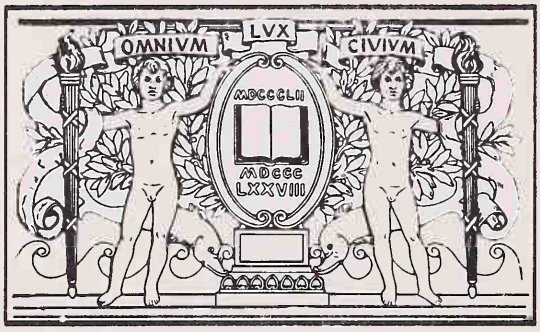
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05536 415 0

Descendants of John Wilson, 1756-1827

(Brother of Colonel Benjamin)

By Barr Wilson

2000
S



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00wils

The Author

INTRODUCING YOUR ANCESTORS

Ben Nelson

Descendants of John Wilson, 1756-1827

(Brother of Colonel Benjamin)

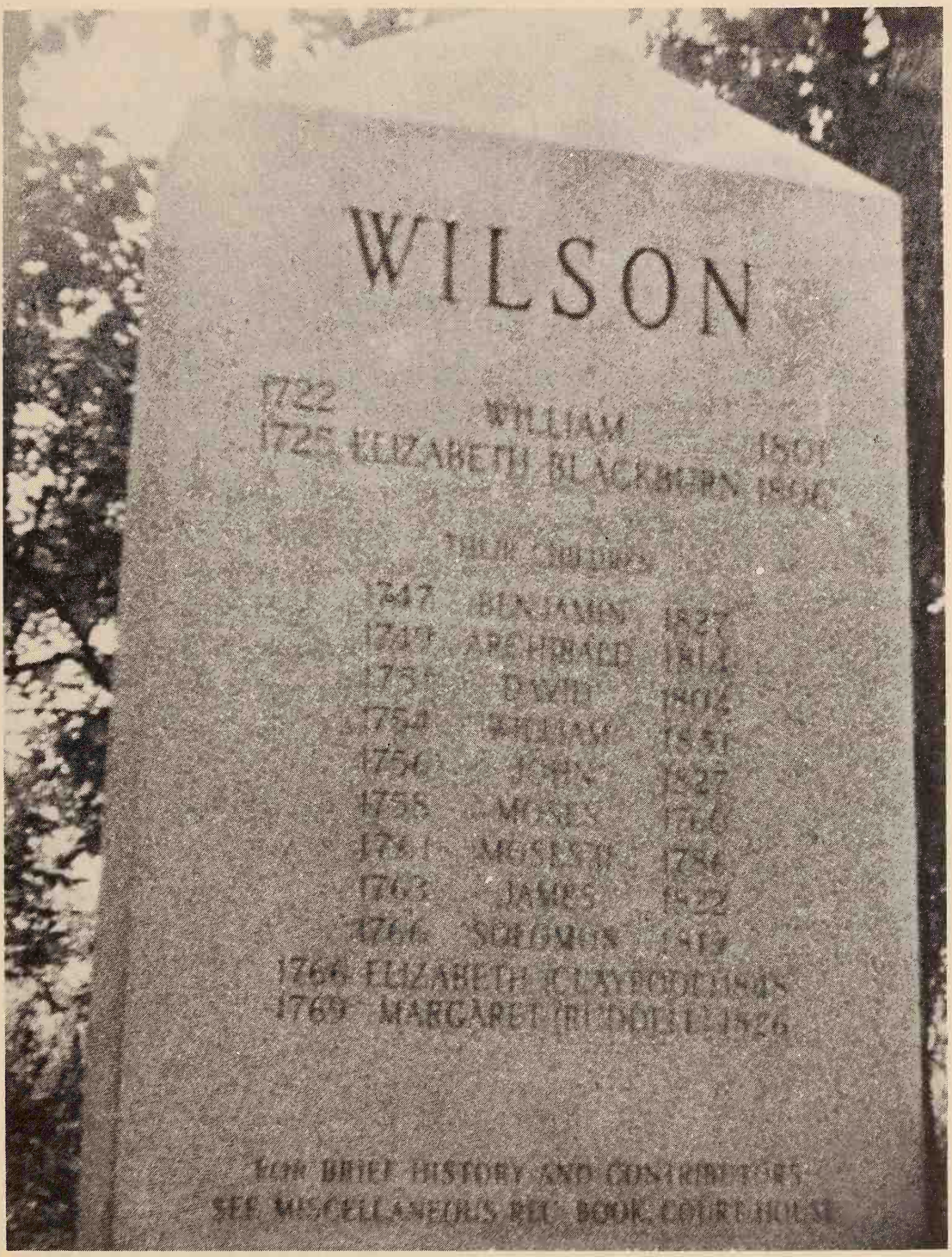
By Barr Wilson

McCLAIN PRINTING COMPANY
PARSONS, WEST VIRGINIA 26287

1975

C5 71
.W75
1975

Standard Book Number 87012-228-2
Library of Congress Card Number 75-21088
Printed in the United States of America
Copyright © 1975 by Barr Wilson
Toll Gate, West Virginia
All Rights Reserved



Old Meeting House Graveyard.

PREFACE

From early childhood I have been interested in family history and Genealogy. Over the years I have collected a great deal of information of the Wilson family. During the past several years I have started putting this information together in an orderly fashion. The result is that I have a book of 446 pages of the decendants of John Wilson (XVI-5), plus early Wilson history plus early history of related famalies, which has never been published before.

I had never given much thought to having this printed in book form. But I have accumulated so much information that I have decided to have it printed in book form so that it may be shared by others.

The original manuscript is of about 600 pages typed on 8½ X 11 paper useing 1½ spaces between the lines. To have it printed; at a price, that one can afford to buy the book, the offset method of printing will be used. To do this I will type this manuscript on special sheets, useing an area of 5 3/4 X 9 inches. During the printing this will be reduced to an area of 4½ X 7 inches. This will be printed on a trimmed page, 5½ X 8½ inches.

To use the smaller space I will abbreviate many words and single space the manuscript.

Example of the abbreviations:- ca.,about; b.,born; d., die, death; m.,marriage; res.,residence, resided, residing cem., cemetry; gf.,grandfather; gmor.,grandmother; ch., child and etc.

My typeing, is not of the best, and the manuscript will be condensed more than I wanted it to be. The right hand margin will be a bit uneven. I have to stop at a certain point and I am not a good enough typeist, to do this. From time to time a punctuation mark will be missing on the right hand margin.

There have been several Historians in the Wilson family, starting with Colonel Benjamin Wilson (XVI-1). C.J. Maxwell (XX-79) has collected and printed more Wilson History than any other member. He was a brother of the Historian, Professor Hu Maxwell (XX-74). Both are decendants of Colonel Benjamin Wilson (XVI-1). William Wilson (XV-1) came to America in 1737. Mr. C.J. Maxwell's book, printed 1943, lists the names of over 7000 decendants of William Wilson (XV-1). He listed the decendants of all eleven children. We will only list the decendants, of the fifth son, John Wilson (XVI-5) plus early Wilson History. This book gives the names of over 3100 decendants of John Wilson (XVI-5).

Mr. C.J. Maxwell, gave William, who came to America in 1737, the Generation number "XV." Then he added 1, meaning that he was the oldest in that Generation. His children, Generation XVI; grandchildren, Generation XVII; great-grandchildren, Generation XVIII and etc. Starting each Generation with the number 1. We will use Mr. C.J. Maxwell's

numbers. His highest number was less than 2000. New names added will use the numbers starting with the number 2000.

There is no simple method, in a work of this magnitude, in showing the line of decent. This will be the outline:

2.-ARCHIBALD J. WILSON (XVII-68)-1801-1866.
Archibald J. Wilson b. 10 Jan. 1801 at Beverley in Randolph Co.,VA. and etc. Then lists the number and names of his children with their identifying numbers.

1.-JOHN MARSHALL "SQUIRE" WILSON (XVIII-291)-1827-1916.
John Marshall Wilson b. 16 Sept. 1827. He is supposed to have been b. on Simpson's Creek, Taylor Co. and etc. Then lists the number and names of his children with their identifying numbers.

3.-QUINCY ADAMS WILSON (XIX-621)-1854-1883.
Quincy Adams Wilson b. 28 Oct. 1854. He m. Margaret Wells and etc. Then lists the number of his children.

4.-JOSIE WILSON (XX-1014) b. 2 Feb. 1880. She was raised by her Wilson grandparents and etc. Then lists the number of her children.

2.-MARSHALL RAY FLANAGAN (XXI-1527) a twin of Rex Flanagan. He m. Edith Carney 17 May 1924 and etc. Then lists the number of children.

(1) Ray Flanagan Jr. (XXII-1203) b. 11 March 1925 and etc. His child, (1) Michael Eugene Flanagan (XXIII-2069) b. 13 Dec. 1946 and etc. His child, (1) Michael Ray Flanagan (XXIV-2000).

The number before the name is the number in order of birth. The Roman Numeral is the Generation number (William Wilson who came to America in 1737 is given the Generation number "XV"). The next number is the number in that Generation starting with 1 (C.J. Maxwell); new names will start with the number 2000.

There is a general index in the front of the book. Decendants of each child of John Wilson (XVI-5) are listed under separate indexes. In these indexes, each Generation, is given a separate index. The maiden name of the female decendant is used.

One looking for his name in this book, will have to search the several indexes. Suppose that you are a XXII Generation decendant. Then turn to the page listed in the index. Then count back to the XXI Generation and these will be your parents. Then count back to the XX Generation and these will be your grandparents. Then count back to the XIX Generation and these will be your great grandparents. The family of each XIX Generation decendant is completed before the next XIX Generation decendant is listed.

By careful attention to the Generation numbers and the

indexes, one should not have any trouble tracing his ancestry back to William Wilson (XV-1). Capital Letters are used for the names up to the XXII Generation, then small letters are used with the number, in order of birth, in parenthesis (1), (2) and etc.

Many family historians just gives the name, date of birth, date of marriage and date of death. I have tried to make this more of a narrative history. I have tried to tell something about these people--in other words--to make them people--not just statistics.

I have included all the information that has been given me. If your branch is not complete, then some member of that branch refused to furnish information.

The early history of many of the related famalies are given. Most of this information has not been available before. Some present day decendant has gathered this information and given it to me. Some related famalies are not given. Nobody has gathered new information of them and I can add no new information. Some information of these famalies may be in local County Histories. The reader should keep in mind, that some of the information of the related famalies may be in error. Not enough research has been made into these famalies.

The Wilson's were part of the Scotch-Irish migration to America.

The present day decendant will have a much better understanding of the life of his pioneer ancestor if he will read the following books:- "Border Warefare" by Withers; "Notes on the Settlement & Indian Wars of the Western part of VA. and PA." by Joseph Doddridge; "The Border Settlements of Northwest VA." by McWhorter; "History of the Indian Wars of Western VA." by DeHaff; "History of the Valley of VA." by Samuel Kercheval; "The Frontiersman" by Allen W. Eckert; "Our Western Border" by Charles McKnight; "Now and Long Ago" by Glen D. Lough; "History of Randolph Co." by Hu Maxwell; "History of Randolph Co." by Dr. Bosworth; "History of Harrison Co." by Haymond; "History of Harrison Co." by Dorothy Davis and "History of Ritchie Co." by Minnie Kendall Lowther.

Barr Wilson
Toll Gate,
W.Va. 26442
659 2635
17 May 1975.

GENERAL INDEX

EARLY WILSON HISTORY, Page 1.
DAVID DAVIS WILSON (XIII-1), Page 3.
DAVID WILSON (XIV-1), Page 3.
WILLIAM WILSON (XV-1), Page 3.
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WILSON (XV-1) AND ELIZABETH BLACKBURN, Page 11.
JOHN WILSON (XVI-5), Page 12.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WILSON (XVI-5):-
Dorcas Wilson (XVII-67), Page 36.
Archibald Wilson (XVII-68), Page 37.
Blackburn Wilson (XVII-70), Pages 46, 48.
John M. Wilson (XVII-69), Page 49.
Temperence Wilson (XVII-71), Page 52.
Mary Amy Wilson (XVII-72), Page 53.

INDEX FOR THE DECENDANTS OF:-
Dorcas Wilson (XVII-67), Pages 54, 55, 56, 57, 58.
Archibald Wilson (XVII-68). Pages 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101.
Blackburn Wilson (XVII-70), Page 279.
John M. Wilson (XVII-69), Pages 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289.
Mary Amy Wilson (XVII-72), Pages 340, 341, 342, 343.

INDEX TO RELATED FAMAKIES:-
Moses Wilson 2nd (XVI-7), Page 366.
Solomon Wilson (XVI-9), Page 368.
John and William White, Page 370.
The Blackburn Family, Page 374.
Joel Westfall Family, Page 375.
The Warthen Family, Page 377.
The Modesitt Family, Page 385.
The Hudkins Family, Page 387.
The Slaven Family, Page 392.
The Ingram Family, Page 397.
The Shinn Family, Page 405.
The Cunningham Family, Page 407.
The Richards Family, Page 409.
The Jones Family, Page 412.
The Dotson Family, Page 416.
The Bee Family, Page 421.
The Prunty Family, Page 424.
The Broadwater Family, Page 424.
The Ellifrits Family, Page 434.
The Duckworth Family, Page 437.
The Clayton and Amos Famalies, Page 440.
Wilson Graves, Page 443.
Additional Information, Page 444.

EARLY WILSON HISTORY

WILLIAM WILSON (XV-1)- 1722- 1801.

Probably more has been written of the History and Genealogy of the family of William Wilson (XV-1) (1722-1801) and Elizabeth Blackburn (1725-1806), than any other family, that settled in what is now, "West Virginia."

This History and Genealogy is of John Wilson (XVI-5) (1-756-1827), the fifth child of William and Elizabeth Wilson. No one has gathered together his History and Genealogy, except C.J. Maxwell(XX-79), who collected many names and dates. We will only repeat a small part of what has been written before, about any member of the family, except, the son, John Wilson (XVI-5). We will add new information, of the other members, not listed in the reference books.

For a complete History and Genealogy of the family of William Wilson (XV-1) and Elizabeth Blackburn, one should read the following books:-

C.J. Maxwell (XX-79), "Decendants of William Wilson, 1722-1801 and Elizabeth Blackburn."

Roy E. Wilson (XXI-973), "The William Wilson Senior Family, 1722-1851."

Hugh Maxwell (XX-74), "History of Randolph County."

Dr. A.S. Bosworth, "History of Randolph County."

Haymond's, "History of Harrison County."

Dorthy Davis, "History of Harrison County."

Minnie Kendall Lowther, "History of Ritchie County."

Hill's, "History of Licking County, Ohio" Published 1881. This book is closer to the action. The Wilson's that went to Ohio kept better family records than did the members of John Wilson's (XVI-5) family.

Chape Wilson, "William Wilson and Elizabeth Blackburn also children." Written about 1950.

"Magazine of Randolph County Historical Society" Printed 1926.

The above are the main references. There are many references and accounts of this family, in other books, Historical Publications and Newspapers. Some of the writers have used their imagination and added to the original. The reader should use his own judgment and not blindly accept, without question, everything that has been written.

As this is intended to be a History of John Wilson (XVI-5), 1756-1827; his son, Archibald Wilson (XVII-68), 1801-1866; and his grandson, John Marshall Wilson (XVIII-291), 1827-1916, we wil not devise a system to identify them.

We will use the numbers and system used by C.J. Maxwell. To do otherwise, would only lead to confusion.

C.J. Maxwell gives William Wilson, 1722-1801, the Generation number XV. He then adds 1, meaning that William is No. 1 in that Generation; William Wilson (XV-1).

The children of William Wilson (XV-1) would be Generation XVI. The grandchildren XVII. The great grandchildren XVIII and etc. C.J. Maxwell starts each Generation with the number 1and assigns each member of that Generation a different number, in numerical order.All of Mr. Maxwell's assigned numbers are below the number 2000.

I will continue the Generation number. Many new names will be added to Mr. Maxwell's list. I will start the individual with the number 2000 for each Generation. Names with numbers below 2000 will be names taken from Mr. Maxwell's book. Names, beginning with the number 2000, will be new names added since Mr. Maxwell printed his book.

W.Va. separated from Va. in 1863 and became a separate state. Any reference to W.Va., before 1863, would mean that part of Va. that later became W.Va.

On the origin of the Wilson's,the following letter is taken from Roy Wilson's (XXI-973) Book, "The William Wilson Senior Family 1722-1851."

1515 Walnut Street
Berkeley, California
20 May 1932.

Dear Sir:-

Replying to your inquiry addressed to me at the University, I beg to say that I have voluminous data on the subject of the Wilson family history and its many branches, having studied the matter for a great many years.

In my Genealogical files I find a note to the effect that William, the son of David, the latter being of that branch which moved from Scotland and settled in Ireland (the north of Ireland), was in decent from the Scotch Wilson's of the County Iverness. The history of this branch of the family has never been compiled, so far as I know, hence research from original sources would be necessary to establish the line of decent. The Iverness family is well known, however, and coat-armour has been duly granted to it. You should try and secure a copy of the "License to pass beyond the seas," which was probably issued to the immigrant when he sailed for the American Colonies, as this might disclose considerable information concerning him.

You are probably aware that the Wilsons came originally from Denmark in the 9th Century; settled in England; many of them (they all acquired considerable wealth) were massacred by King Ethelred in 1002; those that escaped took refuge in France and their decendants returned to England with William the Conqueror in 1066.They then separated

one branch established itself in England, and the Cadet branches in Scotland and Ireland. The surname does not mean, as many imagine, "The son of William," but "The son of a wolf," which appeared on their shield long before they had any heritary surname, Wilfsen, Wylsome and finally Wilson. The family is of princely origin in Denmark. The Wolf appears on the Coat of Arms today both on that of the main branch of the family in England, of which I am a decendant, and on that of the Wilsons of Iverness, from which, apparently, you are decended. I have emblazoned the Wilson Coat of Arms many times.

Yours Faithfully

R.E. Wilson, esq. Leonard Wilson

The name of the first known ancestor, in our line, was DAVID DAVIS WILSON (XIII-1),b. ca 1646, in Scotland and must have d. in Scotland.

His son, DAVID WILSON (XIV-1) was b. in Scotland ca 1685. All records of the family tradition agree that he took part in the Scotch rebellion of 1715, against the overthrow of the Stewarts, the regular succession, and the placing of a German King (George I) of Hanover on the English throne. Upon the supression of the rebellion many of the leaders, among them David Wilson Jr. fled for safety to Ulster Providence in northern Ireland. He must have d. in Ulster Providence, Ireland. His son, William Wilson (XV-1) was b. 19 Nov. 1722.

From the 1926 Magazine of the Randolph Co. Historical Society, "David Wilson, the Scotch Patriot and soldier, was the son of Davis Wilson, a soldier in Scotland at the time of the union with England in 1706, and the name of Wilson had been prominent there for many generations among the Patriots in the liberty loving highlands.

WILLIAM WILSON (XV-1) came to America in 1737, landing at Philadelphia. He was fifteen years of age. With him were his cousins, John and William White, who must have been of about the same age. To come to America, at this age, they had to have relatives already settled here, but no record of any has been found. See the chapter, "John and William White."

Fredrick Co.,Va. was formed in 1738. William Wilson (XV-1) must have been in Fredrick Co. at this time. Hampshire Co.,Va. was formed from Fredrick Co. in 1753. William Wilson (XV-1) was a resident of Trout Run in Hampshire Co. in 1754, when his son, William Wilson Jr. (XVI-4) was b. Hardy Co.,Va. was formed from this part of Hanpshire Co. in 1785.

C.J. Maxwell and Roy Wilson, both, have him living in Shenandoah Co.,Va. Dunmore Co. was formed from Fredrick

Co.,Va. in 1772. This Co. was renamed Shenandoah Co.,Va. in 1778. He had lived at one time in the part of Fredrick Co. that later became Dunmore (Shenandoah) Co.,but he had left this area long before the Formation of Dunmore Co. The family must have had relatives in Dunmore Co. and kept in contact with them. C.J. Maxwell states that Benjamin Wilson (XVI-1) lived on Cedar Creek when first m. Archibald Wilson (XVI-2) was m. in Dunmore Co. and lived on Cedar Creek at the time of his removal to Wood Co.,Va.

Some land purchases by William Wilson (XV-1):- Book No. 3, Page 64, Hampshire Co.,"Virginia Land Warrant containing 227 acres. By survey bearing date of the 19th day of May 1762 and being in the County of Hampshire on both sides of Trout Run."

Page 58, "5-7-1770 Viney, Andrew (wife Susanna) of Hampshire Co. to William Wilson of Hampshire Co.,386 acres on Lost River. Recorded 5-8-1770."

Page 61, "8-7-1771 Williams, David (wife Sarah) of Hampshire Co. to William Wilson of Hampshire Co. 118 acres on Lost River of Great Cacapeon. Recorded 8-13-1771."

Page 52, "5-9-1774 Scott, James (wife Jane) of Hampshire Co. to William Wilson of Hampshire Co. 437 acres on Lost River. Recorded 5-10-1774."

The Revolutionary Service of William Wilson Sr. (XV-1) has been proven. He is listed in DAR PATROTS INDEX, with credit for PATROTIC SERVICE.

Mrs. Floyd W. Gaumer, 701 Linsey Ave.,South Bend, Ind. 46616, used the services of William Wilson Sr. (XV-1) to join the DAR. Her DAR number is 410882. Mrs. Gaumer did not give her line of decent.

The enclosed is a copy of a public claim which law called "Commissioners of Provisions Law" was passed in order to secure food for the armies in the field.

"Virginia which was rich in supplies of every type food but her money in a new country was almost worthless; so she passed a law that commissioners in every Co. should take food and give receipts or certificates for the same."

This in 1780/81.

In 1782 the State of Va. began to pay for the food thus taken to feed the soldiers in the field.

The enclosed calim was not paid until 1784 and some were as lately paid as 1785.

After this date a man who had not collected his claim was forced to apply to the Legislature as the Co's. no longer had authority to settle these claims.

Ann Waller Reddy

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public in and for the city of Richmond, Va.,this 19 May 1952.

Emily M. Terry--N.P.
My commission expires Jan. 5, 1953.

At a Court held for Hampshire Co. the 11th day of May 1784.
The following publik claims were produced and allowed viz.

State to Daniel Fivebaugh(?) for pasturage 9 cattle 8 days & nights	1--4--0
Do to Robert Higgins 1 sheep	0-15--0
Cont to James Ryan 214 rations c/	17-14--0
Do to George Cowger 1 beef 300 w c 25/	3-15--0
Do to William Wilson for a cow	4-10--0
Do to Jacob Long for a horse	5-10--0
Do to Joseph Blackburn 15 days wagon c 11/ pr day and 12/ for forage	8-17--0

Test

And Wodrow Ck Cor.

State of West Virginia
City of Wheeling

I hereby certify that the records of a Court held for Hampshire Co.,Va. on the 11th day of May 1784 there appears the record- attested by the Clerk of said Court- that William Wilson furnished supplies for the Revolutionary cause.

(signed) T.C. STEVENSON

Notary Public in and for Ohio Co., West Virginia.
My commission expires- January 14, 1935.

Mary Adeline Levers
Ck. Reg. Gen's. office
N.S.D.A.R.

Certified to be a true copy of the original record.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952, at Washington, D.C.

Iota E. Bee(?) Whorter
My commission expires Feb. 1, 1954 Notary Public seal.

WILLIAM WILSON SENIOR (XV-1) was b. 16 Nov. 1722, in Ulster, Ireland and d. 12 June 1801. In 1746 he m. Elizabeth Blackburn, b. 7 Feb. 1725 in Ulster, Ireland and d. 2 Sept. 1806.

From Randolph Co. Historical Society book, pub. 1926, "They were both born and reared in Ulster, were SCOTCH PRESBYTERIANS whose parents had fled from Scotland to Ulster after the overthrow of the Stuarts in England."

The 1782 census of Hampshire Co. lists the William Wilson Sr. family to include six members plus 3 negroes.

From Chape Wilson's (XIX-648) small pamphlet, "Turning back to William and Elizabeth, what shoud be our estimate of them? When they came to America the only English speaking people here were to be found in the Colonies along the eastern seaboard. To the west lay a vast and but little known wilderness. This was occupied and roamed over by various Indian tribes, who made frequent excursions among the white settlements to burn, pillage and massacre. The western border settlements of the colonies were not fit abodes for cowards or weaklings. They were none but God fearing men and women possessed of strong and resolute hearts. Such must have been William and Elizabeth Wilson. And in spite of uncertain, uneasy and indeed perilous surroundings they managed to rear a large family of sons and daughters, educate them well above the average of the time, and train them in qualities of leadership so well displayed in later years."

Both d. on Trout Run in Hardy Co.,Va. and both are buried in the "OLD MEETING HOUSE GRAVEYARD." The location of these graves were not known by later decendants.

In the early 1930's, the late C.J. Maxwell (XX-79) with some help of the older people of the area, found the graves of William Wilson (XV-1) and Elizabeth Blackburn on Trout Run, near Wardensville, Hardy Co.,W.Va.

The late Chape Wilson (XIX-648) organized, "THE WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH WILSON MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION" and collected money and replaced the old field stone markers with a large granite monument.

From Chape Wilson's (XIX-648) small pamphlet:-

OLD MEETING HOUSE GRAVEYARD

"Near the eastern edge of Hardy Co.,W.Va.,on Primary Route 55, and about midway between Moorefield, the County seat, and the city of Winchester, Va. is the little town of Wardensville. Out about two miles, back of the Garrett farm, lies a little burial ground known locally as "The Old Meeting House Graveyard." Here are buried William and Elizabeth Wilson and their little son, Moses. The writer has visited the site several times and various other decendants have been there one or more times. The place is overgrown with weeds, briars, underbrush and large saplings. There is no fence. Once a public road passed by and a church stood near; but the road has long since been annulled and of the church no trace remains. The graves are marked by common, rough field stones on which are cut crude letters and figures. A few other graves nearby are so marked. From still others the stones have been torn away and piled about. This could easily happen to those of our ancestors though they have defied the ravages of time, a century and a half. In recent years numerous decendants have urged that we, who are living, should rem-

edy this deplorable condition without furthur delay."

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH WILSON MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

According in Aug. 1951, a group of decendants organized a non profit organization (Corporation), chartered by the State of W.Va.,with the title shown above. Every decendant is automatically a member. No dues are assessed. Its purpose is to improve the graveyard, above described, by cleaning, fencing and beautifying the place and erecting a suitable monument to the memory of William and Elizabeth and their eleven children. The Association has title to the ground and a "perpetual right of way" to it.

THE MONUMENT

A committee of the decendants will determine just what the monument shall be. We hope, to have it large enough to contain (a) the names and dates of William and Elizabeth and their children; (b) a reference cut near the bottom, to a miscellaneous record book in the Court House at Moorefield, wherein will be recorded a brief history of the early Wilson family. In the same record book we plan to list the names and addresses of all who have contributed to the fund for the improvements described above (omitting amounts contributed.) This record will enable a visiting decendant to learn something of his or her early ancestors, which we believe is quite important.

Note to the above:- The monument contains the names of William and Elizabeth and the names of their children including dates of births and dates of death. To the best of my knowledge no information was ever placed in the Misc. Record Book in Hardy Co. B.W.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributions will be voluntary. We know that a great many decendants will deem it a privilege to have a part in this fine, concerted demonstration of devotion. Several have asked some indication of what one should be expected to contribute. If every decendant would give even a small sum we would have ample funds. But, unfortunately, we know of no way to contact more than a small fraction of them. Hence, a larger sum from the rest of us. Finalcial ability should, of course, be considered. To illustrate: A wage earner might without hardship give a half day's wage, or even a full day's. Business and professional people would probably wish to do more than this. Some low income people may wish to do less. But we hope that every decendant who receives this booklet will contribute some thing. We are now extending to you the opportunity.

Copy of letter sent to decendants;

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH WILSON MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, INC.
CHARTERED STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA AUGUST 28, 1951.
HONORARY PRESIDENT C.J.MAXWELL, DALLAS, TEXAS.
MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS:

MINTER L. WILSON, President, 162 Chancery Row, Morgantown.
CHAPE WILSON, V. Pres. and Sec. 380 Madigan Ave., "
MRS. JOHN HOFFMAN, Treas., 446 Park St., Morgantown, W.Va.
PAUL W. WILSON, Auditor, High and Fayette Sts., "
MRS. R.M.Davis, Director, 237 Park St.,Morgantown, W.Va.

ADVISORY BOARD:

HON. HOMER A. HOLT, New York City.
PROF. OTIS G. WILSON, Huntington, W.Va.
G. PORTER LOMBARD, Yakima, Washington.
MISS VIRGINIA C. CORK, Charleston, W.Va.
Mrs. Manford E. COX, Robinson, Illinois.
ROBERT R. WILSON, Clarksburg, W.Va.
MRS. W.J.HUNTER, Moscow, Idaho.
DR. A.B.COLLINS, Morgantown, W.Va.
MISS ALTA M. SMOOTS, Newark, Ohio.
MRS. E.L.HARTMAN, Parkersburg, W.Va.
WILLIAM G. WILSON, Logan, W.Va.
MRS. LEE H. GARFIELD, Niles, Ohio.
MRS. A.J.WALLOTT, Pennsboro, W.Va.

COPY OF LETTER WRITTEN USEING THE ABOVE LETTERHEAD.

May 16, 1952

Mr. Ezera Garner
Central Station,
West Virginia.

Dear Mr. Garner:

As one decendant to another of William and Elizabeth Wilson, late of Wardensville, Hardy County, (West) Virginia, I am writing you this letter. We are both decendants from their fifth son, John.

Enclosed is a little booklet, giving a brief sketch of William and Elizabeth and their eleven children. One can hardly read this, I believe, without realizing that these

early ancestors of ours were far above the average in intelligence, character in service to their respective counties, their state and their country.

Plans for honoring the memory of these ancestors are outlined in the booklet. I hope these plans will meet with your approval and that you will deem it a privalege, as well as a duty, to participate. The best way to do this is to tell your near relatives about it and to make, promptly, whatever contribution you feel you can afford.

Thanking you in advance and with the best wishes, I am

Sincerly Yours,

MINTER L. WILSON

Money was collected, the monument bought and erected, and dedicated. The following is a list of the people that attended the dedication of the monument. Ex-Governor, Homer Holt (XXI-84) was to make the speech of dedication, but was unable to attend. Judge Minter L. Wilson (XIX-713) of Morgantown, wv.,made the dedication address.

LIST OF RELATIVES AND FRIENDS THAT ATTENDED THE DEDICATION OF WILSON MEMORIAL GRAVE MARKER AT OLD MEETING GROUND WARDENSVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA, SUNDAY AUG. 30, 1953.

Decendants of:	Name	City
JOHN	Barr Wilson	Toll Gate, wv.
	Mrs. Barr Wilson	Toll Gate, wv.
"	Mrs. L.L. Jemison	Charleston, wv.
"	Mrs. S.A. McCoy	Moorefield, wv.
"	Carmen I. Kennedy	Charleston, wv.
"	Harry G. Kennedy	Charleston, wv.
"	Mr.& Mrs. P. O'Grady	Bridgeport, wv.
ARCHIBALD	Mrs. Alta Smook	Newark, oh.
JAMES	Mrs. Manford E. Cox	Robinson, il.
"	Mrs. Carrol T. Cox	Robinson, il.
JOHN	Minter L. Wilson	Morgantown, wv.
?	Ben Rinard	Wardensville, wv.
?	Hall Heishman	Wardensville, wv.
?	Samuel J. Morris	Wardensville, wv.
BENJAMIN	Mrs. John A. Overton	Parkersburg, wv.
?	Mrs. James Silcott	Parkersburg, wv.
?	Mrs. James Taylor	Parkersburg, wv.
JOHN	Virgie I. Gamble	Moorefield, wv.
?	Mrs. Edna Garrett	Wardensville, wv.
?	Ila Crawford	Wardensville, wv.
?	Marie Crawford	Wardensville, wv.
?	Mrs. Nina Rudy	Baker, wv.
?	Mrs. C.H. Ross	Philippi, wv.
WILLIAM II	Joan Wilson	Philippi, wv.
"	Mrs. Thos. J. Wilson	Philippi, wv.

"	Bettie W. Wolford	Charleston, wv.
"	Chuck W. Wolford	Charleston, wv.
"	Eugenie M. Crites	Philippi, wv.
"	Nan Chandler	Charleston, wv.
"	Chelya Wilson	Philippi, wv.
"	Thos. L. Wilson	Philippi, wv.
"	Mr. Robert Wilson	Philippi, wv.
"	Mrs. Robert Wilson	Philippi, wv.
"	Barbara Wilson	Philippi, wv.
"	Joe Chandler	Charleston, wv.
"	Albert G. Wilson	Philippi, wv.
"	Jeanette Chandler	Charleston, wv.
BENJAMIN	Susan W. Breiel	Middleton, oh.
"	Ruth W. Altee	Cincinnati, oh.
"	Robert L. Wilson	Clarksburg, wv.
?	Zula M. Pilgrim	Wardensville, wv.
?	Lynn Miley	Wardensville, wv.
?	Roy C. Pilgrim	Wardensville, wv.
?	Betty M. Pilgrim	Wardensville, wv.
?	W.D. Orndoff	Wardensville, wv.
MOSE	Mabel Davis	Wardensville, wv.
"	Alice Davis	Wardensville, wv.
"	Dan Keckley	Wardensville, wv.
"	John Keckley	Wardensville, wv.
?	Mr. Rollin Miller	Wardensville, wv.
?	Mrs. Rollin Miller	Wardensville, wv.
?	Betty Pilgrim	Wardensville, wv.
?	Claud A. Wilson	Wardensville, wv.
JOHN	Mr. Willard Utt	Morgantown, wv.
"	Mrs Willard Utt	Morgantown, wv.
"	Mr. G.R. Gross	Morgantown, wv.
"	Mrs. G.R. Gross	Morgantown, wv.
?	Mr. Clarence Heltzel	Wardensville, wv.
?	Mrs. Clar. Heltzel	Wardensville, wv.
?	J.W. Liggett	Wardensville, wv.
?	Mr. W.H. Warden	Wardensville, wv.
?	Mrs. W.H. Warden	Wardensville, wv.
JOHN	Mrs. Raymond Love	Moorefield, wv.

The above list of names, courtesy, Mrs. Virgie Ireland Gamble (XX-1160), Moorefield, wv.

The access to "THE OLD MEETING HOUSE CEMETRY" is by footpath. To drive to the cem.,on the day of the dedication, a Mr. Mathias was promised $25.00 for permission to drive across his land to the cem. Money was collected at the deication to pay Mr. Mathias.

The weather was beautiful the day of the dedication. Everyone had a good time and enjoyed themselves, talking and getting acquainted with other members of this Wilson family.

Mr. Mathias may have been left holding the bag. The fol-

lowing from a letter from Mrs. Virgie Gamble (XX-1160) written in 1972.

"I have often wondered what became of the bank account, IF ANY, of the Wilson Memorial Association. I have visited the graves several times in recent years when distant relatives came thru here looking for information. It is almost impossible to get in there now. Minter promised the owner of the farm, Mr. Mathias, twenty five dollars of the money collected the day of the unveiling for allowing us to cross his land. The last time I talked to Mr. Mathias, approxmately five years ago, this had never been paid." (1972).

The will and appraisement of the estate of William Wilson Senior (XV-1) are recorded in Will Book No. 1, Page 207, in Hardy Co.,wv.

Children of William Wilson Sr. (XV-1) and Elizabeth Blackburn:-

1.-BENJAMIN WILSON (XVI-1) b. 30 Nov. 1747, d. 2 Dec. 1827. He is bur.,on the rt.,as one enters the Bridgeport Cem. His picture hangs in the Court House at Clarksburg, wv. His Revolutionary service has been proven and his name is listed in DAR PATRITOTS INDEX.

2.-ARCHIBALD WILSON (XVI-2) b. 13 June 1749, d. 7 March 1814. Bur. Cedar Hill Cem.,Newark, oh. His Revolutionary war service has been proven and his name is listen in DAR PATRITOTS INDEX.

3.-DAVID WILSON (XVI-3) b. 8 Sept. 1751, d. 12 Aug. 1805. Bur. by the side of his brother, Benjamin Wilson (XVI-1), Bridgeport, wv. None of his decendants has proven his Revolutionary war service. He was an Ensign in Cap. Foreman's Co. in 1777. This was at the ambush and massacre of Foreman's Co, at the Narrows, below Wheeling, wv.

4.-WILLIAM WILSON JUNIOR (XVI-4) b. 8 Feb. 1754, d. 1 Jan. 1851. He is bur, in the Casner Cem. on the John Yoho farm, one mile north of Ephriam, oh. His Revolutionary war service has been proven and his name is listed in DAR PATRITOTS INDEX.

5.-JOHN WILSON (XVI-5) b. 12 April 1756, d. 12 April 1827. He is probably bur. in the "OLD QUAKER CEMETRY" near philippi, wv. His Revolutionary war service has been proven and his name is listed in DAR PATRITOTS INDEX.

6.-MOSES WILSON (XVI-6) b. 1 May 1758, d. 7 Feb. 1760.He is bur. in "Old Meeting House Graveyard" on Trout Run in Hardy Co.,wv.,by the side of his mother and father.

7.-MOSES WILSON 2ND (XVI-7) b.8 April 1761, d. __ __ __. C.J. Maxwell states that he was not m. He also states that he d. 7 April 1786. I am sure that he is in error. Moses Wilson (XVI-7) had Revolutionary war service. We have new information of this family. A separate chapter will give the history and Genealogy of Moses Wilson 2nd.

8.-JAMES WILSON (XVI-8) b. 25 July 1763, d. 13 Aug.1822. He is bur. at Palestine, il.

9.-SOLOMON WILSON (XVI-9) b. 2 July 1766, d. 8 Sept. 1819. Mrs. Ralph L. Meeker, 74 West Dominion Blvd.,Columbus, oh. 43214 is a decendant. This is new information. A separate chapter will give the history and Genealogy of Solomon Wilson (XVI-9).

10.-ELIZABETH WILSON (XVI-10) b. 2 July 1766, d. 20 March 1849. D. near Chillicothe, oh.

11.-MARGARET WILSON (XVI-11) b. 7 April 1769, d. 19 Sept. 1826. She probably d. in Madison Co.,in.

5.-JOHN WILSON (XVI-5)-1756-1827.

John Wilson was b. on Trout Run, in what is now Hardy Co.,wv. His b. occured 12 April 1756.

He must have grew to manhood on the farm. We have no proven record of him until he joined th Co. of Capt. Foreman of Hampshire Co. in 1777.

MILITARY SERVICE AND FIRST MARRIAGE

"The men in Jas. Harrod's Co. from the Monongahela Valley 1774-JOHN WILSON." Whether this was John Wilson (XVI-5)--I do not know.

At the ambush of Capt. Foreman's Co. at the Narrows, below Wheeling in 1777, John Wilson was wounded. A ball entered his right arm and lodged in the back of his hand, crippling him for life.

From "OUR WESTERN BORDER" by Chas. McKnight, pub. 1875.

DEPLORABLE AMBUSCADE OF FOREMAN'S PARTY.

Capt. William Foreman, a brave and meritorious officer, but totally unfit for Indian warefare, organized a Volunteer Co. in Hampshire Co.,va.,and came to Wheeling in the fall of '77, to help fight the savages. After the withdrawal of the Indians from the seige of Wheeling, just related, the impression was general that they had returned to their towns.

On Sept. 26th, a smoke was noted at Wheeling, in the direction of Grave Creek, some twelve miles below, which

caused an apprehension that the Indians might be burning the stockade and houses of Mr. Tomlinson. In order, to asertain this fact, and afford protection if any were necessary, Cap. Foreman and his Co.,and a few experienced scouts, were dispatched by Col. Shepherd for this purpose.

The party proceeded without interruption to Grave Creek, and found all safe. Remaining over night, they started the following morning to return. When they reached the lower end of the Grave Creek Narrows, some of the more experienced frontiersman suggested the expediency of leaving the river bottom, and returning by way of the ridge. The commander, however, hooted at the idea of so much precaution, and ordered the party to proceed. The order was obeyed by his men, including several of the volunteer scouts, but some declined to go with him, and one of these men was named Lynn, whose great experience as a spy, and added to his sagacity and judgment, should have at least rendered his opinion entitled to weight. His apprehensions were, that the Indians, if lurking about, had witnessed the movement of the party, and would most likely attack them at some point on the river. He said that, in all probability, that they had been on the opposide side of the river and noticed the party go down; that they had crossed during the night, and most probably at that time lying in ambush for their return. How fearfully were his apprehensions realized!

During the interchange of opinions between Foreman and Lynn, a man, Robert Harkness, a relative of Mr. Tomlinson's, sat on a log near the parties, and often said the controversy at times ran high. Foreman who prided himself on being a thoroughly disciplined officer, was not disposed to yield to the suggestions of a rough backwoodsman. Lynn, on the other hand, convinced of the fatal error which the other seemed to be determined to commit, could not but remonstrate with all the power of persuasion at his command. Finally, when the order to march was given, Lynn, with six or eight others, struck up the hillside, while Foreman with his Co. pursued their path along the base.

Nothing of importance occured until the party reached the extreme upper end of the Narrows. Just where the bottom begins to widen, those in front had their attention drawn to a display of Indian trinkets, beads, bands, & c., strewn in profusion along the path. With a natural curiosity but a great lack of sagacity, the entire party gathered around those who had picked up the articles of decoy, and while thus standing in a compact group, looking at the beads & c.,two lines of Indians stretched across the path, one above and the other below, and a large party of them arose from beneath the bank, and opened upon the devoted party a most deadly and destructive fire. The

river hill arose at this point with great boldness, presenting an almost insurmountable barrier. Still, those of the party who escaped the first discharge, attempted to rush up the acclivity, and with some success. But the savages pursued and killed several.

At the first fire Cap. Foreman and most of his party, including his two sons, fell dead. The loss is supposed to have been about twenty, including the Captain. When Lynn and his party heard the guns, they rushed down the side of the hill, hallooing as though they were five times as numerous. This had the effect of restraining the savages in pursuit, and perhaps saved the lives of many.

Of those who escaped up the hill were Robert Harkness and John Collins. The former, in pulling himself up by a sapling, had the bark knocked into his face with a ball from an Indian gun. Collins was shot through the left thigh, breaking the bone and completely disabling him. Lynn and his companion carried him to a spring, said to have been just over the hill, and throwing together their supply of provisions, left him in a sheltered position, promising to send a messenger on the following day with a horse. Those who were so fortunate, as to escape the terrible affair, made their way safely to Wheeling. Collins, the wounded man, was taken off on horseback the second night, and the rest were buried in one grave.

From Lewis's "History and Government of WestVirginia."

SLAUGHTER OF CAPTAIN FOREMAN AND HIS MEN.

Captain William Foreman, a brave and meritorious officer, organized a Company of Volunteers in Hampshire Co., and in the autumn of 1777, marched from Romney to Wheeling and went into winter quarters. Several famalies were then residing on the site of Moundsville and the neighboring hills and the savages were threating an attack. The people at Wheeling were doing all that were possible to stay the storm, and to do this they hastened away at every alarm. Sunday morning, Sept. 27th 1777, dense colums of smoke were seen in the direction of Grave Creek, and Col. Shepherd, Commandent at Wheeling, sent Cap. Foreman with his Company to render assistance, should it be necessary.When he arrived all was quiet; they halted for the night and the next morning started to return to Wheeling. When in the Narrows, about four miles above where Moundsville now stands, a deadly fire was poured on them by an unseen enemy. Cap. Foreman, his two sons and eighteen others fell dead upon the field. The few that escaped reached Wheeling. When the war was over, a stone bearing the following inscription was reared upon the fatal spot:

This humble stone is erected
to the memory of

CAPTAIN FOREMAN
AND TWENTY OF HIS BRAVE MEN
WHO WERE SLAIN BY A BAND OF
RUTHLESS SAVAGES
THE ALLIES OF A CIVILIZED NATION
OF EUROPE
ON THE 29TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1777
"So sleep the brave who sink to rest
By all their country's wishes blest."

DeHass, "History of the early Settlements and Indian Wars of Western Virginia."

Captain William Foreman, of Hampshire County, collected a Company of men in the South Branch Valley, and marched to the Ohio, arriving at Fort Henry, now Wheeling, on the 15th day of Sept. fifteen days after the first siege at that place. On Sunday, the 26th ensuing, a great column of smoke was seen down the river and David Shepherd, a County-Lieutenant of Ohio County, believing that the Indians had set fire to the deserted Fort Tomlinson, on the Grave Creek Flats-now Moundsville-dispatched Captain Foreman with forty five men to that place. No Indians were seen, the Fort was intact and the troops spent the night at that place. The next day returning to Wheeling, the party fell into an ambuscade at "McMechen Narrows," on the Ohio river, now in Marshall County, and twenty one of the Virginians were killed at the first fire and several badly wounded. The sad event is known in pioneer annals as "Forman's Defeat," and long was heard the sorrowful story in the homes of the South Branch Valley and among the Hampshire Hills.

The following document, bearing date six days after the bloody tragedy, and which has been preserved, is connected with it:-

"A list of the effects lost, of sundry soldiers of Captain William Foreman's Company of Hampshire County Volunteers, appraised by Lieutenant Anthony Miller and Ensign David Wilson, officers of said Company, being duly qualified for that purpose.

1.-Captain William Foreman-a rifle gun, L11 5s. Shot pouch and horn, 10s. pocket compass, 5s. a blanket L1 17s 6d. 13-17--6

2.-Edward Peterson-a rifle gun, L11 5s. shot pouch and horn 10s. blanket, 30s. 13--5--0

3.-Benjamin Powell-a rifle gun, L12 10s. a blanket, L1 17s. 6d. shot pouch and horn, 12s. 6d. 15-10--0

4.-Hambleton Foreman-a rifle gun, L11 5s.

a blanket 30s. shot pouch and horn, 10s. 13--5--0

5.-James Greene-a rifle gun, L10 a blanket, 37s. 6d. 11-17--6

6.-JOHN WILSON-a rifle gun, L10 a shot pouch and horn, 7s.6d. blanket, 22s. 6d. 11-10--0

7.-Jacob Pew-a rifle gun, L8 15s. a shot pouch and horn 10s. blanket, 18s. 9d. 10--3--9

8.-Isaac Harris-a rifle gun, L12 10s. shot pouch and horn, 10s. blanket, 37s. 6d. 14-17--6

9.-Robert McGrew-a blanket, 22s. 6d. 1--2--6

10.-Elisha Shivers-a blanket, 22s. 6d. 1--2--6

11.-Henry Riser-a blanket, 27s. 6d. 1--7--6

12.-Bartholmew Viney-a blanket, 22s. 6d. 1--2--6

13.-Anthony Miller-a blanket, 22s. 6d. 1--2--6

14.-John Vincent-a blanket, 30s. 1-10--0

15.-Solomon Jones-a blanket, 30s. 1-10--0

16.-William Engle-a blanket, 22s. 6d. 1--2--6

17.-Nathan Foreman-a blanket, 22s. 6d. 1--2--6

18.-Abraham Powell-a blanket, 37s. 6d. 1-17--6

19.-Samuel Lowry-a blanket, 30s. 1-10--0

20.-Samuel Johnson-a rifle gun, L7 10s. shot pouch and horn, 10s. blanket, 22s. 6d. 9--2--6

JUDGMENTS:- We, the subscribers, do hereby certify that the within specified appraisements are just and true, to the best of our judgments; and that the several articles were lost in the late unhappy defeat near M'Mechen's Narrows, on the 27th of September, 1777-as witness our hands, this 3d October 1777.

(Signed) Anthony Miller, Lieutenant
Sworn before me,David Shepherd David Wilson,Ensign

DAVID WILSON IS THE BROTHER OF JOHN WILSON.

NOTES ON CAPTAIN WILLIAM FOREMAN'S DEFEAT.

(From the Journals of the General Assembly of Virginia.)

"Monday, November 2, 1778, the General Assembly received a petition of John Wilson and others; setting forth, that some of the petitioners, and those whom the others represent, being engaged in the defense of the western frontiers in September, 1777, were fired on by a number of Indians, when half of the party were killed on the sp-

ot, and many of their guns and blankets thereby lost, and praying some compensation for the same.

"Friday, November 6, 1778, Mr. Lee, from the committee of Public Claims reported that the committee had, according to order, had under their consideration, several petitions to them referred, and had come to several resolutions thereupon, which he read in his place, and afterwards delivered in at the Clerk's table, where the same was again read and agreed to, as followeth:"

"1. Resolved, that it is the opinion of the committee, that the petition of John Wilson and others, who were part of the militia ordered out by Gen. Hand, from the County of Hampshire, under the command of Captain William Foreman, in the defense of the western frontiers, praying to be allowed for the loss of their guns, blankets, powder horns and pouches, in an engagement with the Indians in the month of September, 1777, is reasonable; and that there ought to be allowed to the petitioners, the several sums following, to wit, John Wilson, L9. 10s.: Solomon Jones, L1. 10s.: Abraham Powell, L2; Samuel Lowery, L1. 10s.; Anthony Miller, L1.10s.; the representatives of William Foreman, L11; of Edward Peterson, L11; of Benjamin Powell, L14.15s.; of Samuel Johnson, L10; of Isaac Harness L13; of Jacob Pugh, L10; of Elisha Shivers, L7; of Robert M'Grew, L1.10s.; of Henry Riser, L1.10s.; and of Bartholomew Viney, L1.10s.; and that the same ought to be charged in the accounting of this commonwealth, against the United States of America.

AN ACT PLACING CERTAIN PERSONS ON THE PENSION LIST, JANUARY 19TH 1813.

And be it furthur enacted, that John Wilson (an old Revolutionary soldier, who was severley wounded at Wheeling, in the right arm, which has become useless) shall be placed on the pension list, and receive annually the sum of sixty dollars, to be paid as other pensioners are paid.

Richmond, Virginia

I, George Tucker, Clerk of the house of delegates and keeper of the rolls, do certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the act passed by the General Assembly of Virginia, January 19, 1813.

Given under my hand this 30th day of Jan. 1858 (probably 1958).

S.G. TUCKER, C.H.D.
Keeper of the Rolls of Va.

In the Augusta Co.,VA. records are the appraisement and settlement of the estate of Joel Westfall. He d. 1778.

Both Benjamin Wilson (XVI-1) and Joel Westfall's names appears on the petition of the residents of Tygart's Val-

ley, to the Gov. of Va. in 1776, asking protection from the Indians. Joel must have d, in the Tygart's Valley.

A son was b. to the widow of Joel Westfall, after his d. This son was b. in 1779 and was named Joel Westfall. (See the Joel Westfall family.)

Some time after the birth of this child, John Wilson, m. the widow Westfall. No record of this m. has been found. This m. may have occured in Monongahela Co. The early records of Monongahela Co. were destroyed by fire. They must have gone to Hardy Co. to reside after their m.

Hill's History of Licking Co.,OH.,lists three children or step-children. If John Wilson and the widow Westfall had children, they must have d. young. There are no records of any children or step-children, except the step-son, Joel Westfall, b. 1779 and step-dau.,Hannah Westfall, born 1777.

Hill's History of Licking Co.,OH.lists John Wilson as taking the census in Hampshire Co. in 1782. This John Wilson had nine in family. This is another John Wilson.

The 1782 census of Hampshire Co. by Michl. Stump and Stephen Ruddell overlapped. A number of names appear in both census's. Michl. Stump shows John Wilson with two in family. Stephen Ruddell shows John Wilson with five in family. The census takers probably showed the number of persons that were there when they took the census, whether they were members of the family or not.

The above proves that John Wilson was m. at the time the census was taken. They must have moved to Randolph Co. soon after this census was taken. They were living in Randolph Co. before 1787.

The following letter written by Col. Henry F. Westfall has John Wilson living on the South Branch of the Potomac. As Joel Westfall was large enough to wield a sword, this episode must have happened in Randolph Co. in the late 1780's.

The following letter, written by Col. Henry F. Westfall to L.C. Draper.

Buckhannon Town Lewis County, Virginia, Feby. 24th 1849.

My father was but a boy in the days of the invasion here. He resided on the South Branch. At one time the Indians came to the house of John Wilson, who was his step-father, after Wilson had done with the labors of the day, laid himself on his bed to rest while the wife was preparing the supper, the dogs sprang from their slumber to an attack in the yeard the night being dark the old Gentleman knew too well the cause, he sprang from his bed to the Door, the Door was standing open and throwd back against the wall from where the old man were. he consequently had to pass the Door way to get to the door and shuved it shut, while he was closing the door the Indians struck with a stick on the Door step. the old man making fast the Do-

or calling to the old lady to put out the fire, after he had fastened the door as well as he could he took down his old trusty gun prepared her for action, while the old lady took the ax and my father took an old rusty sword, the Indians made several attempts to forc(e) open the door, but not being able to do so, again they would fall back to get rid of the Dogs. at every attempt they made at the Door, the old man would encourage the Dogs. they being cross no Doubt but they took holt to the savages at every attempt they made to force open the Door, they thus continued during the night until the appearance of Day drove them off, knowing if they waited to light the old man would reak his vingence on them for disturbing himself and family during the night.

I now close my communication by saying that I have not been able to obtain as much information as I had expected I should-Wm. White as I before mentioned was kilt and treacherously kilt too, and deserves more honor for active service in defending his country against a savage for than his memory ever received in the pages of History, White had but two children one son & one daughter; his son Wm. W. White still lives here the Daughter Elizabeth married Joel Westfall my father, raised a large family and died here Whites widow never married but lived to an old age and died near this place. (See John and William White.)

Note to the above- White's widow is the grandmother, who narrates the "Grandmother's Story," Page 77, History of Ritchie Co.

Mrs. Mary Houston Westfall Wilson, the wife of John Wilson, died in the year 1795 at Beverley in Randolph Co. At this early time, when a man's wife died, he remarried within a year or two.

PUBLIC SERVICE

The Act of the Virginia Assembly, passed in October 1786 forming Randolph Co. provided that the first Court should, "Be held at the house of Benjamin Wilson in Tygart's Valley."

The first County Court was held May 28, 1787, and the following gentlemen were Justices of the Peace, and under the laws at that time they constituted the Court: Jacob Westfall, Salathiel Goff, Patrick Hamilton, JOHN WILSON, Cornelius Westfall, Edward Jackson, Robert Maxwell, Peter Cassidy, Cornelius Bogard, John Jackson, George Westfall, Henry Runyan, John Hadded and Jonathan Parsons.

Hu Maxwell, "History of Randolph Co." "That Court (1787) numbered among its members some very able men among them being JOHN WILSON and John Hadded, Randolph's two first representatives in the Virginia Legislature."

JOHN WILSON was a member of the County Court from its formation until at least the year 1809 and maybe longer.

The late Chape Wilson (XIX-648) stated that John Wilson was Clerk of the County Court for twenty seven years. Chape may be mistaken in the length of time. He was probably Clerk of the County Court until the year 1809 or 1810, covering a period of 22 or 23 years.

Those early Justices formed a closed society. They kept the County jobs and the County business for themselves. John Wilson probably kept the Clerks job during the time he was sheriff and during the time he collected the taxes.

At the first Court, John Wilson was elected by the Justices as their Clerk and he gave as his bondsman, Jacob Westfall and another man whose name is unreadable. He served two terms as Clerk of the County Court, from 1787 to 1793. John Wilson was probably the County Clerk after 1793. If he was not the County Clerk, he remained a member of the County Court until the year 1809 or 1810.

The Court appointed John Wilson, commissioner of Revenue, 1788 to 1789.

At the Sept. Court, 1787, John Wilson was allowed 200 pounds of tobacco as pay for labor in collecting the land tax.

In 1788, John Wilson was allowed 300 pounds of tobacco for his services in collecting taxes. In 1790 the Clerk's fees amounted to 6,650 pounds of tobacco, which was duly inspected by John Jackson. It appears that this was all the pay the Clerk received for some time. At any rate his mind was not clear on the subject for at the Sept. Court 1791, this order occurs: "The Clerk received nothing from Sept. 1, 1790 to Jan. 1, 1791, for any fees to him that he can always collect."

The town of Beverley, the County seat, was established by Legislative enactment 16 Dec. 1790, on lands of James Westfall. The seven trustees of the town of Beverley in 1790 were: JOHN WILSON, Jacob Westfall, Sylvester Ward, Thomas Phillips, Hezekiah Rosecrantz, William Wamsley, Valentine Stalnaker.

John Wilson was sheriff of Randolph Co.,1798 to 1800. The sheriff's job was rotated among the Justices, usually beginning with the eldest and working down to the youngest and then beginning over again.

From the date 1803 till 1808 Court was held in the house of John Wilson. Hu Maxwell refers to this,"as the fifth Court House."

The Circuit Court of the Co.,formerly sometimes called the Superior Court, has had Clerks as follows; No.1-John Wilson, 1809 to 1811. The Superior Court was not established in Randolph Co. until the year 1809.

At a Superior Court of law held for Randolph Co. on the 16th day of May 1811:- John Wilson, the Clerk of the Superior Court of this Co.,having forewarded his letter of resignation to the Court.

John Wilson had removed from the Beverley area before

this time. This must be the reason that he resigned, the position, of Clerk of the Superior Court.

The first County Court of May 28, 1787, recommended John Wilson for Major of Militia. He held this rank from 1787 to 1794.

John Wilson was appointed surveyor of the highways from Mudlick in Tygart's Valley to foot of mountain on northeast side of Horseshoe Bottom.

The Minute Books show this lawsuit, John Wilson vs Uriah Gandy. The jury rendered this verdict, "THE PLAINTIFF MUST HAVE THE HORSE."

In 1788, John Wilson, asked the County Court to prosecute Edward Hart for importing negroes into the state, contrary to law.

John Wilson (before 1800) is named as an executor of the will of Raphael Warthen (d. 1798) being mentioned as his, "Trusty Friend." Raphael Warthen was a son of John Warthen and a brother of Mary Warthen.

Randolph Co. had two delegates to the Convention, held at Richmond, Va.,in 1788.

The final vote was 89 for ratification and 79 against. There were 16 delegates from what is now W.Va. These delegates voted 15 for ratification and 1 against ratification. These 15 yes votes set the future destiny of the United States.

If Va. had not ratified the Constitution, many of the other states would have followed her example. If this had happened, we would not have a United States, as we know it today.

Howard B. Lee of Wirt Co. did much research on this convention. He assembled this material and used it in an address before the Mercer Co. Bar Association in the fall of 1932. I am giving this speech in full, as I think every decendant of Benjamin and John Wilson should be proud of the part that their ancestors, played, in setting the destiny of the United States.

The speech was printed in the W.Va. Hillbilly, June 30, 1973.

THE BATTLE OF THE GIANTS.

By Howard B. Lee.

I am indeed proud of this hour. First, it is a distinct honor to be invited to address the members of this distinguished bar. Secondly, it gives me an opportunity to renew old friendships that I have long cherished.

America is a land of conventions--political, business, and even Sunday school--some important, some unimportant. This evening I want to talk with you about the historic Virginia Convention that ratified our Federal Constitution. Some historians classify it as the most important, far reaching,and the most spectacular convention ever held in

America. In addition it was the first law-making assembly in our history to be reported in shorthand. The reporter, however, stopped too often to listen to the speeches of the intellectual giants, but got enough to make a book of over 800 pages.

Article VII of the Constitution provided that when it was ratified by the conventions of nine states, the new Government should immediately become effective in those nine states. Eight states had already approved it and Va., the ninth state, called its convention for June 2, 1788. It was the largest of the states in both population and area. Its population numbered 750,000 and its domain included what is now W.Va. and Ky.,and extended from the Atlantic to the Mississippi. It was also a wedge that divided northern from southern states. Its approval of the Constitution was absolutely necessary if the new government was to come into being.

The divergence of opinion over the constitution divided the people of the entire country into two political parties--the Federalists, who favored it; and the anti-Federalists, who opposed it. In Va. these forces seemed about evenly divided; and a similiar division extended to the convention delegates.

This opposition to the constitution, however, was not due to a lack of Patriotism on the part of the opponents. It was rather a state of mind. Va. was free, independant, and a soverign nation. And its people were proud of that sovereignty. They had fought for years to gain it, and many of its citizens vigorously opposed surrendering any part of it to a superior national setup. To them, Va. must remain supreme.

Also there was a strong element of selfishness on the part of many Virginians in their opposition to the constitution. At that time the Va. planters owed English merchants over ten million dollars, and the State Legislature had passed a law denying to those merchants the right to sue in the State Courts for the collection of their money. Therefore those debtors bitterly opposed Section 10, Article I of the constitution which forbade a state to pass any "law impairing the obligation of contracts."

The Convention conveined June 2, 1788, and the great debates, which William Wirt described as the "Battle of the Giants," began immediately. Of the distinguished statesmen of the commonwealth, only Washington and Jefferson were absent. The latter was in Paris as our Minister to France, and played no part in the work of the Convention. While Washington from his Mount Vernon home helped to direct the stragedy of the Federalists.

In ability and character the leaders of both groups were second only to those delegates in the great Convention in Philadelphia. The leader of the Federalists was James Madison, "Master Spirit of the Constitution" and a future

President. He was aided by John Marshall, later Chief Justice; Edmund Randolph, Governor of the State; Edmund Pendleton, President of the Convention; George Wythe, Chancellor of Virginia; and General Henry (Lighthorse Harry) Lee, Revolutionary hero and later the father of Robert E. Lee.

At the head of the Anti-Federalists was Patrick Henry, chief critic and most savage assailant of the Constitution. He was ably assisted by James Monroe, later President; George Mason, who refused to sign the Constitution at Philadelphia; William Grayson, John Tyler and Benjamin Harrison, the last two, fathers of future Presidents.

On their respective sides Henry and Madison bore the brunt of the fight which lasted 23 days. Henry spoke on 18 separate days. On each of several days he made three speeches; on one day, five, and on another day, eight. One of his speeches lasted seven hours. While Madison spoke less often, his labors were no less onerous. Of the two, Henry was the more eloquent, but Madison surpassed him in reasoning power and logic. Of these two giants, John Marshall later said "of all the men I have ever known, Henry had the greatest power to pursuade, while Madison had the greatest power to convince." Second only to Madison in the debates were John Marshall and Governor Randolph. By his brilliant advocacy of the Constitution in Richmond, the latter largely atoned for his failure to sign it in Philadelphia. His was the last voice to be raised in its defense in the Convention. Just before the vote was to be taken, and with reference to his own vote about to be cast, he said:...for every other act of my life, I shall seek refuge in the mercy of God, but for this I request "His Justice only."

Henry savagely attacked the Constitution as forming the gigantic consolidated government which destroyed the States and all "State Sovereighty;" that it established a "convenant among the people instead of a league between the States;" that the first clause should read "We the States" instead of "We the people;" that it contained no Bill of Rights. In the office of the President he foresaw "the likeness of a kingly crown;" and in the control of the "purse and sword," as vested in Congress by the Constitution, he discerned "the extinction of liberty."

Henry's tremendous efforts occupied nearly one third of the time of the Convention and so alarmed the Federalists that on June 23, Chancellor Wythe offered a resolution (similar to that adopted by Mass.) ratifying the Constutition but proposing certain amendments to be submitted to the people by the first Congress to be convened under the new government. Henry opposed it with equal tenacity, and offered a counter resolution to require the amendments to be added before ratification. Upon his substitute resolution, Henry spoke three times. His second speech, on June 24, is famous as his great "Thunderstorm Oration," in wh-

ich he seemed to surpass himself. Of this speech, one of the delegates later said that as he "listened to Mr. Henry, he sensed the doors of the dungeon closing upon him, heard the clank of the chains, and felt the fetters tightening on his wrists." As Henry reached his powerful climax, he cried: "I see the awful immensity of the dangers with which (the Constitution) is pregnant. I see beings of a higher order, anxious concerning our decision."

"When Lo!"says Wirt, " A storm at that instant rose which shook the whole building, and the spirits he had called seemed to come at his bidding. Nor did his eloquence or the storm immediately cease; but availing himself of the incident, with a master's art, he seemed to mix in the fight of his ethereal auxilliaries, and rising on the wings of the tempest, to seize upon the artillery of heaven and direct its fiercest thunders against the heads of his adversaries. The scene became insupportable; and the House rose without the formality of adjournment, the members rushing from their seats with precipitation and confusion."

"Had a vote been taken at the conclusion of Henry's speech," says Wirt, "undoubtedly the Constitution would have been rejected."But the next day, the phantoms built up by Henry were beaten down under the crushing blows of Madison's logic. Henry's substitute resolution was lost, and Wythe's resolution to ratify adopted by a vote of 89 for and 79 against, and thus ended the most spectacular convention ever held in America.

We must not misjudge Patrick Henry, for no country ever had a greater patritot. His opposition to the Constitution was due to two things: (1) His love for his native Va.,and his desire to keep it in a position of preeminence; and, (2) his mistaken judgment as to the ultimate effect of the Constitution upon the States. Undoubtedly, his powerful opposition brought about the adoption of the first ten amendments (Bill of Rights) to that document. Thus placing him among the great framers of the Constitution. When his State had spoken, he patritotically declared, "I am no longer a Virginian, I am an American." Thereafter his failing energies were directed towards securing the new Government in the affections of the people of his state. (He died June 6, 1799.)

In that historic Va, drama the territory of what is now W.Va. played a conspicuous role. With the exception of seven counties in the southern part of the State, and which were then a part of Montgomery Co. (Va.), the entire W.Va. territory was then divided into eight counties, each with two delegates. Fifteen of these delegates voted for ratification, and one against. Thus W.Va. furnished five votes more than the ten majority by which the Convention ratified the Constitution of the United States. (Note: Those W.Va. Co's.,names of their delegates, and how each voted, are as follows: Berkeley Co.,William Darke and Adam

Stephen, for; Greenbrier Co.,George Clendenin and John Stewart, for; Hampshire Co.,Andrew Woodrow and Ralph Humphreys, for; Hardy Co.,Isaac Vanmeter and Abel Seymour, for; Harrison Co.,George Jackson and John Prunty, for; Monongahela Co.,John Evans, against and William McClung, for; Ohio Co.,Archibal Woods and Ebenezer Zane, for; and Randolph Co., BENJAMIN WILSON and JOHN WILSON, for.)

Unfortunately for the country, this doctorine of State Sovereignty of States Rights, as it was later called, so ardently championed by Patrick Henry, did not die with the adoption of the Constitution. But as time passed the differences became even greater and the antagonisms more bitter. The growth of population, developement of territory, increase in wealth, and spread of slavery only complicated the issue with fresh interests and increased the danger by adding strength and confidence to the opposing forces.

Forseeing the catacclysm into which the Nation was drifting, many able but despondent statesmen vainly tried to compromise those divergent and at times belligerent views. But the differences were too fundemental for meditation or conciliation to settle permanently. In the end one side had to prevail, the other had to submit. At the critical period, however, came Lincoln, who had the courage to maintain the Union even on the stricken field. State Sovereignty surrendered at Appomattox, and by the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution that "All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the Jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and the State wherein they reside." thus foreever destroying the doctorine that the citizens owed allegience to his State only. At long last, the Union was secure.

John Wilson was one of the leaders, in the establishment of, Randolph Academy at Clarksburg.

From History of Harrison Co.; "The Randolph Academy was chartered by an act of the General Assembly passed Dec. 31, 1787, and provided that the first meeting of the trustees, shall be held on the second Monday in May, 1788, at Morgantown and 'Fix upon some healthy and convenient place within one of the counties of Ohio, Monongahela, Harrison and Randolph for the purpose of erecting therein the necessary buildings for the said Academy.'"

At this time the law required that one sixth's of the Co. surveyor's fees should be applied for the support of William and Mary College at Williamsburg, but this act authorized the surveyors of the four counties named to turn the one sixth of their fees to the support of the Randolph Academy.

It is supposed that the meeting of the board of trusteees was held at Morgantown, as authorized by the act chartering the institution, and that Clarksburg was selected

as the place to construct the buildings, but as some of the first leaves of the Old Minute Book, in which was recorded the proceedings of the Board, are missing, the facts cannot be ascertained. It cannot be proven, but John Wilson must have attended this first meeting of the Board of Trustees at Morgantown.

The first meeting of the Trustees contained in the minute book is as follows:- Clarksburg, Harrison Co. the 18th of August 1788.

Pursuant to an adjournment of the Board of Trustees for the Randolph Academy the following trustees met, viz:

George Jackson, John Powers, JOHN WILSON.

John Haymond is by the said trustees appointed Clerk pro tempore. The number of trustees not being sufficient to make a board, the trustees adjourned until to-morrow at twelve o'clock.

John Haymond, Clk. pro-tem.

After two more failures to secure a meeting, on Sept. 16, 1788, a quorum of the Board of Trustees finally was brought together at which were present, Robert Maxwell, George Jackson, BENJAMIN WILSON, NICHOLAS CARPENTER, JOHN WILSON, John Powers, Jacob Westfall, John Jackson, John Prunty, Hezekiah Davisson, Joseph Hastings and William Berkley. John Haymond was chosen Clerk and Robert Maxwell, chairman.

Other trustees were leading men of Va.:- Edmund Randolph Benjamin Harrison, George Mason and Patrick Henry.

The Randolph Academy was constructed on the north side of Pike St.The present Towers school occupies this site.

NICHOLAS CARPENTER is my ancestor on my mother's side.

There was more than one, John Wilson, so we cannot identify land owned by John Wilson. We can identify the following;

From Hardesty's of Barbour Co.-1883, Philippi Dist.:- "The first settlements within the limits of the Dist. was made on the present site of the town of Philippi, in the year 1780. In that year William Anglin came and erected a cabin upon a tract of 400 acres, which he had previously patented. Some time after his settlement he sold the land to John Wilson, who removed to it in 1798. He in turn sold it to Daniel Booth, upon the death of whom the title became vested in Judge Duncan. From him it passed into the possession of Eli Butcher, who transferred it to Thomas H. Height, and from him to William Wilson (XVII-60), who, in 1843, laid out the town of Philippi."

If John Wilson resided here, he remained for only a short period of time. He returned to Philippi ca 1810 but no record of his owning land, at this late date, has been found.

There is a deed recorded in Randolph Co. signed by John and Mary Wilson, dated 1793, showing they sold land.

SECOND MARRIAGE

Marriage records in Randolph Co. show that John Wilson m. Mary Warthen, 2nd of Aug. 1796. This m. was performed by Matthew Ryan.

Mary Warthen was b. 1 Apr. 1780 in Montgomery Co.,MD. She was called, "MOLLY."

She was the dau. of John Warthen, who came to Randolph Co. in 1795. He came from Montgomery Co.,Md.See the chapter on the Warthen family.

Raphael Warthen, who d. in Randolph Co. in 1798 was his son. The executor of his estate was, "John Wilson his good friend."

1811-John Bussey and Susanna Warthen-dau. of John Warthen by Simon Harris. Marriage in Randolph Co.

1811-John Hill and Nancy Warthen-dau. of John Warthen by Simon Harris. Marriage in Randolph Co.

See the chapter on the Warthen family.

From History of Ritchie Co.,copyright 1911:-

"JOHN WILSON, the fifth son, and the first one b. in America, was a native of Shenandoah Co.,VA. He m. Miss Mary Warthen, a French maiden, and from him the Ritchie Co. branch of the family is decended. He being the father of Archibald, John. Mrs. Dorcas (Augustus) Modisette, of this Co., Blackburn of Walker; Mrs. Temperence (Moses) Thompson of Harrison Co.;and Mrs. Mary (G.W.) Shinn, Doddridge, Co.

He (John Wilson) lived and died at Beverley in Randolph Co.,where he served as Clerk of the Co. Court for more than thirty yrs. He was engaged in a desperate Indian fight at Wheeling when he was a lad of eighteen yrs.,and was severley wounded.

His final resting place is at Beverley."

Note to the above:- He was the fifth child b. in America. He was not b. in Shenandoah Co.,VA. He was 21 yrs. of age at the time of the Indian fight. He did not d. at Beverley and is not bur. there.

We know that his right arm was crippled and useless. If he was not left handed, he must have learned to use his left hand to write. He could have not been County Clerk, unless he could write.

John Wilson was not a farmer, and with his useless rt. arm, it would not have been possible. What did John Wilson do for a living? His services as a member of the Co. Ct. would not provide much income. Even when he was Clk. of the Crt. and assessor, this would not have provided an income sufficient to raise a family.

The following information in Callie Dotson's (XXI-1690) notes may give a clue to his occupation.

"John Wilson had a store in Beverley. Well to do dau., Mary, could cut silk material any time from her father's store."

Mary was b. in 1816. John Wilson had left Beverley long

before the b. of Mary. It may be that John Wilson, had a store or an inn or tavern.

Outside of his military service and his public service, we know very little about John Wilson.

John Wilson was residing in Beverley in 1808 as this was the last year his dwelling house was used for the Ct. House. He is not listed in the 1810 census of Beverley.

John Wilson is listed in the 1810 census of Randolph Co. His name is next to the name of Abraham Ingram.

Abraham Ingram wrote his will in Aug. 1817. He d. less than a year after writing the will. He wills140 acres on Hacker's Run to his son, Jacob. John Wilson (XVI-5) and his son, Archibald Wilson (XVII-68) were witnesses to this will.

Hacker's Run is about two miles below Philippi. The Harrison- Randolph Co. line must have been in this area as this will was recorded in Harrison Co.

If John Wilson had a store or an inn or a tavern, this would have been an ideal location. One road went up Hacker's Run and over the hill intersecting the Old Philippi Pike on Brushy Fork of Elk Creek, one road went up Fox Grape Run and over the hill to Simpson's Creek; one road went down the valley, north to Fairmont and Morgantown and one branch went south, up the Valley river to Beverley and Valley Head.

John Wilson is shown in the 1820 census of Harrison Co. with eight in family. Prunty's and Wm. Thompson were names near his. Prunty's lived on Elk Creek and this William Thompson was named in the will of William Thompson. This is more proof that John Wilson was living on Hacker's Run or Fox Grape Run in 1820.

From Haymond's History of Harrison Co.; "William Thompson, 400 acres on Fox Grape Creek, a drain of Tygart's Valley, adjoining lands claimed by William McClery, to include his settlement, made 1775, with a preemption of 1000 acres."

Moses Thompson was named in the will of William Thompson. The estate inventory, dated 7 Oct. 1818.

This land of Moses Thompson was sold by the sheriff in 1823. Archibald Wilson (XVII-68) bought this land.

In Harrison Co.Deed Book No. 15, Page 517, Feb. 1823- Moses Thompson to A.J. Wilson. Mary Wilson and her son, Blackburn Wilson (XVII-70) witnessed this deed. This land situated on Fox Grape Run.

John Wilson d. 12 Apr. 1827 in Harrison Co. Hill's History of Licking Co.,OH.,states "That he died at Philippi." From the above evidence, he must have been living on Hacker's Run or Fox Grape Run at the time of his death.

There is an old Quaker Cem.,on the ridge, about two miles from Philippi. This is also called the "Mt. Olivet Cemetry." One can view most of Hacker's Run and Fox Grape Run from this Cemetry.

This Historical marker has been placed in the center of the Cem. "Meeting place and burial ground- Richland Meeting- Society of Friends- This marks the center of the original burying ground, part of a ten acre tract deeded by Isaac Votaw and wife to trustees of the Society of Friends in 1800. The original corner stone is 600 feet south."

"Administered by trustees appointed by the Circuit Court of Barbour County under an act of the West Virginia Legislature, 1897. This marker placed here by Public Spirited and Historically minded citizens, October 1951."

There is a large space around this marker, with no grave stones. This may have been the old part of the Cem. The graves were probably marked with field stones and these have eroded away or have been removed or covered over.

I find no mention of this Quaker Cem. in any local history books. It was probably not a strong meeting and was only in existance for a few years.

Barbour Co.-Law Orders- Book No. 15, Page 6- "4 June 1897- In matter of appointment of Trustees for a burial Ground & c. in name of Benjamine Yates, John Votaw, Zachariah Ellison, Moses Votow, Preston Beck and Isaac Votow Jr. deceased, by deed 15 Sept. 1800 to said Trustees.

Trustees appointed; David W. Shaw, Ed R. Dyer, J.W. Talbott, Delbert M. Proudfoot and Augusta J. Zinn.

It cannot be proven but John Wilson must be bur. in this old Quaker Cem. William Friend Wilson (XVII-60) b. 1787, the son of William Wilson Jr. (XVI-4) is bur. here. William Friend Wilson owned the land upon which Philippi stands. This old Cem. must have served an area of several square miles.

Deed recorded in Randolph Co. in 1828, "Mary Wilson gave up her Dower Rights in three lots, in the town of Beverley in Randolph Co.

In the year 1828, Archibald Wilson (XVII-68) sold his land on Fox Grape Run. His sister, Temperence Wilson Thompson (XVII-71) (wife of Moses Thompson) signed this deed, giving up her Dower right in this land.

Barton Hudkins, father-in-law of Archibald Wilson (XVII-68), came to White Oak, Ritchie Co. in 1826.

Dorcas Wilson (XVII-67) m. Augustus Modisette 23 Dec. 1816. From records of Mrs. Daniel Jones (XXI-2136), "They took up residence on Middle Island Creek in Tyler Co."

After the d. of John Wilson, 12 Apr. 1827, all of this family, except, Temperence Wilson Thompson (XVII-71) must have started making plans to come to what is now, Doddridge, Ritchie and Wood Co's.These plans were fulfilled in 1828.

All of the children were m. except, John Jr. (XVII-69) and Mary (XVII-72). Whether John, Mary and their mother, after coming to the Doddridge-Ritchie area, had a separate home, or resided with some of the other children, is not known.

The 1850 census of Ritchie Co.,lists Mary Wilson, living in the home of her son, Archibald Wilson (XVII-68).

Ca 1856, Mary Wilson made application for a pension, being the widow of a Revolutionary war soldier.

The following depositions are in support of her application for a pension.

RITCHIE COUNTY COURT:
Personally appeard before me, Isaac Lambert, a Justice of said Co.,Barton Hudkins and solomely affirmed before me that he knew Mary Warthen in Montgomery Co.,State of MD., and her father moved to Randolph Co.,State of VA.,A.D. 17-95 and the said Barton Hudkins lived in Randolph Co.,VA, a close neighbor of said Mary Warthen, where she was married to John Wilson who was wounded in the right arm, and the bullet lodged in the back of his hand, the said Hudkins said he knew the said Mary and Wilson to live together during said Wilson's life, as man and wife, and that said Mary Wilson still remains a widow of said Wilson, the said Hudkins furthur says that said Mary Wilson, is about seventy seven years old.

I do hereby certify that I know the said Barton Hudkins so affirmed that he is a resident of Ritchie Co.,VA. and is a creditable person and that he has no interest in this claim. Given under my hand this 1st day of Dec.,1856.

Isaac Lambert, J.P.

STATE OF VIRGINIA
COUNTY OF HARRISON, TO WIT

This day personally appeared before me, E.W. Patton, a Justice of the Peace in and for the Co. and State aforesaid, Joel Westfall, a witness of lawful age. After being duly sworn according to law makes the following declaration. That he was acquainted with Mary Warthen before her marriage to John Wilson, who was my step-father. Which marriage occured about 1796-7. John Wilson died in the spring of 1827 leaving said Mary a widow. Who has so remained ever since, and is still the widow of John Wilson decd.,who was reported to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary war, with Great-Britton (or the Indian war.) I have known said John Wilson from my infancy up to the time of his death (his first wife was my mother.) I know the said John Wilson lived with the said Mary as husband and wife and was so known and recognized generally from the time of their marriage until his death as aforesaid. My acquaintance continued with said Wilson during the term of forty years. I know that he was reported to have been a soldier, and that he had been wounded by a ball in the right arm, which disabled him for life. I have often seen the <u>scars</u>. This wound was received as he reported in a battle fought on the Ohio river below Wheeling at a place called the "<u>Narrows</u>" under command of Captain Foreman in the service of the United States, as he states. Said

John Wilson was a man of unblemished moral character and was highly esteemed by all his neighbors for truth and verasity. He was at the time of his death 70 or 71 years of age. Said John Wilson received a pension from the commonwealth of VA. for his service as above referred too. And the said Joel Westfall furthur says on oath that he is 77 years of age and that he has no interest in the application made by Mary Wilson for County land or a widows pension, either directly or indirectly. And furthur this deponeth sayeth not.

JOEL WESTFALL

Sworn to and subscribed before me, and that I furthur certify that I am personally acquainted with the deponeth, and know that he is the person he represents himself to be and that he is a creditable witness, and is so recognized by all of his neighbors. And I furthur certify that I have no interest in the aforesaid claim.

Given under my hand this 9th day of Oct.,1856.

E.W. Patton, J.P.

State of Virginia, Harrison County, to wit:

I, Phineas Chapin Clerk of the County Court of Harrison County in the state aforesaid hereby certify that Ebenezor W. Patton, who has subscribed his name to the above certificate is and was at the time of its date a Justice of the Peace in and for the said County duly commissioned and sworn and that his signature is genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court this 9th day of Oct. A.D. 1856.

P. Chapin, Clerk.

Wood County to wit.
State of West Virginia

This day personally appeared before me, George Page, a Justice of said County, Richard Reeder and made oath before me that he knew Mary Warthen in Montgomery Co. State of MD. and her father moved to Randolph Co. State of VA. A.D. 1795 and the said Reeder moved to Randolph Co. the next year and settled in the neighborhood near said Mary Warthen and lived there by her until she was married to John Wilson the reputed Revolutionary war soldier and the said Reeder furthur says he saw them married in Robert Greens house by Matthew Ryan and that they were married between the year 1796 & 1798 he also says they lived neighbors by them until they had six children he also says that John Wilson was a reputed Revolutionary soldier by all the neighborhood and the said Reeder also says he also saw his broken arm and the sign of the lead in his right arm where it was broken and the said Reeder also says he was promiscuously acquainted with him until his death and the said Mary Wilson is his identical wife and remains the wi-

dow of the reputed Revolution soldier the said Reeder also says the said widow Wilson is about his age and he is about eighty one years old.

The said George Page a Justice of Wood Co. do certify that he knows the said Richard Reeder so sworn that he is a resident of Wood Co. and is a creditable person and that he has no interest in this claim.

George Page J.P.

State of Virginia
County of Wood

I Henry H. Dils Clerk of the County Court in the County and State aforesaid do certify that George Page Esq before whom the foregoing affidavit was made, was at the date of the same a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid- duly authorized by law to administer oaths, and to take acknowledgements and that the name there unto subscribed is his signature.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my official seal this 2 day of Oct. 1856.

H.H. Dils Clerk.

STATE OF VIRGINIA
COUNTY OF RITCHIE

On the third day of March in the year 1857, personally appeared before the County Court of Ritchie County, Virginia, Mary Wilson, a resident of Ritchie Co. and State aforesaid, aged 77 years. Who first being duly sworn according to law, doth on her oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the provisions made by the act of Congress, passed the 3rd of February, 1853, granting pensions to widows of persons who served during the Revolutionary war. That she is the widow of John Wilson who was a private in the Revolutionary war, as she has been informed; and drew a pension from the State of Virginia on account of said service (For proof reference is made to the State of Virginia at Richmond).

She furthur states that she was married to the said John Wilson on the 2nd day of August 1796. That her said husband died on the 12th day of April 1827 in Harrison County, Virginia. That she was married to him prior to the 2 nd of January 1800 and at the time above stated- She furthur declares that she is still a widow.

her
Mary X Wilson
mark

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year above written.

Jacob McKinney, J. P.

Ritchie County Court March Term 1857.
Sworn to in open Court by the above named Mary Wilson, and the said Court hereby certifies that satisfactory proof has been addressed that John Wilson was a pensioner of the

State of Virginia on account of his services during the Revolutionary war. That Mary Wilson was the wife of the said John Wilson & that she is now a widow.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name & affixed the seal of said Court at the Court House of the County March 3, 1857.

James McKinney, Clerk.

COPY OF LETTER

Note on top of this letter:- "His constitent (name not given) stated he wanted John Wilson R.11676, Va. Troops- whose widow Mary, drew pension under the act of 3 Feb. 1853 at which time she was a resident of Ritchie County (West) Virginia."

October 16, 1928.

Honorable M.M. Neely
United States Senate,
Washington, D.C.

My Dear Senator:-

In response to your letter of the 13 instant, I have the honor to advise you that from the papers in the Revolutionary war pension claim, R.11676, it appears that John Wilson married August 2, 1796 in Randolph County, Va. Mary Warthen, a daughter of John Warthen who moved from Montgomery Co.,Md. in 1795, to Randolph Co.,Va.

John Wilson died April 13, 1827 in Harrison Co.,Va.,aged about seventy one years.

His widow, Mary, applied for a pension March 3, 1857 while a resident of Ritchie Co.,Va.,aged seventy seven years and stated, John Wilson served as a private in the Revolution, length of service and officers name not given. It is also stated that he was in a battle below Wheeling at the "Narrows" on the Ohio river, under Captain Foreman, where he was severley wounded in the right arm, the bullit lodging in his hand.

He was a pensioner of the State of Virginia on account of his Revolutionary war service.

The widow's claim was not allowed as she failed to furnish proof of six months service as was required by the U.S. Pension law.

One Joel Westfall stated in 1856 in Harrison County, Va. and then aged seventy seven years, that the above named John Wilson was his step-father, his (Wilson's) first wife being his (Westfall's) mother. Her name is not given.

Very Truly Yours

WINFIELD SCOTT

Commissioner.

These are copies of the original furnished by the department of Archives, Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Beulah Shaffer Foley (XX-1156), 3125 Touzalin Avenue, Lincoln, NB. used the services of John Wilson to join the St. Leger Chapter, DAR. NATIONAL NUMBER 502810.

Her line of decent:-

Thornton Luthur Shafer, b.4-29-1868, Monongahela Co.,WV. d. Boaz WV. 3-21-1949.
Mollie Bee, b. 3-3-1870, Beason, WV.,d. Parkersburg, WV. 11-25-1953. M. 5-14-1894.

Dr. A.J. Smith Bee, b. 9-12-1837, Doddridge Co., d. Beason 5-25-1885.
Eveline Wilson, b. 8-9-1836, Ritchie Co.,d. Parkersburg, 3-1-1920. M. 6-2-1864.

Archibald Wilson, b. 1-10-1801, Randolph Co.,d. Pennsboro, 10-24-1866.
Elizabeth Hudkins, b. 1809, Randolph Co.,d. Pennsboro 1892. M. 7-27-1826.

John Wilson, b. 4-12-1756, Shenandoah Co.,Va.,d. 8-12-1827, Harrison Co.,WV. (Note- Place of b. and date of d. in error.)
Mary Warthen, b. 1780, Randolph Co.,d. 9-24-1866, Beverley m. 8-2-1796. (Note- Place of birth in error.)

William Wilson, b. 11-16-1722, Ireland, d. 6-12-1801, Wardensville, VA.
Elizabeth Blackburn, b. 2-2-1725, Ireland, d. 9-2-1806, Beverley. M. 1746. (Place of d. in error. d. near Wardensville, VA.,on Trout Run.)

David Wilson, b. 1685, Scotland, d. Ulster Co.,Ireland.

REFERENCES:-
1st. Gen.- Shafer family bible- see affidavit.
2nd. Gen.- Bee family bible- see affidavit.
3rd. Gen. Page 106, Hist. of Ritchie Co.,WV.,also Randolph Co.Court Records.
4th. Gen.- Page 107-8 Hist. Ritchie Co.,also Randolph Co. Records.
5th. Gen.- Page 108 Hist. Ritchie Co.,also Randolph Co. Records. Also 4 & 5 Gens. to be found p. 3, "Decendants of William Wilson and Elizabeth Blackburn" filed in the Genealogical div. of Congressional Library, by author, C.J. Maxwell, Dallas, Texas.

First wife was a Mrs. Westfall.

Children of John Wilson:
Dorcas- b. 4-13-1799- m. Augustus Modisette.
Archibald J.- b. 1-10-1801- m. Elizabeth Hudkins.
John- b. 1808- m. Charlotte Dotson.
Blackburn- b. 1809- unmarried. (Note- This date of b. in error. He was b. in 1803. He was m. twice. 1st to Aprima Mount and 2nd to Kizziah Thorn.)

Temperence- b. 1811- m. Moses Thompson.
Mary Amy- b. 11-11-1816- m. George W. Shinn.

Beulah Shafer Foley was b. 9-10-1904 at Pennsboro, WV., and m. 7-7-1934 at Bismark, ND by Rev. Logee to James A. Foley b. 2-7-1910.

ANCESTORS SERVICE

"John Wilson was a private, a member of Cap. William Foreman's Co. of Hampshire Co. Volunteers who went to the defense of Fort Henry in 1777. He was wounded at McMichen Narrows on the Ohio river in Va.,now Marshall Co.,WV., and was pensioned by VA.

In 1788 he was a delegate to the Convention of VA., which ratified the Federal Constitution. (From, "Decendants of William Wilson" by C.J. Maxwell.)

Mrs. Mabel Hatfield Garfield (XX-2122) first proved the Revolutionary services of John Wilson, to join the DAR. All of the proof and research was by Mrs. Garfield.

Mrs. Foley (XX-1156) and Mrs. Dresbach (XX-2137) used Mrs. Garfield's membership to join the DAR.

Mabel Hatfield Garfield (XX-2122) is a granddaughter of Basil Wilson (XVIII-292) and Mary Ellen Fowler.

Mrs. Foley (XX-1156) and Mrs. Dresbach (XX-2137) are gr. dau's. of Evaline Wilson (XVIII-296) and Dr. A.J. S. Bee.

Hill's Hist. of Licking Co.,OH.,states that Mary Warthen was still living in 1869. Mrs. Garfield's, date of her d. is Sept. 24, 1866 at Beverley. This is probably the correct date but I do not know where Mrs. Garfield secured this information.

Mrs. Garfield has been a patient in the nursing home at Harrisville, WV. for the past 15 yrs. (1975). Her mind is completely blank. I have asked many questions of her relatives and husband, but no one knows where she secured this information. Some Wilson decendant must have it!

Two Questions are:-

<u>WHERE IS MARY WARTHEN BURIED?</u>

<u>AT WHOSE HOME DID SHE DIE?</u>

We know nothing of Moses Thompson and Temperence Wilson (XVII-71) after 1830. If they were living around Beverley and she d. at their home, she would probably be bur. by the side of John Wilson.

If she d. at the home of some of John Warthen's decendants, she would probably be bur. at Beverley, as none of her children would have been present to make the arrangements.

In 1973, THE RANDOLPH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY PLACED A MARKER, IN MEMORY OF JOHN WILSON. This marker was placed in the Cem. at Beverley. I have never seen this marker (1975). Any decendant who happens to be in the Randol-

ph Co. area should go and view this marker. The Society paid for the marker, and the labor, to have it erected.

Children of John Wilson and Mary Warthen:-

1.- DORCAS WILSON (XVII-67) b. 13 April 1799. She is bur. in Hardman Chapel Cem. This Cem. is located on WV. State Rt. No. 47, east of Smithville, Ritchie Co.,WV.

2.- ARCHIBALD WILSON (XVII-68) b. 10 Jan. 1801. He is bur. in the U.B. Cem.,Pennsboro, WV.

3.- BLACKBURN WILSON (XVII-70) b. 1803. He d. Left Hand Fork (Tug Fork) Walker Creek, Wood Co.,WV. He is bur. in the Mount Cem.,on Walker Ridge, Wood Co.,WV.

4.- JOHN WILSON JUNIOR (XVII-69) b. 1808. He is bur. in the Greenwood Cem.,Doddridge Co.,WV.

5.- TEMPERENCE WILSON (XVII-71) b. 1811. No information.

6.- MARY AMY WILSON (XVII-72) b. 11 Nov. 1816. She is bur. in the Piggott Cem. in Doddridge Co.,WV. This Cem. is located on Arnold's Creek, below Central Station.

1.- DORCAS WILSON (XVII-67)-1799-1883.

Dorcas Wilson b. 15 April 1799 in Randolph Co.,probably at Beverley. She m. Augustus Modesitt, in Harrison Co., VA.,23 Dec. 1819. They were m. by the Rev. Levi Shinn.

They took up residence on Middle Island Creek in Tyler Co. This may have been on Arnold's Creek. At this time many branches of Middle Island Creek were referred to as Middle Island Creek.

They later moved to Barbour Co. and came to Ritchie Co. in 1849. They resided one mile from the Iris postoffice. Augustus Modisett spent some yrs. teaching school.

Augustus Modesitt's tombstone shows he was b. 1789. The 1850 census of Ritchie Co. shows his b. 1796.

The 1850 census of Ritchie Co. lists Augustus with nine children, but it does not list Dorcas Modesitt. This must have been an oversight as she was still living.

1850 CENSUS OF RITCHIE COUNTY.

Modesitt,	Augustus (farmer)	born	in	VA.	age	54	years
"	Cassandra	"	"	"	"	24	"
"	Charles W.	"	"	"	"	28	"
"	James	"	"	"	"	27	"
"	Elizabeth	"	"	"	"	20	"
"	Temperence	"	"	"	"	18	"
"	John	"	"	"	"	16	"
"	Frances	"	"	"	"	16	"
"	William B.	"	"	"	"	14	"

Modesitt, Harriet Born in Virginia age 7 years

This census did not list the daughter, Mary Modesitt. She was 25 yrs. of age and was m. and living in her own home.

Dorcas Wilson and Augustus Modesitt are both bur. in the Hardman Chapel Cem, near Burnt House, Ritchie Co.

The inscription on their tombstones:-

AUGUSTUS MODESITT, DIED 11 MARCH 1873-AGE 84 YEARS.
DARCUS, WIFE OF AUGUSTUS MODESITT, DIED SEPTEMBER 1883-AGED 84 YEARS.

At this early time the name "Dorcas" was spelled "Darcus." They were the parents of ten children:-

1.-JAMES RAY MODESITT (XVIII-281).
2.-CHARLES WILSON MODESITT (XVIII-282).
3.-MARY MODESITT (XVIII-283).
4.-ELIZABETH MODESITT (XVIII-284).
5.-TEMPERENCE MODESITT (XVIII-285).
6.-CASSANOVA MODESITT (XVIII-286).
7.-JOHN CALVIN MODESITT (XVIII-287).
8.-FRANCES JANE MODESITT (XVIII-288).
9.-WILLIAM B. MODESITT (XVIII-289).
10.-HARRIETT MODESITT (XVIII-290).

2.-ARCHIBALD J. WILSON (XVII-68)-1801-1866.

Archibald J. Wilson b. 10 Jan. 1801 at Beverley in Randolph Co.,VA.

In 1817, Archibald Wilson, with his father, John Wilson, were witnesses to the will of Abraham Ingram.This was on Hacker's Run, about three miles below Philippi.

The sheriff of Harrison Co.,Va.sold land belonging to Moses Thompson. Archibald Wilson bought this land. When Moses Thompson made him a deed, Mary Wilson and Blackburn Wilson, his mother and brother, were witnesses to the deed This land was on Fox Grape Run, a branch of Hacker's Run.

Archibald Wilson m. Elizabeth Hudkins, 27 July 1826. He was 26 yrs. of age at the time of this m. Most young men, at this early time, were m. by the age of 20 yrs. It may be that John Wilson, father of Archibald, was physically handicapped and Archibald had to remain at home to help the family make a living.

Elizabeth Hudkins was b. in Randolph Co.,27 Oct. 1809. She was the dau. of Barton Hudkins and Naomi Ingram.

Barton Hudkins was the son of Bennett Hudkins and Nancy Anglin.

Naomi Ingram was the dau. of Abraham Ingram and Elizab-

eth Slaven. Elizabeth Slaven was the dau. of John Slaven Sr. and Elizabeth Stuart.

Archibald Wilson sold this land on Fox Grape Run in 18-28. In 1828 he bought land, in what is now Ritchie Co., from a Mr. Lowther.

He removed to this land in 1828. This is the Charley Broadwater farm, near Oxford, Ritchie Co.

Miss Minnie Kendall Lowther wrote in the Parkersburg News in 1943:- "The Wilsons have not only been one of the outstanding famalies of Wood-Ritchie, but of the state. Few realize the large part that they have played in our history. It was Archibald and his wife, Elizabeth Hudkins Wilson, who set the line going in this section of the State when they removed from Taylor Co. to what is now the Broadwater farm, near Oxford in 1828. When our grandparents, Archibald and Charlotte Willard Lowther, removed as the first settlers of Holbrook, six years later, they and the Wilsons were neighbors in the wilderness, and the friendship formed then lasted throughout the years, and has extended somewhat to their posterity. Grandmother always referred to them as "Uncle Archie" and "Aunt Betty." By and by the Wilsons removed to the Pennsboro vicinity where they were destined to rest."

"Archibald Wilson's ability became one of the strong forces in the developement of Ritchie Co. He taught school, was its first County surveyor, was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of the State, and was the first to suggest that the Counties be divided into Districts for educational purposes, and was the author of the resolution making such provisions, which, somewhat altered, bacame part of the Constitution. All the years the Wilson's have figured in educational matters."

In the yr. 1838, Archibald Wilson and his family removed from Oxford to the mouth of Lynn Camp. An incident to the moving as related by a grandson, "Dick" Wilson of Cairo; "My grandfather Lowther started working for grand pa Wilson when he was a very young man. When grand pa Wilson moved from Oxford to the Taylor farm, grand pa Lowther was helping him move. Grand pa Lowther was on a horse carryiig, "THE POT OF FIRE," and had one of grand pa Wilson's daughters on the horse. A turkey scared the horse, the horse jumped. Grand pa Lowther had to throw the fire to save the baby."

They resided where Paul Headley now lives (1975). There is an old graveyard close to the house. The exact location is not known or the names of any persons bur. there. There are colored people bur. there.

From earliest times, the main road from the Toll Gate vicinity to the Harrisville vicinity, went down Hughes river. Archibald Wilson's residence was on this road. They probably served meals to travellers and kept them overnight.

This road figures in several entries in the Ct. Order Bks.

PUBLIC SERVICE OF ARCHIBALD J. WILSON, AS LISTED IN RITCHIE COUNTY COURT ORDER BOOKS.

FIRST RITCHIE COUNTY COURT.
APRIL TERM, 1843.

Ordered that the Ct. proceed to the election of surveyor of this Co. and the members voting Viva Voce. The result of the first vote was found to be for---

For Archibald Wilson	For Samuel Blue	For James W. Cooper
D. Ayers	John Harris	James Malone 1
A. Lowther	Benjamin Webb 2	
D. Haymond 3		For John Martin 0

2nd Ballot

For Archibald Wilson	For Samuel Blue
James Malone	John Harris
Daniel Ayers	Benjamin Webb 2
Alexander Lowther	
Daniel Haymond 4	

And on counting the Ct. found a majority of the whole number of the members thereof in favor of Archibald J. Wilson whereupon the said Archibald J. Wilson was declared duly appointed surveyor of Ritchie Co.

MAY TERM 1843

Archibald J. Wilson, who was at the last term of this Ct. appointed surveyor of Ritchie Co.,this day produced in Ct.,certificate of his examination and his qualifications as surveyor as aforesaid from under the hand of Thomas Haymond surveyor of Harrison Co. and Minter Baily surveyor of Lewis Co.,and the Ct. being satisfied of the qualifications of said Wilson, for the said office, and of the jenuinenfs and authevieity of said certificate, do nominate to the governor of this Commonwealth the said Archibald J. Wilson, as a proper person to fill the office of surveyor of Ritchie Co., and do furthur certify to the said governor the certifiactes of the said Haymond and Bailey together with their opinion thereon.

JULY TERM 1843

Archibald J. Wilson surveyor of this Co. this day presented his commission as issued by the governor of this Commonwealth with the Lyson(?) Seal of the Commonwealth there to annexed, and having together with Alexander Lowther Jr.,William McGregor, John A. Lowther and Luke Jaco, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of three thousand dollars the penalty fixed by the executive of this Commonwealth, took the several oaths prescribed by law for said officers.

JULY TERM 1843
ROAD PRECINCT NO. 17.

Ordered that the road leading from Isaih Well's upper mill on the north fork of Hughes river, up the same to the first crossing above Edmund Taylor's, form the road Precinct No. 17, and all the hands on the river and its various branches as high up as the first crossing above Edmund Taylor's be included in said Precinct, to work and keep the said road in repair and that Archibald J. Wilson be appointed surveyor of same.

AUGUST TERM 1843

On motion of A.J.Wilson it is ordered that Eli Riddle, Jacob Prunty, David Dixon and Joseph Peck be appointed Commissioners after being first duly sworn, to view and mark out a way for a road beginning at the Bunnels Run Road and leading up Hughes river to intersect the N.W. Turnpike at William Dotson's. The grade thereof not to exceed five degrees and and report to the Ct. the conveniences or unconveniences which shall result to the public as well as to individuals, if such should be approved. (Note-William Dotson lived at Greenwood. At this time the perimiter of Ritchie Co. had not been surveyed. Ritchie Co. included Greenwood and all of Arnold's Creek above Central Station.)

SEPTEMBER TERM 1843

On motion of A.J. Wilson it is ordered that Eli Riddle, David Dixon, W.W. Chapman and Jeremiah Rollins be appointed Commissioners after being first duly sworn to view and mark out a way for a road beginning at the Bunnels Run road and leading up Hughes river to intersect the Northwestern Turnpike at W.W. Chapmans, the grade not to exceed five degrees and report to the Court.

TUESDAY MAY 6, 1845

Ordered that Archibald J. Wilson surveyor of the Co. prepare and return to this Ct. two fair maps or plats the territory covered by this Co.,delineating thereon the exterior boundary of the same with the courses and distance thereof, and as many of the water cources and other natural objects towns, settlements, roads and c. as he conveniety can without surveying the same, except such parts of the exterior boundary as have not been heretofore surv.

TUESDAY JULY 1, 1845

On motion of Archibald J. Wilson it is ordered that James Martin, Allen Calhoun and Samuel Calhoun be appointed Commissioners after being sworn for the purpose to review the road leading from the North Fork of Hughes river beginning at the lower end of A.J. Wilson's farm and extending to the upper end of Prec. No. 17 and report to this Ct.

4 AUGUST 1846

Grand Jury- "An inditement against Archibald J. Wilson for not keeping road in repair" "A true Bill."

JANUARY TERM 1848

On motion of A.J. Wilson, William Lowther, Enoch B. Leggett and Elias Summers view road from White Oak to A.J. Wilson's.

JANUARY TERM 1848

A.J. Wilson vs. James Taylor. Condemn land for road running through James Taylor's land. Sheriff to summon jury.

JUNE TERM 1848

A.J.Wilson vs. James Taylor. Upon a writ of _____ damages. Clerks Fee 5.12; Attorneys 5.00; Damages 29.00; Sheriff Fee 10.50; Witness 1.05; Total 50.67.

JULY TERM 1848

A.J. Wilson vs. Jacob Richards. Consent to build a road- White Oak to A.J. Wilson's.

MARCH TERM 1851

An inditement against Archibald J. Wilson for unlawful trespas- "A true Bill."

AUGUST TERM 1851

Archibald Wilson- Not guilty- Jury trial.

JUNE TERM 1858

Archibald J. Wilson who was duly elected on the 27 day of May last surveyor of this Co. of Ritchie appeared in open Ct. and took the several oaths prescribed by law as such surveyor and together with John M. Wilson and S.L. Dotson his surities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of five thousand dollars for the faithful discharge of the duties of the said office of surveyor, which being inspected by the Ct. was received and ordered to be recorded.

This note by "Dick" Wilson shows the cost of surveying land at that time. "Grand pa Wilson surveyed the land so people could get the land without much cost. I have several of these land warrants. One, one thousand acres for Dan McGregor at Cairo. The cost $25.00. There was a big oil field on this land."

5 OCTOBER 1858

A.J.Wilson had H.N. Wilson appointed his deputy.

JUNE TERM 1849

Leroy P. Wilson qualified as deputy of A.J. Wilson.

1850 CENSUS OF RITCHIE COUNTY.

Wilson,	Archibald J.	Farmer	Born in	Virginia	Age	49	years.
"	Elizabeth	"	"	"	"	40	"
"	John M.	"	"	"	"	22	"
"	Basil	"	"	"	"	20	"
"	Horatio N.	"	"	"	"	18	"
"	Barton	"	"	"	"	16	"
"	Leroy	"	"	"	"	15	"
"	Evaline	"	"	"	"	14	"
"	Temperence J.	"	"	"	"	11	"
"	Love Ann	"	"	"	"	9	"
"	Sarah E.	"	"	"	"	7	"
"	Archibald B.	"	"	"	"	5	"
"	Winfield S.	"	"	"	"	3	"
"	Josephine	"	"	"	"	1	"
"	Mary	"	"	Maryland	"	70	"

1860 CENSUS OF RITCHIE COUNTY

Archibald J. Wilson real estate $20,792.00 Personal estate $4,968.00 Age 59 years

Elizabeth Wilson	"	50 "
Bazzel Wilson	"	21 "
Leroy P. Wilson	"	25 "
Evaline Wilson	"	23 "
Temperence Wilson	"	21 "
Love Ann Wilson	"	19 "
Sarah E. Wilson	"	17 "
Archibald B. Wilson	"	16 "
Winfield S. Wilson	"	12 "
Josephine Wilson	"	10 "

Bazzel in error- He was 30 years of age.

FROM HARDESTY'S ENCYCLOPAEDIA OF RITCHIE AND DODDRIDGE COUNTIES-- PUBLISHED 1883.

Archibald Wilson--Deceased--Who was born Jan. 10, 1801 in Randolph Co. (now) W.Va. Was one of the first, what is now Ritchie Co.,W.Va.,settling here when neighbors were 8 or 10 miles apart. He d. Sept. 24, 1866. He owned 5000 acres of land, which at his d. was divided among his heirs. He served 12 yrs.,in the Co.,as surveyor of lands. In Randolph Co.,Oct. 27, 1809 was b. Elizabeth Hudkins who on the 27th day of July 1826, became the wife of Archibald Wilson. John and Mary Wilson were his parents, and his wife was a dau. of Barton and Naomi Hudkins. Twelve children were b. to Mr. and Mrs. Wilson:- John M. (John Marshall) Sept. 27, 1827, lives in Pennsboro, this Co.;B.H. (Basil Hudkins) June 19, 1829, lives in Pennsboro, this Co.;Horatio (Horatio Nelson) July 2, 1831, lives in this Co.;Barton H. (Barton Hudkins) Feb. 23, 1833; Leroy P. (Dump) Sept. 18, 1834; Evaline, Aug. 9, 1836, these three living near Pennsboro; Temperence J. Dec. 14, 1838, res.

in Smithville, this Co.;Lovean (Love Ann) Oct. 18, 1840, lives on Bone Creek, this Co.;Sarah E. (Sarah Elizabeth) April 25, 1841 and Archibald(Archibald Blackburn) Aug. 18, 1843, lives in Pennsboro. Winfield Scott, Oct. 22, 1847, lives in Colorado City, Texas. Josephine (Josephine Jackson) Aug. 14, 1849, lives in Pennsboro. The P.O. address of Archibald Wilson's widow is Pennsboro, Rit.Co.,WV.

(Note to the above- The will of Archibald Wilson lists 2555 acres of land, plus some acreage, not given, to be sold to settle the estate.

FROM HISTORY OF RITCHIE COUNTY-PUBLISHED 1911 by Minnie Kendall Lowther.

THE WILSONS-The year 1828, brought Archibald Wilson with his family from Harrison-now Taylor, to the Broadwater farm near Oxford.

Mr. Wilson was a native of Randolph Co.,he having been b. near Beverley in 1801. Near the yr. 1825, he was m. to Miss Elizabeth Hudkins, a dau. of Barton Hudkins of Simpson's Creek, Taylor Co.;and after spending the first yrs. of their m. life there, he came to Oxford, and ten yrs. later, changed his place of residence to the Edmund Taylor farm, at the mouth of Lynn Camp, on the North Fork of Hughes river, where his life came to a close in 1866.

His remains filled the first grave that was made in the U.B. Cem. at Pennsboro, he having been interested in the erection of the Church at the time of his death.

He was a man of marked ability, and one of the prominent citizens of his day in State affairs. He was a school teacher, and was the first Co. Surveyor. He served as a member of the first Constitutional Convention of the State, and was the first individual to suggest that the Counties should be divided into Districts for educational purposes; and was the author of the resolution making such provisions, which though, somewhat altered, became a clause of the Constitution.

His wife d. in 1892, at the age of eighty three yrs., and was laid by his side.

Their children were as follows:-

Mrs. Temperence (T.W.) Ireland, Morgantown; Mrs. Josephine (Jesse) Hammond, Portsmouth, OH.;W.S. Wilson, Texas; Mrs. Evaline (Smith) Bee, Mrs. Love (Alex) Prunty, the late Mrs. Elizabeth (C.M.) Collins, J.M.,Basil H.,the late H.N.,A.B.,Barton H.,and L.P.,all of this Co. The last four have passed on.

FIRST CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION OF WEST VIRGINIA MET AT WHEELING, NOVEMBER 26, 1861.

ARCHIBALD WILSON WAS A DELEGATE FROM RITCHIE COUNTY.

FROM MOORE'S HISTORY OF HARDY COUNTY, PAGES 86 AND 87.

On Dec. 6, 1861, A.J. Wilson, delegate of Ritchie Co.

(near the Ohio river), native of Randolph Co. (The western neighbor of Hardy), introduced the following resolution:-"That it shall be the duty of the Leglislature of this state to make suitable provisions to district and lay off the Cos. of this Commonwealth in school Districts, for free schools, to be supported by such portions of the literary fund of the state of VA. as the states may be entitled to. All moneys accuring to the state by fines--and all moneys accuring to the state from confiscation of property of Rebels residing within the boundaries of this state and two thirds of the Capitation tax--shall be applied to the establishment and support of public free schools."

FROM HISTORY OF RITCHIE COUNTY BY MINNIE KENDALL LOWTHER.

CHURCHES- The first church (United Brethern) came in 1866, with Mrs. E.D. Martin, Phillip Sigler, Morris Bradford C.R. Brown, A.C. Barnard and J.M. (John Marshall) Wilson donors of the grounds. Mrs. Martin giving the site for the church and the rest, for the Cem. (From Chap. on Pennsboro. Mrs. Edith Davidson Wilson Martin was a daughter of Colonel Benjamin Wilson.)

Archibald Wilson d. 24 Sept. 1866. His remains filled the first grave in the U.B. Cem. at Pennsboro.

This inscription on his tombstone:-

ARCHIBALD J. WILSON, DIED 24 SEPTEMBER 1866, AGE 65 YEARS, 8 MONTHS, 14 DAYS.

WILL BOOK NO. 1, RITCHIE COUNTY, 1843-1883-PAGE 446.

A.J. WILSON LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

I, Archibald J. Wilson of the County of Ritchie and State of West Virginia being of sound mind and understanding do make this my last will and testament as follows- First I will and bequeath to my dear wife Elizabeth Wilson my dwelling house with household and other furniture and as much of my home farm as _____ _____ to use during her natural life and one Bey Colt and all other personal property on the farm not herein after provided for. Second, I will and bequeath to my sons Archibald Blackburn Wilson and Winfield Scott Wilson my home farm at their mothers death together with all land owned by me adjoining it except about 250 two hundred and fifty acres lying on Buzzards Run which I will and bequeath to my son Barton H. Wilson embracing all land owned by me southeast of a straight line running from a White Oak tree standing on top of a ridge between Beason and Buzzards Run a corner to lands of William Elder. Third, I will and bequeath each to my sons, Basil H. Wilson and Leroy P. Wilson the following tracts of land one situated on Collins Run containing 300 acres and one tract situated on Bunnels Run containing 100 acres. Fourth, I will and bequeath to my daughters Eveline Bee and Josephine Wilson one tract of land situate on Be-

ason Run containing 400 acres. Fifth, I will and bequeath to my daughter Temperence Jane Ireland and Love Ann Prunty one tract of land on Leatherbark containing 900 acres. Sixth, I will and bequeath to my son Horatio N. Wilson and my daughter Sarah E. Wilson one tract of land situate on Straight Fork of Spruce Creek containing 535 acres. Seventh, I will and bequeath to my son John M. Wilson the following tracts of land one tract situate on Slab Creek containing 70 acres and the west end of a tract lying between lands of John Csops(?) and lands of E. Taylor as far as the top of the river hill also my interest in a tract of land known as the Jarvis land. Eighth, I will and bequeath to my daughters Sarah E. Wilson and Josephine Wilson two yearling colts and also at their mother's death my household and kitchen furniture and they are furthur more to have a home and support of the home farm as long as they remain single in life. I hereby appoint J.M. Wilson and H.N. Wilson executors to settle my estate and they are hereby authorized to sell all real estate not herein otherwise disposed of or so much of them as will settle all debts against the estate also by one Bey Horse and three head of steer cattle and the balance of my sheep after leaving twenty head on the farm. If any lands should be lost on account of deficiency in the title the heirs all are to sustain an equal loss. Eleventh, All property personal and real to be sold at private sale, by the executors. Given under my hand the 12th day of September, 1866.

Teste- Blackburn Wilson
Simon Davis

A.J. Wilson

We, the undersigned except and receive this as the last will and testament of our father.

J.M. Wilson
Bassel H. Wilson
H.N. Wilson
W.S. Wilson
A.B. Wilson
Evaline Wilson
T.J. Ireland
Josephine Wilson
Sarah E. Wilson
Barton H. Wilson
Leroy P. Wilson
Love Ann Prunty

Teste
Blackburn Wilson
H.W. Ireland

State of West Virginia Ritchie County Records office, Oct. 9, 1866. The last will and testament of A.J. Wilson, deceased, was this day produced before me in my office and there being no objection of the probity of said will. Thereupon Blackburn Wilson and Simon Davis the subscribing witnesses thereto duly appeared before me in my office and being sworn fully proved said will thereupon said will is fully admitted to probate.

James McKinney Recorder
of Ritchie County, W.Va.

West Virginia
I, James McKinney recorder of Ritchie County in the State aforesaid do certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the last will and testament of A.J. Wilson, decd. together with the order thereto annexed duly admitted to record this 19th day of October 1866.

Teste James McKinney R.R.C.

Blackburn Wilson was a brother of Archibald Wilson. Simon Davis was the brother-in-law of Archibald Wilson, both having m. sisters (Edith Hudkins and Elizabeth Hudkins.)

Elizabeth Hudkins Wilson d. 18 July 1892. She is bur. in the U.B. Cem. at Pennsboro, WV.

The following inscription on her tombstone:-

ELIZABETH WILSON, BORN 27 OCTOBER 1809, DIED 18 JULY 1892.

They were the parents of twelve children:-

1.-JOHN MARSHALL (SQUIRE) WILSON (XVIII-291).
2.-BASIL H. WILSON (XVIII-292).
3.-HORATIO NELSON WILSON (XVIII-293).
4.-BARTON HUDKINS (BAIL) WILSON (XVIII-294).
5.-LEROY P. (DUMP) WILSON (XVIII-295).
6.-EVELINE WILSON (XVIII-296).
7.-TEMPERENCE JANE WILSON (XVIII-297).
8.-LOVE ANN WILSON (XVIII-298).
9.-SARAH ELIZABETH (SISS) WILSON (XVIII-299).
10.-ARCHIBALD BLACKBURN (DICK) WILSON (XVIII-300).
11.-WINFIELD SCOTT WILSON (XVIII-301).
12.-JOSEPHINE JACKSON WILSON (XVIII-302).

3.-BLACKBURN WILSON (XVII-70)-1803-1885.

Blackburn Wilson was the third child of John Wilson and Mary Warthen. From his age in the 1850 census of Wood Co. he would have been b. 1802. From his age, at the time of his 2nd m.,he would have been b. 1804. We can say, for a fact, that Blackburn Wilson was b. in the yr. 1803.

He m. (1) at the age of twenty five yrs. Archibald Wilson m. at twenty five yrs. of age. At this time most young men were m. by the age of twenty yrs. These late marriages of Archibald and Blackburn, seem to prove, that their father, John Wilson, was physically handicapped in later life. It may be that Archibald and Blackburn were the support of the family for several yrs.

Blackburn Wilson m. (1) Aprima Mount. This record of the M. in Harrison Co.,VA.:- "21 April 1828, Blackburn Wilson

and Aprima Mount by Hamilton Goss." (C.J. Maxwell, in his book, has Aprima Mount m. to Blackburn Wilson, son of Col. Ben Wilson. He is in error. Aprima Mount m. Blackburn Wilson, the son of John Wilson.)

Several famalies of Mounts settled, on the ridge, between Walker and Volcano. The center of this settlement must have been between, where the road branches off to Petroleum, and the top of the hill, where the road drops down to Volcano.

There is a Mount Cem. about half way between the Petroleum road, and the top of the hill, where the road drops down to Volcano. This Cem. is a few hundred yards off the road on the Wood Co. side. It has not been used for yrs. and is grown up in brush and briers. Many Mounts are bur. here, whose gravesare marked. There are many graves that are not marked by stones of any kind.

When Blackburn Wilson m. he must have come to the Walker area. He resided on the Left Hand Fork of Walker Creek, now called Tug Fork of Walker Creek. He resided in a well built log house.

The 1830 census of Wood Co. lists Blackburn Wilson with a wife and one child under five yrs. of age.

1850 CENSUS OF WOOD COUNTY.

Blackburn	Wilson	age	48	years	farmer	born in	Virginia.
Euphemia	"	"	49	"	"	"	"
Marcellus	"	"	21	"	"	"	"
Franklin	"	"	18	"	"	"	"
Temperence	"	"	16	"	"	"	"
William	"	"	14	"	"	"	"
Prudence	"	"	12	"	"	"	"
John	"	"	10	"	"	"	"
Armstrong	"	"	8	"	"	"	"

Blackburn Wilson's family must have been one of the unfortunate famalies that contacted TB. This must have been the cause of the d. of Aprima and five of the children.

Aprima Mount must have d. ca 1863. There is no marker to prove it, but she must be bur. in the Old Mount Cem.

Blackburn Wilson and Aprima Mount had seven children:-

1.-MARCELLUS WILSON (XVIII-2000).
2.-FRANKLIN WILSON (XVIII-2001).
3.-TEMPERENCE WILSON (XVIII-2002).
4.-WILLIAM WILSON (XVIII-2003).
5.-PRUDENCE WILSON (XVIII-2004).
6.-JOHN WILSON (XVIII-2005)
7.-ARMSTRONG WILSON (XVIII-2006).

3.-BLACKBURN WILSON (XVII-70)-1803-1885.

Blackburn Wilson m. (2) Kizziah Thorn. This m. recorded in Doddridge Co.,"25 Oct. 1864, Blackburn Wilson, 60, widow, b. Randolph Co.,resident Wood Co.,son of John and Mary Wilson and Kizziah Thorn, 47, b. Harrison Co.,resident Doddridge Co.,dau. of Abraham & Prudence Vanhorn. M. performed by A.J. Ashburn.

The 1850 census of Doddridge Co. shows that her husband was Hiram Thorn, with one child, Adeline, 13 yrs. of age. The same census shows Cinderilla Baton with this family.

No children were b. to Blackburn Wilson and Kizziah Thorn. Blackburn Wilson d. the first part of March 1885.

Mrs. Laura Curran of Walker, WV.,who is eighty six yrs. of age (1973) said that when Blackburn d.,that they loaded him on a sled and buried him out on the ridge next to Volcano.

I think we can state, for a fact, that Blackburn Wilson is bur. in the Old Mount Cem. There is no marker.

No one seems to know what became of Kizziah Thorn.

WILL BOOK NO. 7-WOOD COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.

The last will and testament of Blackburn Wilson con___ the uncertaintly of this morall life and being of sound mind and memory, blessed to the Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say.

First: I give and bequeath unto my son, Armstrong Wilson thirty three and one third acres 33 1/3 of land lying and being in the Co. of Wood, State of West Virginia, situated on the Left Hand Fork of Walkers Creek, in Walker District

And I also hereby give and bequeath unto my loving wife, Kizziah Wilson, all my personal property household and kitchen furniture, that I own at my death, and I also give Prudy Robinson, my daughter, one dollar; also I give to the heirs of Temperence Seaton, my daughter, one dollar; also I give Franklin Wilson heirs, one dollar, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of May 1883.

his
BLACKBURN X WILSON SEAL
mark

The above instrument consisting of one sheet of paper was _____ _____ subscribed by Blackburn Wilson the testator in the presence of each of us, and was at the same time declared by him, to be his last will and testament, and we at his request, sign our names here as

T. DeVaughn-residing at Walker, Wood County, W.Va.
A. Hulderman-residing at Walker, Wood County, W.Va.
Wm. DeVaughn-residing at Walker, Wood County, W.Va.

West Virginia, Wood County Clerk's office March 21st 1885.

A paper _____ purporting to be the last will and testament of Blackburn Wilson dec'd was this day presented in said office and being duly proven by the oaths of Thompson DeVaughn and Wm. DeVaughn, subscribing witness thereto, ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Thg. Smith W.C.L.

From this will all of the children, must have been dead, except, the dau. Prudence Wilson, and the son, Armstrong Wilson.

4.-JOHN M. WILSON (XVII-69)-1808-1880.

John M. Wilson b. 1808 in Randolph Co. The letter "M" in his name probably stands for "Marshall." He probably was named for John Marshall, Chief Justice of the Supreme Ct. The name "Marshall" is a common Wilson name, especially among the decendants of Archibald Wilson (XVII-68). Some of his decendants say his middle name was "Newton."

He came to the area of Ritchie-Doddridge (Then Harrison) in 1828. He and his mother and his sister, Mary, must have resided together but we know nothing of this. They may have resided on Arnold's Creek but this is only guessing.

He m. Charlotte Dotson in 1831. She was b. 1811, a dau. of William Dotson and Mary Franks. This William Dotson resided at Greenwood. Charlotte Dotson is a granddaughter of Richard Dotson, b. 1752, d. 1847. Every Dotson in this area of WV.are decended from Richard Dotson. See the Dotson family.

John Wilson and Charlotte Dotson res. on Buzzard's Run, a branch of Lynn Camp Run.

1850 CENSUS OF RITCHIE COUNTY.

Wilson,	John M.	Farmer	born	in	Virginia	age	42 years.
"	Charlotte		"	"	"	"	39 "
"	Edith		"	"	"	"	18 "
"	Eliza J.		"	"	"	"	15 "
"	Angeline		"	"	"	"	14 "
"	Jasper		"	"	"	"	9 "
"	Archibald B.		"	"	"	"	8 "
"	Mary		"	"	"	"	6 "
"	Almira		"	"	"	"	4 "
"	Frances		"	"	"	"	1 "

1860 CENSUS OF RITCHIE COUNTY.

John M. Wilson	age	52 years.
Charlotte Wilson	"	49 "
Jasper Wilson	"	19 "
Almaine (female) Wilson	"	16 "

Mary A. Wilson	age	14 years.
Fhumeene (female) Wilson	"	12 "
Heritt (female) Wilson	"	10 "
John D. Wilson	"	4 "
Charlotte Wilson	"	3 "

Fhumeena would be Frances. Heritt would be Harriett. The census taker was a poor speller or maybe his writing was unreadable on micro-film.

John M. Wilson d. 1 April 1880. He is bur. at Greenwood. The inscription on his tombstone:-

JOHN M. WILSON, DIED 1 APRIL 1880, IN THE 72ND YEAR OF HIS AGE.

RITCHIE COUNTY, WILL BOOK NO. 1, 1843-1883, PAGE 525.

JOHN M. WILSON LAST WILL

I, John M. Wilson Sr. of Ritchie Co. and state of WV.,a resident of Buzzard Run, a branch of Lynn Camp Run, one of the tributaries of the North Fork of Hughes river, a farmer by occupation. make this my last will and testament. I give devise and bequeath my real estate and personal as follows: I place in the hands of Charlotte Wilson my wife all my property both personal and real estate which shall be hers until her death. Henryette Wilson and Charlotte Wilson my two daughters shall have a home with their mother while they are single and if not married before her death, they are to have a home until married and furthur I devise to will all my property to Henryette Wilson my daughter at her mothers death with the understanding that she is to take care of both me and her mother during our natural life. At her mothers death become hers, and the heirs of her body foreever. This will given under my hand and seal this 13th day of March 1879.

E.J. Taylor
James L. Jones witnesses
J.J. Shuttleworth
Geo. D. Wells

his
John X Wilson
mark

State of West Virginia
County Clerks office Ritchie County November 13, 1880. A writing purporting to be the last will and testament of John M. Wilson deceased was this day presented to me in my office and proven by E.J. Taylor and James L. Jones two of the subscribing witnesses thereto. Whereupon the said E.J. Taylor and James L. Jones testified (after being duly sworn) that they were present at the time of the execution of the aforesaid will and they in the presence of the testator at his request and in the presence of each other subscribed their names as witnesses thereto. Whereupon said will is duly proven and ordered to be recorded.

Teste C.W. Amos Clerk

State of West Virginia
I, G.W. Amos Clerk of the County Court of Ritchie County in the State aforesaid certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a writing purported to be the last will and testament of John M. Wilson, deceased, together with the order admitting the same to probate, duly admitted to record this 13th day of November 1880.

Teste G.W. Amos Clerk

Told to Mrs. Leon F. Wilson, April 1972, by a grand-daughter, Mrs. Willa (Nutter) Simmons (XIX-2071) at her home in Salem, WV.

"Grandmother Charlotte (Dotson) Wilson and Grand Pap cooked at the camp near Toll Gate when the R.R. went through (Now B. & O.) the Greenwood, Pennsboro, Toll Gate area. A lot of Irishmen worked on this work--Grand Pap bought Whiskey by the barrel, and the Irishmen came early in the morning, before work began for them, bringing their big pitchers to get their whiskey in. One of the daughters, perhaps, Mary, got an abcess on her leg, and as a result of this, the grandparents had to quit their job of cooking to take care of their child. For the time they were there- she did not recall how long it was- They were paid $400.00 in gold for the cooking."

Told to Mrs. Leon F. Wilson, May 9, 1972, by Mrs Dow Duty (Hattie Smith) (XX-1300).

"I recall my folks telling of Uncle John and Aunt Charlotte having been paid a large sum of money, cooking for the R.R. and that some relative came and stole it. Or anyhow they didn't get to keep it."

Henrietta Wilson m. Lewis Bond 8 Dec. 1881. They removed to Indiana. Henrietta Bond, took her mother, Charlotte Dotson Wilson with her.

Told to Mrs. Leon F. Wilson by Willa (Nutter) Simmons (XIX-2071) April 1972.

"I can recall very vividly my mother, Mary Ann (Wilson) Nutter (XVIII-308), getting word from her sister, 'Aunt Retta,' (Mrs. Henrietta Wilson Bond (XVIII-311), who lived away in Indiana, telling of the death of their mother, Charlotte Dotson Wilson. She died of dropsy. It was near 1895 as I was near 6 years old, or there abouts, at the time. There was no transportation at that time that would get her to Indiana in time for her mother's funeral. Transportation prohibited them sending her mother's body back here for burial. The letter by Retta stated, 'her mother had a little stand table by her bed all of the time. When Grandmother Charlotte could not get her breath she would lean upon the little stand; elbows on the table; bend over; and seemingly she could get her breath easier.' Aunt Retta, told my mother they buried her and they put the little stand upon the top of her grave, and left it there."

Willa said to me, "You could look West Virginia over and

over and her grave would never be found--for I know she is buried in Indiana."(Note-some of this family res. in Madison Co.,IN.

John Wilson and Charlotte Dotson were the parents of twelve children:-

1.-EDITH MARTIN WILSON (XVIII-303)
2.-ELIZABETH JANE WILSON (XVIII-304).
3.-ANGELINE WILSON (XVIII-306).
4.-JASPER NEWTON WILSON (XVIII-305).
5.-ARCHIBALD BLACKBURN WILSON (XVIII-307).
6.-ALMARINE (ALMIRA) WILSON (XVIII-309).
7.-MARY ANN WILSON (XVIII-308).
8.-FRANCES WILSON (XVIII-310).
9.-HENRIETTA WILSON (XVIII-311).
10.-JOHN DOTSON WILSON (XVIII-313).
11.-CHARLOTTE M. (SIS) WILSON (XVIII-312).
12.-WM. (BILLY) WILSON (XVIII-2007).

5.-TEMPERENCE WILSON (XVII-71)-1811-____.

Temperence Wilson b. 1811. She m. Moses Thompson before 1828. When Archibald Wilson soldland on Fox Grape Run in 1828, Temperence Thompson, signed the deed, giving up her Dower Right in this land. This was land that had been deeded to Archibald Wilson in 1823 by Moses Thompson. This proves that she was the wife of Moses Thompson and also proves that they were m. at this time.

The 1830 census of Harrison Co. lists Moses Thompson with several other Thompson's. This was probably the area of Hacker's Run, Fox Grape Run.

Nothing more is known of Temperence Wilson and Moses Thompson. The name, Moses Thompson, does not appear on any papers in Randolph or Harrison Co. after 1830.

They must have left this area. It does not seem possible that they could have remained in Randolph, Barbour or Harrison Counties without leaving some record.

6.-MARY AMY WILSON (XVII-72)-1816-1900.

Mary Amy Wilson b. 11 Nov. 1816. She must have come to the area, of what is now Ritchie and Doddridge Cos. in 1828. We know nothing of her until her m. in 1843.

On 24 Dec. 1843, she m. George Washington Shinn, who was b. in 1816. This m. was recorded in Tyler Co. and was performed by the Rev. Samuel Archibald. Rev. Samuel Archibald was a farmer, preacher and res. on Middle Island Creek or Arnold's Creek, in that part of Tyler Co. which later became Doddridge Co.

They took up residence on Arnold's Creek, below Central Station, just above the Piggott Cem.

1850 CENSUS OF DODDRIDGE COUNTY.

Shinn,	George W.	farmer	born	in	Virginia	age	33 years.
"	Mary		"	"	"	"	33 "
"	Wilson K.		"	"	"	"	5 "
"	John A.		"	"	"	"	4 "
"	Temp. J.		"	"	"	"	3 "
"	Charlotte		"	"	"	"	1 month.

The following information by Ernest Wilson Shinn (XIX-737). "According to data from the family bible, George Washington Shinn d. 7 Jan. 1871. Mary Amy Shinn d. 24 October 1900."

Ernest Shinn states that her name was MARY AMY WILSON and not MARY ANN WILSON.

Both are bur_inthe Piggott Cem. on Arnold's Creek. There are no monuments at their graves.

They were the parens of eight children:-

1.-WILSON KIRK SHINN (XVIII-314).
2.-JOHN ALPHEUS SHINN (XVIII-315).
3.-TEMPERENCE JANE SHINN (XVIII-316).
4.-CHARLOTTE SHINN (XVIII-317).
5.-EDITH MARTIN SHINN (XVIII-318).
6.-SETH ANNIAH SHINN (XVIII-319).
7.-MARY ELIZABETH SHINN (XVIII-320).
8.-LEROY P. SHINN (XVIII-321).

INDEX FOR THE DECENDANTS OF DORCAS WILSON (XVII-67) 36

XVIII GENERATION
CHILDREN OF DORCAS WILSON (XVII-67) 36

MODESITT, Cassanova 71; Charles Wilson 59; Elizabeth 61; Frances Jane 85; Harriett 88; James Ray 59; John Calvin 71; Mary 59; Temperence 69; William B. 88.

XIX GENERATION
GRANDCHILDREN OF DORCAS WILSON (XVII-67) 36

COLLINS, Dorcas Rotesa 67; Francis 69; Margaret Louise 62; Oliver m. 67; Phoebe Jane 63; Rachel 69:
COOPER, Harvey Barnes 88; Howard Wilson 88; Jennie 88.
CUNNINGHAM, Adeline V. 85; Alexander Clark 86; Archie D. 88; Asa Lewis 85; Augustus C. 70; Guy 88; Harrison 88; J. Simpson 87; Julie 88; Lillie Byrd 87; Martin Luthur 70; Mary Jane 70; Nancy 70; Rosa Alice 70; William S. 87; Wilson Benjamin 70.
KNIGHT, Emily 60; Franklin 60; Helen 60; James Philip 60; Matilda 60.
MODESITT, Alden Herbert 83; Brooks 59; Charles 59; Charles Wilson 73; Dexter 59; Dorcas 59; Edgar Preston 81; Emma 59; Florence Victoria 79; Hannah Luella 83; Hardesty 59; John Calvin 71; Laverne Ellen 78; Laura Virginia 83; Marlon Augustus 84; Mary Jane 81; Minter Judson 59; Newton 59; Olive Rebecca 79; Rusha 59; Thommas Grant 80.

XX GENERATION
GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF DORCAS WILSON (XVII-67) 36

BROWN, Anna B. 67; Emma 69; Lida 67; Mary E. 69; Rosa 67; Sarah Debitha 67; William Alford 67.
COOPER, Asa B. 85; Dottie F. 85; Elbert B. 86; Ethel 86; Julia F. 86; Marvin 85; Opal B. 85; Willie D. 85.
CUMMONS, Carl 83; Clarence 81; Clark 83; Dessie 83; Docia 83; Goldie 83; Harl 83; Howard 81; Maimie 83; Otis 81; Owen 81; Warren 83.
CUNNINGHAM, Ada 87; Basil Inman 70; Elaine 87; Burns 70; Burr L. 86; Daisy 85; Dala 70; Della Grace 70; Ellen Nora 70; Faye 86; Fern 86; Grace 86; Isa Dora 70; Lena C. 86; Lucy 70; Ross 70; Roy 86; Sherman 70; Thisba 85; Thomas 87; Zeda 87.
GOFF, Dora 79; Georgie 79; Lillie 79; Olive 79; Vinnie 79.
HAMRICK, Cynthia 63; Lydia Mae 63; Rilla Margaret 64; Sherman 63; Warren Thomas 66.
HICKMAN, Beatrice 83; Dorothy 83; Garnet 83; Madelon 83; Mildred 83.

KNIGHT, Frankie 60; Hale 60; Harley 60.
MCINTIRE, Charles Scott 79; Guy Fredellis 80; Hester Florence 80; Isaac Bruce 80; John Calvin 80; Maimie Elizabeth 80; Pearl Andrew 79; Stacy Isabelle 79.
MODESITT, Bessie 80; Betty 82; Beulah 82; Boyd 75; Charles Humbert 74; Clarence 82; Clifford 84; Clyde Ellsworth 74; Daisy 72; Dennis 82; Dessie 80; Dewey 81; Dorothy 82; Elizabeth Jane 74; Ellen 72; Elmer 81; Evelyn 85; Faye Gilbert 78; Floyd Calvin 73; Hester 84; Howard 81; Icel 84; Icy 82; Ira 72; Ivy 72; James 81; James Foster 83; James Roy 72; Jessie 80; John Sherman 71; Judson 84; Kenneth 84; Laura Gay 77, 78; Lawrence 82; Leonard S. 81; Lucy Elizabeth 84; Marie 82; Mildred 82; Newton 84; Opal 85; Pearl 82; Perry 72; Raymond Grant 76; Rushia 84; Ruth 84; Sarah Jane 72; Shirley 81; Simon Peter 74; Treavy Elmore 78; Walter Clark 83; Willard 84; William Burl 84; William Freeman 76; William Homer 71.
NELSON, Allen 62; Bertha 62; Harvey 62; John 62; W. Henry 62; Wiley 62.
SMITH, A.C. 60; B.F. 60; Effie 60; Francis 60; Howard 60; Icy D. 60; J.B. 60; Ollie 60; Willie D. 60.
YATES, Harlan Modesitt 87; Judson Ralph 87; Lawrence Bernard 87.

XXI GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF DORCAS WILSON (XVII-67) 36

BORUM, James 86; Raymond 86.
BROWN, Lois Ellen 82.
COOL, Argel 69; Jimmy 69.
COOPER, John Paul 85; Mary 85; Roy Douglass 85; William Trotter 85.
CORBITT, Anges 86; Donald 86.
CROSS, Anna Luceil 77; Charles Evert 77; Gilbert Ellsworth 77; Herbert Hoover 77; Mary Ann 77.
CUMMONS, Bobby 81; Rev. Bruce 81; Carolyn Alma 81; Edna (Ezra) 81; Joseph 81; Owen Milton 81; Ralph 81; Wayne 81.
CUNNINGHAM, Bennie 86; Walter 86.
DYE, Ernie 61; Fern 61; Harold Glen 60; Hazel Smith 61; Johnny O. 61; Lillian 61; Mary Katherine 61; Mildred 61.
FOUTTY, Clarence Junior 83; Oscar 83; Margaret Virginia 83.
GAINER, Earl Hale 86; Eloise Floe 86; Fonda R. 86; Holly E. 86; Hubert Willie 86; Virginia Fern 85.
GARRISON, Earl 63; Florence 63; Lori 63; Lucy 63.
HAMRICK, Delcie 64; Esta 64; Foster 64; Joseph 64; Infant 64; Joseph 67; Mary Edith 66; Othelia (Odell) 66; Rebecca 64; Rilla Mae 67; Ruby Grace 66; Ruth 66; Warren Junior 67.

HARRIS, Alligene 67; Edith H. 67; Eugene 67; Gene 82; James Lewis 67; Patricia 82; Robert 82; William Ray 67.
HECK, Roberta Jo. 83.
JOHNSON, Bernard 72; Danny 72; Glen 72; Girl 72; John 72; Lewis 72; Ruby 72; Russell 72; Velma 72.
MCINTIRE, Avis D. 79; Margaret Joanne 80.
MODESITT, Amos Samuel 77; Austin 74; Barnett (Jack) 75; Blanche 73; Bobby 83; Bonnie 73; Carl 75; Carl 73; Carl Raymond 76; Cecil 71; Charles 83; Charles Eugene 83; Charles 78; Claud Oliver 77; Dale 73; David A. (Ted) 75; Daughter 84; Delmer 76; Denzil 72; Dolly 73; Earl 71; Edgar Joseph 82; Edith 75; Elanore 83; Elanore 71; Ernest 84; Essa Mae 72; Everett 72; Floyd 73; Gene Marie 82; Genevieve 74; George 73; Glen 75; Goldie 74; Harold 73; Helen Louvine 76; Howard 73; Hazel 84; Inez Abigail 76; James 72; James 72; James 74; Jeannie 73; Jo Ann 83; John 71; John 73; Joseph Clarence 71; Katy 73; Leonard 71; Lewis 73; Loraine 74; Loretta 78; Louise 84; Lula Belle 73; Mabel Joan 77; Margaret Leona 78; Margaret 75; Margaret 78; Mary 75; Mary Katherine 78; Monroe 78; Naomi 72; Nellie 75; Nettie Elaine 78; Orval 71; Rita Marline 82; Robert 76; Rev. Roy 73; Susie 72; Thomas 72; Verlin 84; Virgie Andrew 76.
NELSON, Bertha 62; Harold Cline 62; Johnnie Clark 62; Mart Louise 62; Olive Leota 62; Roger Carl 62; W. Ice 63; William Clarence 62.
RICHARDS, Amy 74; Carl J. 74; Charles 74; Earl 74; John C. 74; Maimie 74; Zanie 74.
TWYMAN, Joseph 72.
VINCENT, Ernest 65; Female 65; Female 65; Homer Charles 65; Lucy 65; Mary Margaret 65; Sarah Ethel 64,65.
YATES, Child 87; Child 87.
YOKE, Arvin James 69; Geraldine 68; Gladie Mae 69; Helen 69; Willia Lea 69; William Johnson 68; Wilma Pearl 67,68.

XXII GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF DORCAS WILSON (XVII-67)

AYERS, Steve 82; Tanya 82.
BORHAM, Helen 63; Jean Wilda 63.
BROWN, Donald 78; Larry 78.
BUNNER, Bessie Leona 75; James 75.
COOK, Bobby 78; Robert 78.
DYE, Dennis R. 61; Donald E. 61; Donnie B. 61; Johnny E. 61; Harlan K. 61; Maryland Virginia 61; Ruth E. 61.
FORTNEY, Bernice Marie 62; Hosea 62; Icie Van 62; Norma Jean 62; Sherman June 62; Venus Elvin 62.
GARRISON, Bernard 63; Clyde 63; Denver 63; Glen Paul 63; Joseph 63; Nancy 63; Robert 63.

GOULD, Edna Mae 63; Edward 63; Gene Donald 63; Robert 63;
GREENWALT, Carol Jean 65; Clarence Junior 64; John Lewis 64; Judith Marline 65; Opal Naomi 64.
HARRIS, Carla 82; Mark 82.
HANEY, Linda Louise 69.
HAYDON, Mary Ann 66; Michael John H. 66.
HEHLBERG, Gary 77.
HENCHEE, David Nelson 80; Joanne Nelson 80; Leslie Ellen 80.
HINKLE, Carroll Junior 66; Donna Sue 66; Elsie Pearle 66.
HUFFMAN, Virginia 75.
JONES, Daniel Warren Jr. 79; Jerelle Joanne 80; Linda Ellen 80.
KELLY, Kathy Rose 69; Rodney Lynn 69.
MARSHALL, Betty 75; Margaret 75; Nancy 75.
MITCHELL. Russell 74.
MODESITT, Carol Rae 77; David Oliver 77; Janna 75; Jay 75; Kathy Ann 76; Linda Lee 77; Patti Jo 77; Randy Wayne 77; Ricky Wayne 77; Roger Dale 77; Sandra Kay 76 Sherry Ann 77; William Ray 76.
NELSON, Dorothy Hall 62; Janet Arlena 62; Karen Lee 62.
PIGGOTT, Regena Della 62.
POOLE, Leo Edward 68; Vernon Neal 68.
SEVERS, Debra 82; Linda 82.
SIMMONS, Betty Lou 67; Deborah Jean 66; Harold DeWayne 66; Kimberley Dawn 67; Michael Wayne 67; Patty Lynn 66; Sharon 66; Wanda Gail 66.
SPEARS, Caroline 77; Michael Lee 77.
STUMP, Donald 68; Robert Allen 68.
STUTLER, Don 86; Kennard 86.
SUTTON, Linda Faye 66; Robert 66; Timothy Grey 66.
TODD, Betty Louise 76; Cheryl Lynn 76; Debbie Ann 76.
TWYMAN, Robert 72.
VINCENT, Bobby Gene 65; Charles Walter 65; Christina Ruth 65; Clarence Edward 65.
WELCH, John 68; Judith Ann 68.
YOKE, Angela 69; Carol Ann 69; Danny Scott 69; David Nolan 68; Hazel Nadene 68; James M. 69; Martha Carol 68; Mary Louise 68; Ola Wanajean 68; Rodney Lynn 69; Stacy James 69; William James 68.

XXIII GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF DORCAS WILSON (XVII-67) 37

ABERNATHY, Carla Lynn 69; Gina Marie 68; Julia Ann 68.
ANDERSON, Michael 68.
GREENWALT, Brian Lee 64; Charles Lee 64; Clifford Wade 64; David Ross 64; James Edward 64; Jo Ann 64; John Douglass 64; John McKinley 64; Kenneth Scott 64; Linda Louise 64.

INGRAM, Bruce Allen 61; Jennifer Lynn 61; Lesley Wayne 61; Mark Adrian 61; Stephanie Jo 61.
KNIGHT, Bonnie Jean 68; Mark Wayne 68; Sheri Lee 68; Timothy Allen 68.
LINGER, Kelly Sue 65; Scott 65; Tracy 65.
MILLER, David W. 68; James H. 68; Judy Ann 68; Martha J. 68.
SIMMS, Infant 65; Sharon Louise 65.
STEWART, Samuel Mark 64; Thomas 64.
STUMP, Kimberley Ann 68; Steve Allen 68.
SUMMERS, Cindy Ann 68; John R. 68; Michael W. 68; Randy Scott 68.
TAYLOR, Rebecca Lynn 69.
TURNBULL, Frank Eric 65; Mark Aaron 65.
VINCENT, _____ 65; Charles 65; Stephen 65.
YOKE, David Nolan 68; Jeannie Kay 68; Michelle Ann 68.

1.-JAMES RAY MODESITT (XVIII-281)-1821-____.
James Ray Modesitt b. 1821. He m. Margaret Riley. He d. in Ohio. One known child:- Dorcas Modesitt (XIX-577).

1.-DORCAS MODESITT (XIX-577)-____-1928.
Dorcas Modesitt m. _____ Brohard. She d. 1928.

2.-CHARLES WILSON MODESITT (XVIII-282)-1823-____.
Charles Wilson Modesitt b. 1823. He m. Jane Farnsworth. He d. Wood Co.,WV. Parents of eight children:- 1.-Minter Judson Modesitt (XIX-578); 2.-Charles Modesitt (XIX-579); 3.-Brooks Modesitt (XIX-580); 4.- Hardestry Modesitt (XIX-581); 5.-Dexter Modesitt (XIX-583); 6.-Newton Modesitt (X-IX-583); 7.-Emma Modesitt (XIX-584) and 8.-Rusha Modesitt (XIX-585).

1.-MINTER JUDSON MODESITT (XIX-578)-1847-1924.
Minter Judson Modesitt b. 17 March 1847, d. 19 March 19-24. He m. Mary Ellen Mount. She d. 7 Sept. 1878, aged 24 yrs.,1mo.,9d. Both are bur. in the Old Mount Cem. on Walker Ridge, Wood Co.,WV. No other information.

2.-CHARLES MODESITT (XIX-579)-____-____.

3.-BROOKS MODESITT (XIX-580)-____-____.

4.-HARDESTRY MODESITT (XIX-581)-____-____.

5.-DEXTER MODESITT (XIX-582)-____-____.

6.-NEWTON MODESITT (XIX-583)-____-____.

7.-EMMA MODESITT (XIX-584)-____-____.

8.-RUSHA MODESITT (XIX-585)-____-____.

3.-MARY MODESITT (XVIII-283)-1825-____.
Mary Modesitt b. 1825. She m. Joshuay L. Knight 12 Aug. 1847 in Doddridge Co.,Va. She was the second wife of Joshuay L. Knight. Mary Modesitt's nickname was "POP." She and Philip Knight and others are bur. in the Cem. at Big Bend, Calhoun Co. Joshuay L. Knight was a Justice of the Peace and one of the first Co. Commissioners of Calhoun Co.,after it was formed.
Joshuay L. Knight b. 1804, d. 1856 (Probably 1857). He m. (1) Mary Shuttleworth. A man by that name owned land in Marion Co.,ca. 1836, on White Day Creek. Joshuay L. Knight and Mary Shuttleworth were the parents of three children:- 1.-Martin Van Buren Knight b. 1840, d. 1926, bur. Rivesville, WV.; 2.-David W. Knight b. 22 Jan. 1844, d. 6 March 1933, bur. Bethelem Cem. Grantsville, WV.; 3.-Hiram Joshua Knight b. 184_, d. 4 May 1917, bur. Wilson Cem. on Beason in Ritchie Co. He resided on Beason.

The information of Joshuay Knight and his two wives has been furnished by Ray Cottrill of Pennsboro, WV. He is a grandson of Hiram Joshua Knight of Beason.

Joshuay Knight and Mary Modesitt were the parents of five children:- 1.-James Philip Knight (XIX-586); 2.-Helen Knight (XIX-588); 3.-Emily Knight (XIX-587); 4.-Franklin Knight (XIX-2000) and 5.-Matilda Knight (XIX-589).

1.-JAMES PHILIP KNIGHT (XIX-586)-1849-____.

James Philip Knight b. 1849 in Gilmer Co.,now Calhoun Co. He was sheriff of Calhoun Co. at one time. Three known children:-

1.-HALE KNIGHT (XX-2000).

2.-HARLEY KNIGHT (XX-2001). Res. in North Carolina.

3.-FRANKIE KNIGHT (XX-2002). She m. _____ Silcott. Resides in Texas.

2.-HELEN KNIGHT (XIX-588)-1852-____.

Helen Knight b. 1852. She m. Mark Jeffries.

3.-EMILY KNIGHT (XIX-587)-1853-____.

Emily Knight b. 1853. She m. John Hyman.

4.-FRANKLIN KNIGHT (XIX-2000)-1854-1873.

Franklin Knight b. 1854. He d. at the age of 19 yrs.

5.-MATILDA KNIGHT (XIX-589)-1858-____.

Matilda Knight b. 18 April 1858. She m. J. Henry Smith. He was a son of Jepthy Smith. Parents of nine children:-

1.-WILLIE D. SMITH (XX-2003) b. 20 Sept. 1891. He m. Emma Beaver.

2.-B.F. SMITH (XX-2004).

3.-A.C. SMITH (XX-2005). He m. Edna Goodnight.

4.-J.B. SMITH (XX-2006).

5.-HOWARD SMITH (XX-2007).

6.-OLIE SMITH (XX-2008). She m. Ross Collins.

7.-FRANCIS SMITH (XX-2009). She m. Forest Critchfield.

8.-EFFIE SMITH (XX-2010). She m. Frank Morrison.

9.-ICY D. SMITH (XX-2011). She m. Judson Dye. She was b. 30 May 1883. Judson B. Dye b. 6 Sept. 1878 at Freed, Calhoun Co. He d. 30 March 1955 at Smithville, WV. He was a son of Benjamin Dye and Roena Petty, Seven children:-

1.-HAROLD GLEN DYE (XXI-2000) b. 17 Oct. 1907, Freed, Calhoun Co. He m. Estie Marie Greathouse 1 June 1930. She was b. 28 July 1918 a dau. of Frank Greathouse and

Tillie Tanner. They have eight children:-

(1) Johnny E. Dye (XXII-2000) b. 24 Oct. 1931 at Parkersburg. D. Aug. 1932.

(2) Maryland Virginia Dye (XXII-2001) b. 29 Dec. 1932 at Freed. She m. Chester H. Ingram Jr.,20 Sept. 1952 at Grantsville, WV. They have five children:- (1) Lesley Wayne Ingram (XXIII-2000) b. 21 Feb. 1956, d. 21 Feb. 1956; (2) Bruce Allen Ingram (XXIII-2001) b. Aug. 1957; (3) Jennifer Lynn Ingram (XXIII-2002) b. 12 April 1959; (4) Stephenie Jo Ingram (XXIII-2003) b. Aug. 1961 and (5) Marc Adrian Ingram (XXIII-2004) b. 15 August 1963.

(3) Donnie B. Dye (XXII-2002) b. 21 May 1935. He m. Martha Jane Roberts.

(4) Dennis R. Dye (XXII-2003) b. 13 May 1937. He m. Viola Hay Maze, 18 June 1960.

(5) Donald E. Dye (XXII-2004) b. 14 May 1939. He m. Deloris Goodnight.

(6) Harlan K. Dye (XXII-2005) b. 14 July 1943. He m. Wanda Jones.

(7) Ruth E. Dye (XXII-2006) b. 17 March 1945. She m. Harold Bell.

2.-FERN DYE (XXI-2001). M. Frank Geados.

3.-ERNIE DYE (XXI-2002). M. Vesta Elliott.

4.-MARY KATHERYN DYE (XXI-2003). M. Walter Gaylord.

5.-HAZEL SMITH DYE (XXI-2004). M. Wilda Veon.

6.-LILLIAN DYE (XXI-2005). M. Ray Manninen.

7.-MILDRED DYE (XXI-2006). M. Leslie Deavers.

8.-JOHNNY O. DYE (XXI-2007). M. Barbara _____.

4.-ELIZABETH MODESITT (XVIII-284)-1827-1872/73.

The information of the family of Elizabeth Modesitt has been furnished by Mrs. Margaret Haydon (XXI-2031), Monterey, VA. 22465.

Elizabeth Modesitt b. 1827 in Randolph Co.,VA. She m. John D. Collins, 15 June 1848. This m. performed by Eli Riddle in Ritchie Co. John D. Collins was b. 31 Dec. 1824 a son of Isaac Sanson Collins and Rachel Cunningham.

Elizabeth Modesitt d. 1872 or 1873. She d. in childbirth. She is bur. in the Collins family plot, Gainer Cem. Freed, Calhoun Co.,WV.

After her d.,John D. Collins, m. Mary Wilson Richards, 15 March 1874. John D. Collins and Mary Wilson Richards were the parents of two children; Henry and Mary Collins.

Elizabeth Modesitt and John D. Collins res. in Calhoun Co. They were the parents of six children:- 1,-Margaret Louise Collins (XIX-2001); 2.-Phoebe Jane Collins (XIX-2002); 3.-Oliver D. Collins (XIX-2003); 4.-Dorcas Collins (XIX-2004); Rachel Collins (XIX-2005); and 6.-Francis Collins (XIX-2006).

1.-MARGARET LOUISE COLLINS (XIX-2001)-____-____.
Margaret Louise Collins m. Amos Nelson. Parents of six children:-

1.-JOHN NELSON (XX-977). Died in youth.

2.-ALLAN NELSON (XX-2012). Died in infancy.

3.-W. HENRY NELSON (XX-2013). Res. Big Bend, Calhoun Co.

4.-WILEY NELSON (XX-2014).

5.-BERTHA NELSON (XX-2015).

6.-HARVEY NELSON (XX-2016) b. Feb. 1885. He m. Anna Morton. They res. Fleming, OH. Eight children:-

1.-MARY LOUISE NELSON (XXI-1490) b. 1905. She m. Ronald Fortney. They have six children:-

(1) Hosea Fortney (XXII-2007) b. 27 Nov. 1926.

(2) Venus Elvin Fortney (XXII-2008) b. 27 Nov. 1926.

(3) Bernice Marie Fortney (XXII-2009) b. 25 June 1929.

(4) Icie Van Fortney (XXII-2010) b. 22 Feb. 1933.

(5) Norma Joan Fortney (XXII-2011) b. 17 April 1936.

(6) Sherman June Fortney (XXII-2012) b. 10 May 1939.

2.-BERTHA NELSON (XXI-2008) b. 1907, d. 1915.

3.-WILLIAM CLARENCE NELSON (XXI-2009) b. 1909. He m. Dorothy Hall. They have two children:-

(1) Dorothy Hall Nelson (XXII-2013) b. 24 May 1939.

(2) Janet Arlena Nelson (XXII-2014) b. Oct. 1940.

4.-HAROLD CLINE NELSON (XXI-2010) b. 1911. He m. Mary Robinson.

5.-ROGER CARL NELSON (XXI-2011) b. 1913, d. 1924.

6.-OLIVE LEOTA NELSON (XXI-2012) b. 1916. She m. Gilbert Piggott. One child:-

(1) Regena Delle Piggott (XXII-2015) b. 1 Sept. 1941.

7.-JOHNNIE CLARK NELSON (XXI-2013) b. 1918. He m. Anna Louise Lint. One child:-

(1) Karon Lee Nelson (XXII-2016) b. 10 Sept. 1941, d. 27 Oct. 1941.

8.-W. ICE NELSON (XXI-2014) b. 1920.

2.-PHOEBE JANE COLLINS (XIX-2002)-1854-1926. Phoebe Jane Collins b. 1854. She m. Joseph Hamrick Jr., 1 May 1877. Ceremony performed by Joseph Cain. They were m. in Calhoun Co.,WV. She d. 23 Oct. 1926 at Durbin, WV., and is bur. in the Old City Cem. at Durbin in Pocahontas Co.,by the side of her two grandchildren. Joseph Hamrick Jr. was the son of Joseph Hamrick Sr. and Margaret Burrows. He was b. in 1856 in Gilmer Co. and d. in 1919 in Lewis Co. He is bur. in the Waldeck Cem. near Jane Lew, WV. They were the parents of five children:-

1.-CYNTHIA HAMRICK (XX-2017) b. in Calhoun Co.,d. at the age of five yrs.

2.-LYDIA MAE HAMRICK (XX-2018) b. 19 Dec. 1881 in Calhoun Co. She d. Nov. 1966 in Lewis Co. She is bur. in the Waldeck Cem. near Jane Lew, WV. She m. Martin Garrison in 1902. Parents of six children of whom two d. infants.

1.-LUCY GARRISON (XXI-2015) b. 1903. She m. Samuel Clem in 1924. No children.

2.-EARL GARRISON (XXI-2016) b. 1905. He m. Victoria Hurst. They have seven children:-

(1) Bernard Garrison (XXII-2017). M. Patty Smith.

(2) Denver Garrison (XXII-2018). M. Edith McCartney.

(3) Robert Garrison (XXII-2019). M. Lois Bleigh.

(4) Joseph Garrison (XXII-2020). M. Louise Gum.

(5) Nancy Garrison (XXII-2021). M. Randal Rogers.

(6) Clyde Garrison (XXII-2022).

(7) Glen Paul Garrison (XXII-2023).

3.-FLORENCE GARRISON (XXI-2017) m. _____ Gould. She has been a widow for several yrs. Four children:-

(1) Edith Mae Gould (XXII-2024). M. Gale Heater.

(2) Edward Gould (XXII-2025).

(3) Robert Gould (XXII-2026).

(4) Gene Donald Gould (XXII-2027).

4.-LORI GARRISON (XXI-2018) m. Earl Boram. They res. at Belington, WV. They have two daughters:-

(1) Helen Boram (XXII-2028).

(2) Jean Wilda Boram (XXII-2029).

3.-SHERMAN HAMRICK (XX-2019) b. 1883. He m. Lucy Peck, b. in Calhoun Co. They were m. in Pocahontas Co. and moved to Pa.several yrs. ago. Sherman d. May 1967. She

d. 1969. Both are bur. in Pa. Two infant children are bur. at Durbin, beside his mother, Phoebe Jane Hamrick. Parents of six children:-

1.-ESTA HAMRICK (XXI-2019). She is married.

2.-FOSTER HAMRICK (XXI-2020) b. in Pocahontas Co.,d. 1968 in Pa.

3.-JOSEPH HAMRICK (XXI-2021), He is married.

4.-DELCIE HAMRICK (XXI-2022). She is married.

5.-REBECCA HAMRICK (XXI-2023) d. at 5 yrs. Bur. in the Old City Cem. at Durbin, WV.

6.-INFANT HAMRICK (XXI-2024) bur. at Durbin, WV.

4.-RILLA MARGARET HAMRICK (XX-2020) b. 7 Oct. 1886 in Calhoun Co. She m. Walter Vincent 26 Jan. 1903 in Calhoun Co. Rev. Kelley performed the ceremony. They moved to Wood Co. the same yr. They res. in Wood Co. most of their lives. She went to live with her dau.,Margaret Haydon, in Md. in 1961. She d, in Baltimore, 2 Jan. 1964. She is bur. in Woodfield Cem.,Galesville, Ann Arundle Co.,MD. Parents of seven children:-

1.-SARAH ETHEL VINCENT (XXI-2025) b. 18 May 1904. She m. (1) Clarence Greenwalt in 1929. Five children:-

(1) Clarence Greenwalt Jr. (XXII-2030) b. 18 Sept. 1930 in Wood Co. He m. Alza Norwood, 21 March 1952 in Parkersburg. She was b. 5 Jan. 1933. They res. Little Hocking, OH. They have eight children:- (1) Charles Lee Greenwalt (XXIII-2005) b. 22 Aug. 1953. Serving in the navy. M. a Nevada girl who is also in the navy;(2) Jo Ann Greenwalt (XXIII-2006) b. 9 March 1955; (3) Linda Louise Greenwalt (XXIII-2007) b. 23 Aug. 1956; (4) David Ross Greenwalt (XXIII-2008) b. 5 April 1958; (5) John McKinley Greenwalt (XXIII-2009) b. 9 Aug. 1960; (6) James Edward Greenwalt (XXIII-2010) b. 31 March 1962; (7) Kenneth Scott Greenwalt (XXIII-2011) b. 27 June 1963 and (8) Clifford Wade Greenwalt (XXIII-2012) b. 5 Feb. 1965.

(2) Opal Naomi Greenwalt (XXII-2031) b. 17 Oct. 1932. She m. Raymond Stewart in Ritchie Co.,10 Oct. 1953. They have two children:- (1) Samuel Mark Stewart (XXII-2013) b. Dec. 1956 and (2) Thomas Stewart (XXIII-2014) b. 1960.

(3) John Lewis Greenwalt (XXII-2032) b. 4 May 1934. He m. Patsy Sue Meeks, in Parkersburg, 29 June 1957. She was b. 24 Feb. 1936. They res. in Parkersburg where John is employed with the city fire Dept. Two sons:- (1) John Douglass Greenwalt (XXIII-2015) b. 8 Feb. 1963 and (2) Bryan Lee Greenwalt (XXIII-2016) b. 23 Apr-

il 1966.

(4) Carol Jean Greenwalt (XXII-2033) b. 22 April 1936. She m. Robert Turnbull 25 June 1955. He was b. 14 May 1928. They res. in Parkersburg. Two sons:- (1) Mark Aaron Turnbull (XXIII-2017) b. 26 July 1958 and (2) Frank Eric Turnbull (XXIII-2018) b. 22 May 1964, died July 1964.

(5) Judith Marline Greenwalt (XXII-2034) b. 7 Oct. 1941. She m. James Linger 6 July 1962. He was b. 6 Dec. 1938. Three children:- (1) Kelly Sue Linger (XXIII-2019) b. April 1963; (2) Scott Linger (XXIII-2020) b. 1968 and (3) Tracy Linger (XXIII-2021) b. 1970.

1.-SARAH ETHEL VINCENT (XXI-2025) m. (2) Hubert Gard, Jan. 1965. No children.

2.-HOMER CHARLES VINCENT (XXI-2026) b. 18 Sept. 1905 in Wood Co.,d. Feb. 1942 in Detriot, MI. Bur. in Methodist Church Cem.(old Part) at Deerwalk, Wood Co.,WV. Better known as Pleasant Hill. Never married.

3.-ERNEST VINCENT (XXI-2027) b. Jan. 1907 in Wood Co. He m. Daisy Mae Wait (dau. of Edward Wait) at Rush Run, OH. in 1929. He d. May 1971 at Marietta, OH. and is bur. in Arlington Memorial Gardens in Parkersburg, WV. Parents of four children:-

(1) Christina Ruth Vincent (XXII-2035) b. 1930. She m. (1) Alva Sims. They had two children :- (1) Sharon Louise Sims (XXIII-2022) who is m. and has one child and (2) Infant Sims (XXIII-2023) who d. at birth.

(1) Christina Ruth Vincent (XXII-2035) m. (2) _____ Mitchell. Ruth d. Oct. 1970 and is bur. in Arlington Memorial Gardens. No children.

(2) Clarence Edward Vincent (XXII-2036) b. Feb. 1932. Killed in action, Chosen Reservoir, Korea, 1950.

(3) Charles Walter Vincent (XXII-2037) b. 1933. He m. Emma Yokam in 1952. Three children:- (1) Charles Vincent (XXIII-2024); (2) Stephen Vincent (XXIII-2025) and _____ Vincent (XXIII-2026).

(4) Bobbie Gene Vincent (XXII-2038) b. 1936. He m. Jean Diggs. They have three or four daughters.

4.-LUCY VINCENT (XXI-2028) b. 7 Nov. 1908. She never m. Resides in Parkersburg, WV.

5.-FEMALE VINCENT (XXI-2029). Died at birth.

6.-FEMALE VINCENT (XXI-2030). Stillborn 1920.

7.-MARY MARGARET VINCENT (XXI-2031) b. 2 Aug. 1921 at Eaton (now Walker). She m. (1) Allen Goodwin 14 Aug. 1940. He was b. Wheeling. He d. June 1956.

7.-MARY MARGARET VINCENT (XXI-2031) m. (2) John Edward Haydon, 9 Dec. 1960 in Hyattsville, MD. He was b. in Plymouth, England and d. 21 Jan. 1971. He is bur. in Monterey Cem.,Monterey, VA. They res. at Monterey. They have two children:-

(1) Michael John Hillyard Haydon (XXII-2039) b. 16 April 1962 in Washington, DC.

(2) Mary Anne Haydon (XXII-2040) b. 11 Oct. 1963 at Silver Spring, MD.

5.-WARREN THOMAS HAMRICK (XX-2021) b. 27 May 1891 in Calhoun Co. He m. Lucy Varner in Highland Co.,VA.,27 July 1927. He d. 30 May 1968. He is bur. in Monterey City Cemetry, Highland Co.,VA. Parents of seven children:-

1.-RUTH HAMRICK (XXI-2032) b. 29 July 1930. She m. Leland Weatherholt 17 April 1949. She d. 5 Oct. 1964. Bur.,Marlington, Pocahontas Co. Two daus.,names unknown.

2.-MARY EDITH HAMRICK (XXI-2033) b. 1 Nov. 1928 in Highland Co.,VA. She m. Grey Sutton 26 Aug. 1950. They have three children:-

(1) Timothy Grey Sutton (XXII-2041) b. 9 Dec. 1954 at Marlington, WV.

(2) Linda Faye Sutton (XXII-2042) b. 25 April 1958 at Marlington, WV.

(3) Robert Sutton (XXII-2043) b. Jan. 1969 at Marlington, WV. Living (1973) at Swoope, Augusta Co.,VA.

3.-RUBY GRACE HAMRICK (XXI-2034) b. 2 Dec. 1936. She m. Carroll Hinkle 15 Aug. 1955 at Cumberland, MD. They res. Blue Grass, Highland Co.,VA. Parents of three ch:

(1) Donna Sue Hinkle (XXII-2044) b. 24 Jan. 1957 at McRoss, Greenbrier Co.,WV.

(2) Elsie Pearle Hinkle (XXII-2045) b. 28 April 1958 at Franklin, Pendleton Co.,WV.

(3) Carroll Hinkle Jr. (XXII-2046) b. 27 Feb. 1960 at Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co.,VA.

4.-OTHELIA (ODELL) HAMRICK (XXI-2035) b. 15 April 1938. She m. Harold Simmons 15 Aug. 1955. They res. Pendleton Co.,WV. Parents of eight children:-

(1) Wanda Gail Simmons (XXII-2047) b. 15 Aug. 1955.

(2) Deborah Jean Simmons (XXII-2048) b. 5 April 1958.

(3) Sharon Simmons (XXII-2049) b. 29 March 1960.

(4) Patty Lynn Simmons (XXII-2052) b. 19 Oct. 1961.

(5) Harold Dewayne Simmons (XXII-2053) b. 10 Apr.1963.

(6) Betty Lou Simmons (XXII-2054) b. 3 Feb. 1965.

(7) Michael Wayne Simmons (XXII-2055) b. 24 May 1969.

(8) Kimberley Dawn Simmons (XXII-2056) b. 21 Jan. 1971

5.-WARREN HAMRICK JR. (XXI-2036) b. 11 Sept. 1934 in Highland Co.,VA. Sawmill worker. Not M. Res.,Md.

6.-JOSEPH HAMRICK (XXI-2037) b. 9 Feb. 1941. M. and has two ch. Res. at Woodbridge, VA.

7.-RILLA MAE HAMRICK (XXI-2038) b. 9 July 1932. She m. William Simmons. No ch. Res. Woodbridge, VA.

3.-OLIVER M. COLLINS (XIX-2003)-1855-____.
Olive Collins b. 9 Oct. 1855 in Gilmer Co. He m. Rosie Taylor 18 Nov. 1877 in Calhoun Co. No other information.

4.-DORCAS ROTESA COLLINS (XIX-2004)-1856-1946.
Dorcas Collins b. 5 Feb. 1856 and d. 22 Jan. 1946. She m. Uriah (Rin) Brown of Monroe Co.,OH. They were m. in Calhoun Co.,3 Oct. 1883. She was 26, he was 27. He was the son of Lewis and Ruth A. Brown. They were m. by Thomas Wesley Ireland whose wife was Temperence Wilson (XVIII-297). Both are bur. in Bethelem Cem. (I.O.O.F.) on Rt. No. 5, just outside of Grantsville. Parents of seven children:-

1.-LIDA B. BROWN (XX-2022) b. 1884, d. 1940. She m. Charley Harris, b. 1883, d. 1932. Parents of four children:

1.-EDITH R. HARRIS (XXI-2039) b. 22 Apr. 1915. She m. _____ Harwick.

2.-WILLIAM RAY HARRIS (XXI-2042) b. 14 Aug. 1916.

3.-JAMES LEWIS HARRIS (XXI-2041) b. 1 Feb. 1917. He res. at Grantsville, WV.

4.-ALLIGENE HARRIS (XXI-2042) b. 11 Sept. 1921. She m. Frank Greathouse.

2.-ANNA B. BROWN (XX-2023) b. 1886. She m. Walter Woofter. She adopted the son of her sister, Mary E. Brown (XX-2028). The son:-

1.-EUGENE HARRIS (XXI-2043). He res. 2856 Polly Rd., Route No. 4, Ravenna, OH.

3.-WILLIAM ALFORD BROWN (XX-2024) b. 1888, d. 1890.

4.-ROSA BROWN (XX-2025) b. 1890, d. 1918.

5.-SARAH DEBITHA BROWN (XX-2026) b. 1893, d. 1963. She m. William Yoak, b. in 1888, d. 1962. Seven children:-

1.-WILMA PEARL YOKE (XXI-2044) b. 1913, d. 1963. She m. (1) Earl Poole. They res. across the river and below Henrietta in Calhoun Co. Divorced. Two children:-

(1) Vernon Neal Poole (XXII-2057) b. 1931. M. Sandy.

(2) Leo Edward Poole (XXII-2058).

1.-WILMA PEARL YOKE (XXI-2044) m. (2) Harold (Si) Welch. Harold Welch was from Pennsboro. He worked for the Hope Natural Gas Co. He divorced his first wife. He had two sons by this wife. After the d. of Wilma Pearl Yoke in 1963, he remarried his first wife. She is now d.,1973. Harold and Wilma had two children:-

(1) Judith Ann Welch (XXII-2059) b. 1947. She is m. and has a son, (1) Michiel Anderson (XXIII-2026½).

(2) John Welch (XXII-2060).

2.-GERLDINE YOKE (XXI-2045) b. 1914. She m. John H. Stump. They have two children:-

(1) Donald Ray Stump (XXII-2061) b. 1940.

(2) Robert Allen Stump (XXII-2062) b. 1943. He m. Pamlin Whited in 1966. They have two children:- (1) Steve Allen Stump (XXIII-2027) b. 1967 and (2) Kimberley Ann Stump (XXIII-2028)b. 1972.

3.-WILLIAM JOHNSON YOKE (XXI-2046) b. 1916. He m. Virgie Norman. Parents of eight children:-

(1) Hazel Nadine Yoke (XXII-2063) b. 1935. She m. James Miller. Four children:- (1) James H. Miller (XXIII-2029) b. 1953; (2) Martha J. Miller (XXIII-2030) b. 1955; (3) Judy Ann Miller (XXIII-2031) b. 1956 and (4) David W. Miller (XXIII-2032) b. 1969.

(2) Ola Wanajean Yoke (XXII-2064) m. Rosco Knight. Four children:- (1) Shari Lee Knight (XXIII-2033) b. 1955; (2) Bonnie Jean Knight (XXIII-2034) b. 1956; (3) Mark Wayne Knight (XXIII-2035) b. 1958 and (4) Timothy Allen Knight (XXIII-2036) b. 1960.

(3) Mary Louise Yoke (XXII-2065) b. 1939. She m. Richard Summers. Four children:- (1) John R. Summers (XXIII-2037) b. 1956; (2) Cindy Ann Summers (XXIII-2038) b. 1960, deceased; (3) Randy Scott Summers (XXIII-2039) b. 1965 and (4) Michael W. Summers (XXIII-2040) b. 1966.

(4) William James Yoke (XXII-2066) b. 1941. He m. Carol _____. One child:- (1) Michelle Ann Yoak (XXIII-2041) b. 1971.

(5) David Nolan Yoke (XXII-2067) b. 1942. M. with two children:- (1) Jeannie Kay Yoke (XXIII-2042) b. 1970 and (2) David Nolan Yoke (XXIII-2043) b. 1971.

(6) Martha Carol Yoke (XXII-2068) m. _____ Abernathy. Three children:- (1) Gina Marie Abernathy (XXIII-2044) b. 1964; (2) Julia Ann Abernathy (XXIII-2045) b. 1965

and (3) Carla Lynn Abernathy (XXIII-2046) b. 1967.

(7) Rodney Lynn Yoke (XXII-2069) b. 1954.

(8) Dannie Scott Yoke (XXII-2070) b. 1957.

4.-GLADIE MAE YOKE (XXI-2047) b. 1919, d. 1919.

5.-HELEN YOKE (XXI-2048) b. 1920. She m. William Bruce Haney, b. 1908, d. 1972. Parents one child:-

(1) Linda Louise Haney (XXII-2071) b. 1951.

6.-ARVIN JAMES YOKE (XXI-2049) b. 1922. He m. Jean Kelley, b. 6 Dec. 1923. Parents of four children:-

(1) Carol Ann Yoke (XXII-2072) m. Harry W. Taylor. One child:- (1) Rebecca Lynn Taylor (XXIII-2047) born 1969.

(2) James M. Yoke (XXII-2073) m. Karen Collins.

(3) Angela Yoke (XXII-2074) b. 1969.(?)

(4) Stacy James Yoke (XXII-2075) b. 1973.(?)

7.-WILLIA LEA YOKE (XXI-2050) b. 1931. M. Donald B. Kelley b. 28 Aug. 1925. Parents of two children:-

(1) Kathy Rose Kelley (XXII-2076) b. 1952.

(2) Rodney Lynn Kelley (XXII-2077) b. 1954.

6.-EMMA BROWN (XX-2027) b. 1896. She m. Nathan Cool. Parents of two children:-

1.-ARGEL COOL (XXI-2051). Res. Kissimmee, FL.

2.-JIMMY COOL (XXI-2052). Res. Weston, WV.

7.-MARY E. BROWN (XX-2028) b. 1900, d. 1926. She had one ch. which was adopted by her sister, Anna B. Brown (XX-2023).

5.-RACHEL COLLINS (XIX-2005)-1869-____.
Rachel Collins b. 1869. She m. Michael Wilson 3 March 1890. He was b. 1848. Ceremony performed by Rev. M.W. Trippet. No other information.

6.-FRANCIS COLLINS (XIX-2006)-1872/73-1872/73.
Died at birth. Her mother died at the same time.

5.-TEMPERENCE MODESITT (XVIII-285)-1829-____.
Temperence Modesitt b. 1829. She m. Eli Riddle Cunningham. He was b. 27 March 1818, son of Benjamin Cunningham and Hannah Jane Riddle. He d. Aug. 1907. Parents of six Children:- 1.-Wilson Benjamin Cunningham (XIX-590); 2.-Mary Jane Cunningham (XIX-591); 3.-Rosa Alice Cunningham (XIX-592); 4.-Martin Luthur Cunningham (XIX-594); 5.-Aug-

ustus C. Cunningham (XIX-595) and 6.-Nancy Cunningham (XIX-2007).

1.-WILSON BENJAMIN CUNNINGHAM (XIX-590)-1851-1933.
Wilson Benjamin Cunningham b. 5 June 1851, d. 22 Sept. 1933 at Smithville, WV. He m. Harriett Ellen Minear. They were the parents of nine children:-

1.-DALA CUNNINGHAM (XX-978) b. 20 March 1878. She m. Bruce Strother 9 Jan. 1903. They res. Smithville, WV.

2.-ISA DORA CUNNINGHAM (XX-2029) b. 3 Oct. 1881. She m. William Arthur Strother 24 Dec. 1905. Res. Cumberland, Maryland.

3.-ROSS CUNNINGHAM (XX-2030) b. 14 Feb. 1883. Res. Smithville, WV.

4.-SHERMAN CUNNINGHAM (XX-2031) b. 4 March 1885. Smithville, WV.

5.-ELLEN NORA CUNNINGHAM (XX-2032) b. 9 June 1887. She m. Joseph Richards 1 Nov. 1913. Res. Belpre, OH.

6.-BASIL INMAN CUNNINGHAM (XX-2033) b. 21 Oct. 1889. Smithville, WV.

7.-BURNS CUNNINGHAM (XX-2034) b. 21 April 1892. He m. Pearl Mathies 20 March 1915. Res. Smithville. He is dec. He was assessor of Ritchie Co. for one term.

8.-DELLA GRACE CUNNINGHAM (XX-2035) b. 17 June 1894. She m. Marcus Boyce Hagerman. They res. New Mexico.

9.-LUCY CUNNINGHAM (XX-2036) b. 23 Dec. 1897, d. 16 November 1900.

2.-MARY JANE CUNNINGHAM (XIX-591)-1840-1924.
Mary Jane Cunningham b. 25 April 1840, d. 14 Feb. 1924. She m. Nathan Reed. They res. Smithville, WV.

3.-ROSA ALICE CUNNINGHAM (XIX-592)-1857-1939.
Rosa Alice Cunningham b. 1 June 1857, d. 22 March 1939. She m. Freeman Lewis 24 Oct. 1890. Res. Thursday, WV.

4.-MARTIN LUTHUR CUNNINGHAM (XIX-594)-1853-1937.
Martin Luthur Cunningham b. 22 Feb. 1853, d. 1 March 1937. He m. Fannie Yates. They res. Smithville, WV.

5.-AUGUSTUS C. CUNNINGHAM (XIX-595)-1855-1896.
Augustus C. Cunningham b. 2 May 1855, d. 12 Nov. 1896. He m. Safronia Elder. They res. Smithville, WV.

6.-NANCY CUNNINGHAM (XIX-2007)-____-____.
She m. Calvin Spurgeon. They res. Burnt House, WV.

6.-CASSANOVA MODESITT (XVIII-286)-1831-____.
Cassanova Modesitt b. 1831. She never married.

7.-JOHN CALVIN MODESITT (XVIII-287)-1834-1909.
John Calvin Modesitt b. 22 Sept. 1834, d. 19 Dec. 1909, in Wirt Co. Bur. in the Mt. Carmel Cem. in Wirt Co. He m. Hannah Elizabeth Cunningham 12 Dec. 1857. She was a widow woman. Her first hus. was James Osborn who she m. 5 Oct. 1854. James Osborn and Hannah Elizabeth Cunningham had one son, James Osborn, b. 26 Aug. 1855, d. 1929. He m. Alice Boyard.

Hannah Elizabeth Cunningham b. 7 March 1838, dau. of Benjamin Cunningham and Hannah Riddle. She d. 9 March 1909 in Wirt Co. She was a gdau. of Thomas and Phoebe Tucker of Indian fame.

John Calvin Modesitt and Hannah Elizabeth Cunningham were the parents of twelve children:- 1.-John Calvin Modesitt (XIX-596); 2.-Charles Wilson Modesitt (XIX-597); 3.-La Verne Ellen Modesitt (XIX-2008); 4.-Florence Victoria Modesitt (XIX-602); 5.-Olive Rebecca Modesitt (XIX-603); 6.-Thomas Grant Modesitt (XIX-601); 7.-Mary Jane Modesitt (XIX-604); 8.-Edgar Preston Modesitt (XIX-598); 9.-Hannah Luella Modesitt (XIX-605); 10.-Laura Virginia Modesitt (XIX-606); 11.-Arden Herbert Modesitt (XIX-599) and 12.-Marlon Augustus Modesitt (XIX-600).

1.-JOHN CALVIN MODESITT (XIX-596)-1859-1938.
John Calvin Modesitt b. 21 April 1859 at Burnt House, Ritchie Co.,WV. He d. 1938 in Wirt Co. He m. Charlotte Anna Morris, a dau. of William Morris and Sarah Shreve. Both are bur. at Mt. Carmel Cem. Parents of ten children.

1.-JOHN SHERMAN MODESITT (XX-2037) m. Jessie M. Johnson. He is bur. at Mt. Carmel. Parents four children:-

1.-LEONARD MODESITT (XXI-2053).

2.-CECIL MODESITT (XXI-2054).

3.-EARL MODESITT (XXI-2055).

4.-ELEANORE MODESITT (XXI-2056). She m. _____ Wilson.

2.-WILLIAM HOMER MODESITT (XX-2038) b. 14 April 1886, d. 12 May 1958. Bur. Lynch Cem.,Rt. No. 16, Marietta, OH. Funeral services at East Vienna U.B. Church by Rev. John Nesselroade. He m. (1) Francis Howell; m. (2) Minnie Pyles; m. (3) Winnie _____. Nine ch. but cannot separate them:-

1.-ORVAL MODESITT (XXI-2057).

2.-JOHN MODESITT (XXI-2058).

3.-JOSEPH CLARENCE MODESITT (XXI-2059).

4.-DENZIL MODESITT (XXI-2060).

5.-JAMES MODESITT (XXI-2061).

6.-THOMAS MODESITT (XXI-2062).

7.-SUSIE MODESITT (XXI-2063).

8.-NAOMI MODESITT (XXI-2064).

9.-ESSA MAE MODESITT (XXI-2065).

3.-DAISY MODESITT (XX-2039) m. (1) Tom Johnson. Parents of four children:-

1.-GIRL JOHNSON (XXI-2067). Died an infant.

2.-GLEN JOHNSON (XXI-2068). Res. Walker, Wood Co.,WV.

3.-BERNARD JOHNSON (XXI-2069). Res. at Walker.

4.-DANNY JOHNSON (XXI-2070). He was killed in the service. He m. an English girl. She res. in England with their two children.

3.-DAISY MODESITT (XX-2039) m. (2) John Hickman. He is deceased. She res. Vienna, WV.

4.-SARAH JANE MODESITT (XX-2040) m. Edward Johnson, a bro. to Daisy's husband, Thomas Johnson. Edward Johnson is deceased. Parents of five children:-

1.-JOHN JOHNSON (XXI-2071).

2.-LEWIS JOHNSON (XXI-2072).

3.-RUSSELL JOHNSON (XXI-2073).

4.-VELMA JOHNSON (XXI-2074).

5.-RUBY JOHNSON (XXI-2075).

5.-PERRY MODESITT (XX-2041). He d. at 20 yrs. of age in 1920. Single. Bur. at Mt. Carmel.

6.-JAMES ROY MODESITT (XX-2042) b. 24 Jan. 1891, d. 31 Aug. 1895. Bur. Hardman Chapel Cem.

7.-ELLEN MODESITT (XX-2043) m. Wade Lowther. No Children She is d. and is bur. at Mt. Carmel.

8.-IVY MODESITT (XX-2044) m. Robert Hilton Twyman. Both are dec. Both bur. Freeport, Wirt Co. One child:-

1.-JOSEPH TWYMAN (XXI-2076). Killed in an automobile accident at Rockland, OH. Bur. Rockland. One child:-

(1) Robert Twyman (XXII-2078). Res. San Jaunta, CO.

9.-IRA MODESITT (XX-2045) m. Opal Goff. Res. Leachtown, Wood Co. Nine children furnished by Rev. Roy Modesitt:-

1.-EVERETT MODESITT (XXI-2077).

2.-JAMES MODESITT (XXI-2078).

3.-REV. ROY MODESITT (XXI-2079).

4.-DALE MODESITT (XXI-2080). Twin.

5.-HAROLD MODESITT (XXI-2081).

6.-CARL MODESITT (XXI-2082).

7.-LEWIS MODESITT (XXI-2083). Deceased.

8.-LULA BELLE MODESITT (XXI-2084).

9.-NAOMI MODESITT (XXI-2085). Twin. Deceased.

10.-FLOYD CALVIN MODESITT (XX-2046) b. 21 April 1895 at Smithville. He d. 14 July 1972. He m. (1) Lottie Heldreth, m. (2) Sophia Nelson, m. (3) Dorma Bell. Obituary:

Funeral services for Floyd Calvin Modesitt, 77, of 1012½ 27th St. Vienna, who d. at Camden Clark Mem. Hosp. early yesterday (14 July 1972) morning after an extended illness, will be conducted at 2p.m. at Walker U.M. Church. The Rev. Joseph Life and the Rev. Paul Higgins will officiate and bur. in Mt. Carmel Cem. at Walker.
B. in Smithville 21 April 1895, he was the son of the late John and Charlotte Morris Modesitt. An Ordained Minister, was a member and pastor of Bear Run Evangelical Christian Fellowship Church. He was a veteran of WWI and had been an assistant mail carrier at Walker.
He is sur. by his widow, Dorma Bell Modesitt; five daus. Mrs. Dolly Heck and Mrs. Katie Spears of Walker, and Mrs Blanche Rodeheaver, Mrs. Bonnie McClung and Mrs. Jean Green of Parkersburg; four sons, John F. and Floyd Modesitt Jr. of Parkersburg, and George and Howard Modesitt of Walker. One sister, Mrs. Daisy Hickman of Vienna, one brother, Ira Modesitt of Walker. 29 gch and four ggch.
He was preceded in d. by his first wife, Sophia Nelson Modesitt in 1950; and by 3 sisters and 4 brothers.
Father of 9 ch. I do not know to which wife they belong.

1.-JOHN MODESITT (XXI-2086) m. Margaret Burg.

2.-DOLLY MODESITT (XXI-2087) m. Morris Heck.

3.-BLANCHE MODESITT (XXI-2088) m. James Rhodeaver.

4.-HOWARD MODESITT (XXI-2089) m. Alberta Nichols.

5.-KATY MODESITT (XXI-2090) m. Andy Spears.

6.-GEORGE MODESITT (XXI-2091) m. Wonda McGary.

7.-FLOYD MODESITT (XXI-2092). He is single.

8.-BONNIE MODESITT (XXI-2093) m. _____ McClung.

9.-JEANNIE MODESITT (XXI-2094) m. _____ Green.

2.-CHARLES WILSON MODESITT (XIX-597)-1861-1946.
Charles Wilson Modesitt b. 17 Aug. 1861, d. 24 Sept.

1946. He m. Margaret Mossor, a dau. of Emmanuel Mossor and Mary Jane Palmer. She was b. 7 Oct. 1862, d. 24 July 1925. Both bur, Mt. Carmel Cem. Parents of nine children:-

1.-ELIZABETH JANE MODESITT (XX-2047) b. 6 Feb. 1884, d. 1950. She m. Frank Richards, b. 1882, d. 24 March 1969. Res. Big Springs, Calhoun Co. Both bur. in Chestnut Grove Cem. Calhoun Co. Parents of seven children:-

1.-JOHN C. RICHARDS (XXI-2095).

2.-EARL RICHARDS (XXI-2096). Killed WWI.

3.-CHARLES RICHARDS (XXI-2097). Deceased.

4.-ZANIE RICHARDS (XXI-2098) m. _____ Yost.

5.-AMY RICHARDS (XXI-2099) m. _____ Ward.

6.-CARL J. RICHARDS (XXI-2100).

7.-MAMIE RICHARDS (XXI-2101) m. _____ Fredrick.

2.-SIMON PETER MODESITT (XX-2048) b. 4 July 1885. Living 1972. He m. Ola Lowther, who is deceased. Res. Zanesville, OH. One child:-

1.-GOLDIE MODESITT (XXI-2102) m. Lawrence Elliott.

3.-CHARLES HUMBERT MODESITT (XX-2049) b. 1 March 1887, d. 26 Dec. 1963. He d. of cancer. Bur. Evergreen Cem. Parkersburg. He m. Olive Howell. Living in Parkersburg in 1973. Parents of four children:-

1.-GENEVIEVE MODESITT (XXI-2103) m. _____ Boso. Res. Rockland, OH.

2.-LORAINE MODESITT (XXI-2104) m. (1) _____ Mitchell. One child:-

(1) Russell Mitchell (XXII-2079).

2.-LORAINE MODESITT (XXI-2104) m. (2) _____ Morehouse. Married (3) _____ Camp.

3.-JAMES MODESITT (XXI-2105) m. and has two children. Res. in Toledo, OH. Has a factory there.

4.-AUSTIN MODESITT (XXI-2106) d. of a heart attack. He has two children.

4.-CLYDE ELLSWORTH MODESITT (XX-2050) b. 5 March 1889, d. 25 Aug. 1972. He m. Bessie May Enoch who d. 1949. His obituary;

Clyde Ellsworth Modesitt, 83, of Waverley Rt. No. 1, d. yesterday at the Camden Clark Mem. Hosp. Born in Ritchie Co. March 5, 1889, he was the son of the late Charles and Margaret Mossor Modesitt. Until his retirement he was employed by the B.& O.R.R.,and was a member of the Cross Roads Methodist Church.

Survivors include two daus.,Mrs. Margaret Bunner, Columbus, OH.;and Mrs. Mary Huffman, Parkersburg; two sons, David A. Modesitt of Parkersburg and Barney Modesitt, Cleveland; one sister, Laura Blair of Five Forks Calhoun Co.;three brothers, T.E. Modesitt, Parkersburg, Fay Modesitt, Belpre and Simon Modesitt, Zanesville, OH.;nine gch. and five ggch. He was preceded in d. by his wife, Bessie, in 1949, by four brothers and one sister. Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 11 a.m. at the Shaver and son Fun. Home, Rev. James B. Mollendick officiating. Bur. will follow in the Evergreen Cem. They were the parents of four children:-

1.-MARGARET MODESITT (XXI-2107) m. Howard Bunner. They res. Columbus, OH. Parents of two children:-

(1) Bessie Leona Bunner (XXII-2080). Res. in VA.

(2) James Bunner (XXII-2081). Res. in VA.

2.-MARY MODESITT (XXI-2108) m. (1) Gilbert Marshall. Parents of three children:-

(1) Betty Marshall (XXII-2082).

(2) Margaret Marshall (XXII-2083).

(3) Nancy Marshall (XXII-2084).

2.-MARY MODESITT (XXI-2108) m. (2) John Huffman. They res. in Parkersburg. Parents of one child:-

(1) Virginia Huffman (XXII-2085).

3.-BARNETT (JACK) MODESITT (XXI-2109) m. Ethel Bunner. They are divorced. No children.

4.-DAVID A. (TED) MODESITT (XXI-2110) m. Geraldine Smith in 1953. Res. Parkersburg. Parents two children:-

(1) Jay Modesitt (XXII-2086) b. 30 April 1955.

(2) Janna Modesitt (XXII-2087) b. 1957.

5.-BOYD MODESITT (XX-2051) b. 22 July 1891, d. 17 June 1969. He was a retired RR foreman. He is bur. in Walnut Grove Cem.,Webster, WV. He m. (1) Agnes Rowley. She is bur. Mt. Carmel. Parents of three children:-

1.-EDITH MODESITT (XXI-2111), Dead.

2.-CARL MODESITT (XXI-2112).

3.-NELLIE MODESITT (XXI-2113) m. Wayne Lake.

5.-BOYD MODESITT (XX-2051) m. (2) Janie Nelson. She is bur. Mt. Carmel. Parents of one child:-

1.-GLENN MODESITT (XXI-2114).

5.-BOYD MODESITT (XX-2051) m. (3) Ethel Clayton. She had a dau.,Irene Clayton who m. Alexander Poe. Her obituary;

Word has been received of the d. of Ethel Grace Clayton Modesitt, 73, Simpson, Taylor Co., formerly of Calhoun Co. She d. 3 Sept. 1973, at the Union Protestant Hosp. in Clarksburg.
She was b. in Calhoun Co.,4 Jan. 1900, a dau. of Benjamin and Cora Jones Clayton.Member Evans Chapel M. Ch. Surviving include two daus.,Mrs. Alexander (Irene) Poe, of Clarksburg and Mrs. Wayne (Nellie) Lake of Osage, Monongahela Co.;three sons, Dale, Bob and Carl, all of Monaca, PA.;one sister, Mrs. Woodrow (Chlorene) Bennett of Streetsboro, OH.;four brothers, Oren and Burley Clayton, Cleveland, OH. and Budge and Steve Clayton, Northfield, Ohio. She was preceded in d. by her husband, Boyd Modesitt and two brothers. Internment Walnut Grove Cem.,Webster, WV.
Parents of two children:-

1.-ROBERT MODESITT (XXI-2115). Res. in Clarksburg.

2.-DELMER MODESITT (XXI-2116). Res. in Clarksburg.

6.-WILLIAM FREEMAN MODESITT (XX-2052) b. 27 Oct. 1893, d. 19 Oct. 1895. Bur. Hardman Chapel Cem.,Ritchie, Co.

7.-RAYMOND GRANT MODESITT (XX-2053) b. 16 July 1896, d. 28 March 1940. Veteran WWI. He m. Claudia Olive Nichols 4 Jan. 1920, by Rev. Fisher of Parkersburg. She was b. 9 Aug. 1900, at Alma, Tyler Co.,dau. of Albert Nichols and Anges Myers. He was a railroader. She a school teacher. Parents of seven children:-

1.-INEZ ABIGAIL MODESITT (XXI-2117) b. 5 June 1921. Never married. Res. at Walker, WV.

2.-HELEN LOUVINA MODESITT (XXI-2118) b. 25 Aug. 1923. She m. Chester Thomas Todd, July 1951. She d. 30 May 1968. Bur. Mt. Carmel. Parents of three children:-

(1) Debbie Anne Todd (XXII-2088).

(2) Cheryl Lynne Todd (XXII-2089). Student West Liberty College for teaching.

(3) Betty Louise Todd (XXII-2090) b. 1956. M. Rickie Rogers of Davisville, WV. Res. Vienna, WV.

3.-VIRGIE ANDREW MODESITT (XXI-2119) m. Lillian Way. Parents of three children:-

(1) William Ray Modesitt (XXII-2091) b. 1949. Served Vietnam. He is not married.

(2) Sandra Kay Modesitt (XXII-2092) b. 1954.

(3) Kathy Anne Modesitt (XXII-2093) b. 22 Nov. 1962.

4.-CARL RAYMOND MODESITT (XXI-2120) b. 18 June 1925 at Walker. He m. Ruby Charlotte Vincent. Parents of three children:-

(1) Roger Dale Modesitt (XXII-2094) b. 25 Sept. 1948.

(2) Randy Wayne Modesitt (XXII-2095) b. 12 Oct. 1950.

(3) Carol Rae Modesitt (XXII-2096) b. 6 Aug. 1957.

5.-AMOS SAMUEL MODESITT (XXI-2121) b. 5 Aug. 1927 at Walker. He m. Glenna Hehlberg at Parkersburg. Parents of two children:-

(1) Gary Hehlberg (XXII-2097). Step-son.

(2) Rickie Wayne Modesitt (XXII-2098) b. 1956.

6.-CLAUDE OLIVER MODESITT (XXI-2122) b. 13 Jan. 1929. Killed 23 Aug. 1967 in Automobile accident at Davisville. He m. Mary Louise Emrick. Four children:-

(1) Linda Lee Modesitt (XXII-2099) b. 15 Sept. 1954.

(2) Sherry Anne Modesitt (XXII-2100) b. 2 Dec. 1956.

(3) Patti Jo Modesitt (XXII-2101) b. 14 Dec. 1958.

(4) David Oliver Modesitt (XXII-2102) b. 23 Nov. 1960.

7.-MABEL JOAN MODESITT (XXI-2123) b. 11 June 1932. She m. William Sylvester Spears Jr. Two children:-

(1) Michael Lee Spears (XXII-2103) b. 15 April 1952.

(2) Caroline Spears (XXII-2104) b. 7 April 1954.

8.-LAURA GAY MODESITT (XX-2054) b. 28 March 1898. She m. (1) Alonzo Cross of Ogden, WV. Res. Five Forks, Calhoun Co.,WV. Parents of five children:-

1.-GILBERT ELSWORTH CROSS (XXI-2124).

2.-CHARLES EVERT CROSS (XXI-2125).

3.-HERBERT HOOVER CROSS (XXI-2126). Twin.

4.-MARY ANN CROSS (XXI-2127). Twin.

5.-ANNA LUCEIL CROSS (XXI-2128) m. _____ Cook. Her obituary;
Mrs. Anna L. Cross, 37, 611½ Harris St. d. Sunday morning 28 March 1965, in Camden Clark Mem. Hosp. She lived in Parkersburg for the past nine yrs.
Survivors include her husband; her mother, Mrs. Laura Cross Blair, Five Forks, WV.;Her step-father, Henry Blair; a sister, Mary Ann Cross, Parkersburg; three brothers, Gilbert E. Cross, Parkersburg, Charles E. Cross, New York City and Bobby Cross, St. Mary's; and two sons, Robert and Bobby Cook, at home.
Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at Franklin Funeral Home with the Rev. C.S. Hunter officiating. Bur. in Cedar Grove Cem.,State Rt. No, 47, south of Parkersburg, WV.
They were the parents of two children:-

(1) Robert Cook (XXII-2105).

(2) Bobby Cook (XXII-2106).

8.-LAURA GAY MODESITT (XX-2054) m. (2) Henry Blair. She d. 26 Jan. 1973. He is deceased. Res. Five Forks. Her obituary;
GRANTSVILLE- Mrs. Laura G. Blair, 73, of Five Forks, Calhoun Co.,d. Friday in Calhoun Co. Gen. Hosp.
She was b. in Ritchie Co., dau. of the late Charles W. and Margaret Mossor Modesitt. Member of the Broomstick United Methodist Church.
Survivors include one son, Gilbert Cross, Parkersburg; three step-sons, Arlie Blair and Dorsey Blair, Five Forks, and Lindsey Blair, Big Bend; one step-dau.,Ina Blair of Pa.;and three brothers, Rev. T.E. Modesitt, Parkersburg, Simon Modesitt, Zanesville, OH. and Faye Modesitt of Belpre, OH.
Fun. services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Broomstick U.M. Church with the Rev. Carroll officiating. Bur. will be in the church Cem.

9.-FAYE GILBERT MODESITT (XX-2055) b. 24 Dec. 1901. Living 1972. He m. (1) Leona Tolbert. She is deceased. Parents of two children:-

1.-MARY KATHERINE MODESITT (XXI-2129).

2.-MARGARET LEONA MODESITT (XXI-2130).

9.-FAYE GILBERT MODESITT (XX-2055) m. (2) Inez McNeamer. She is deceased. No children.

9.-FAYE GILBERT MODESITT (XX-2055) m. (3) Delma A. Morton who was b. 1925 and d. 8 Nov. 1971. Res. Rockland, OH. She is bur, Rockland. Parents of four children:-

1.-MARGARET MODESITT (XXI-2131) m. _____ Perkins.

2.-LORETTA MODESITT (XXI-2132) m. _____ Nester.

3.-MONROE MODESITT (XXI-2133).

4.-CHARLES MODESITT (XXI-2134).

10.-TREAVY ELMORE MODESITT (XX-2056) b. 16 July 1903. He m. Ada Welling, b. 25 March 1906. M. 17 April 1932. He is a retired Nazerine Minister. At one time he owned a motel. They res. 2205 Hampton St.,Parkersburg. One Ch:

1.-NETTIE ELAINE MODESITT (XXI-2135) b. 14 Nov. 1936. She m. Paul Brown 8 Nov. 1959 by Rev. John May. They res. Mineral Wells. Parents of two children:-

(1) Donald Brown (XXII-2107).

(2) Larry Brown (XXII-2108).

3.-LAVERNE ELLEN MODESITT (XIX-2008)-1863-1865.

Laverne Ellen Modesitt b. 22 Oct. 1863, d. 1865.

4.-FLORENCE VICTORIA MODESITT (XIX-602)-1865-1941.
Florence Victoria Modesitt b. 20 July 1865. She m. Thomas Goff. Her obituary;

Funeral services for Mrs. Thomas Goff, 75, who d. Sat. 10 May 1941, at Mt. Clare, WV.,will be held at the family home today, followed by internment in Sunset Mem. Park at Clarksburg. She was the former Florence Modesitt, b. in Ritchie Co.,20 July 1865, a dau. of John and Elizabeth Cunningham Modesitt. Surviving are her husband and five daus.;four brothers and four sisters.

They were the parents of five children:-

1.-OLIVE GOFF (XX-2057) m. _____ Taylor.

2.-VINIE GOFF (XX-2058) m. _____ Radcliff.

3.-DORA GOFF (XX-2059) m. _____ Taylor.

4.-LILLIE GOFF (XX-2060) m. _____ Humphrey.

5.-GEORGIE GOFF (XX-2061). All res. in Clarksburg area.

5.-OLIVE REBECCA MODESITT (XIX-603)-1867-1946.
Olive Rebecca Modesitt b. 6 July 1867, d. 1 April 1946. She m. William Scott McIntire, 11 Feb. 1889 at Eva, Ritchie Co. He was b. 25 Dec. 1860, d. 21 Dec. 1937. He was a son of Fredellis McIntire and Isabell Mendenhall of Washington Co.,OH. Parents of eight children:-

1.-STACY ISABELLE MCINTIRE (XX-2062) b. 20 Dec. 1890, d. 31 Dec. 1937. She m. Grover Evans, Nov. 1911.

2.-CHARLES SCOTT MCINTIRE (XX-2063) b. 17 July 1892, d. 13 Oct. 1962. He m. Louise Gabreath 26 Dec. 1920.

3.-PEARL ANDREW MCINTIRE (XX-2064) b. 25 Dec. 1893, d. 3 Sept. 1962. He m. Daisy Belle Rutherford 25 Dec. 1917. She was b. 8 March 1897, d. 20 June 1969. She was a dau. of Lafayette Rutherford and Martha Fletcher. He attended Glenville Normal. Taught school. Worked at Weirton Steel. Parents of two children:-

1.-AVIS D. MCINTIRE (XXI-2136) b. 22 Sept. 1920 at Bristol, WV. Grad. East Liverpool City Hosp. school of nursing. She m. Daniel Warren Jones, 10 Feb. 1943 at Salesville, OH. He was b. 8 March 1921, son of Warren Arthur Jones and Mary Ellen Creal. He grad. from Steubenville College and works at Weirton Steel, Weirton, WV. They res. 103 Bell St.,Weirton, WV. 26062. She supplied a great deal of the Modesitt information. Parents of three children:-

(1) Daniel Warren Jones Jr. (XXII-2109) b. 3 Aug. 1944. A.B. Fairmont State College. M.S. Case Western Reserve Univ. Ph.D. Univ. of Toledo. He m. Patricia

Ellen Culler, 9 Aug. 1968 at Weirton. She is a dau. of Lloyd Culler and Betty Phillips. She has an A.B. in Art from West Liberty State College. She was b. 3 Feb. 1945.

(2) Jerelle Joanne Jones (XXII-2110) b. 10 June 1951. Fairmont State College, A.B. French and English. Grad. Cum Laude 22 Dec. 1972. She m. Ronald Martin Williams 30 Dec. 1972. He was b. 24 May 1949, son of Wm. H. Williams and Marion Barr. Takoma Academy, Takoma, MD. Anne Arundel Community Col. of Univ. of MD.,Business management.

(3) Linda Ellen Jones (XXII-2111) b. 7 Feb. 1956. Student Weir High School. Enter Alderson and Broddus College upon grad. May 1974.

2.-JOANNE MARGARET MCINTIRE (XXI-2137) b. 8 March 1923 at Salem, WV. San Mateo College, San Mateo, CA. She m. Nelson Cline Henchee 6 Dec. 1945. He was b. 7 Aug. 1922, son of Nelson C. Henchee and Sarah Henchee. W.V.U. He is mgr. Acme ___ Prod.,Inc.,Koppers Co. Three ch.:-

(1) Joanne Nelson Henchee (XXII-2112).

(2) Leslie Ellen Henchee (XXII-2113) b. 9 Feb. 1952. Senior San Mateo State College.

(3) David Nelson Henchee (XXII-2114) b. 27 April 1956, Wesbauden, Germany. Senior Yuba City high school. Will enter U.C.L.A. in 1973.

4.-JOHN CALVIN MCINTIRE (XX-2065) b. 23 Nov. 1895. He m. Alice Shingleton, 2 June 1927.

5.-GUY FREDELLIS MCINTIRE (XX-2066) b. 12 April 1897, d. 1963. He m. Edna Radcliff 12 April 19__.

6.-MAMIE ELIZABETH MCINTIRE (XX-2067) b. 9 March 1899. She m. Selby Starkey, 3 March 1921.

7.-ISAAC BRUCE MCINTIRE (XX-2068) b. 7 April 1901, d. 13 Nov. 1943. He m. Helen Athey, 25 Nov. 1926.

8.-HESTER FLORENCE MCINTIRE (XX-2069) b. 12 Sept. 1903, d. 1972. She m. Bert Siers, 11 May 1946.

6.-THOMAS GRANT MODESITT (XIX-601)-1869-____.

Thomas Grant Modesitt b. 23 July 1869. He m. Phoebe Fredrick. Both bur. Hardman Chapel Cem. They resided at Walker. Parents of nine children:-

1.-DESSIE MODESITT (XX-2070) m. _____ McGill. One child.

2.-BESSIE MODESITT (XX-2071) m. _____ Williston. She is buried at Falls Church, Braxton Co.

3.-JESSIE MODESITT (XX-2072) m. _____ Reed. Seven children. Two dead.

4.-DEWEY MODESITT (XX-2073) m. and has four children.

5.-SHIRLEY MODESITT (XX-2074) m. and has four children.

6.-JAMES MODESITT (XX-2075) m. No children.

7.-HOWARD MODESITT (XX-2076) m. Zelma Taylor. One child.

8.-LEONARD S. MODESITT (XX-2077). Never married. His obituary;
HARRISVILLE-Funeral services for Leonard Modesitt, 71,of Walker Rt. No. 2, who d. Wed. 22 Nov. 1972 at the Camden Clark Mem. Hosp.,will be conducted at 2 p.m. at the Raiguel Home here. Rev. Forest Campbell will officiate and internment will be in Hardman Chapel Cem.
He was b. in Gilmer Co.,27 Jan. 1901, the son of the late Grant and Phebey Fredrick Modesitt. He attended the United Methodist Church and had been a farmer.
He is survived by five bros.,Elmer, James, Dewey and Shirley Modesitt, all of Walker Rt. No. 2, and Howard Modesitt of Vienna; three sisters, Mrs. Bessie Williston of Ireland, Lewis Co.,Mrs. Bessie McGill and Mrs. Jesse Reed, both of Smithville; and several nieces and nephews
He was preceded in d. by three brothers.

9.-ELMER MODESITT (XX-2078). He is not married.

7.-MARY JANE MODESITT (XIX-604)-1871-____.
Mary Jane Modesitt b. 29 April 1871. She m. William McClelland Cummons, 19 March 1893. He was b. 15 July 1870, d. 20 June 1932, age 62 yrs. Both bur. Odd Fellows Cem. at Parkersburg, WV. Parents of four children:-

1.-OWEN CUMMONS (XX-2079) m. Jeanne _____, a French Maiden. He is deceased. Parents of one child:-

1.-RALPH CUMMONS (XXI-2138).

2.-OTIS CUMMONS (XX-2080) m. Pearl Young. 4 children:-

1.-REV. BRUCE CUMMONS (XXI-2139).

2.-WAYNE CUMMONS (XXI-2140).

3.-OWEN MILTON CUMMONS (XXI-2141).

4.-EDNA (EZRA) CUMMONS (XXI-2142).

3.-CLARENCE CUMMONS (XX-2081) m. Virginia Kelly. He is deceased. Parents of one child:-

1.-BOBBY CUMMONS (XXI-2143).

4.-HOWARD CUMMONS (XX-2082) m. Alma Lerow. 2 children:-

1.-JOSEPH CUMMONS (XXI-2144).

2.-CAROLYN ALMA CUMMONS (XXI-2145).

8.-EDGAR PRESTON MODESITT (XIX-598)-1873-1952.

Edgar Preston Modesitt b. 9 Feb. 1873, d. 22 April 1952. He m. Carree Knight 27 Aug. ____. Both are bur. Mt. Carmel. Parents of ten children:-

1.-CLARENCE MODESITT (XX-2083) m. (1) Ester Burge. Parents of one child:-

1.-EDGAR JOSEPH MODESITT (XXI-2146).

1.-CLARENCE MODESITT (XX-2083) m. (2) Nola Ault.

2.-ICY MODESITT (XX-2084). She is not married.

3.-PEARL MODESITT (XX-2085) m. Earl Brown. One child:-

1.-LOIS EILEEN BROWN (XXI-2147) m. Rev. Bryan Blair, Methodist Minister.

4.-BEULAH MODESITT (XX-2086) m. Brady Harris. 3 ch.:-

1.-GENE HARRIS (XXI-2148) m. Wilda Severs. 2 ch.:-

(1) Linda Severs (XXII-2115).

(2) Debra Severs (XXII-2116).

2.-ROBERT HARRIS (XXI-2149) m. Jackie Cain. 2 ch.:-

(1) Mark Harris (XXII-2117).

(2) Carla Harris (XXII-2118).

3.-PATRICIA HARRIS (XXI-2150) m. Carroll Ayers. 2 Ch.:

(1) Steve Ayers (XXII-2119).

(2) Tanya Ayers (XXII-2120).

5.-LAWRENCE MODESITT (XX-2087) m. Bonnie Ull. He is a teacher. Parents of one child:-

1.-RITA MARLENE MODESITT (XXI-2151) m. Perry Elswick.

6.-MARIE MODESITT (XX-2088) m. _____ Picotte. Res. in California. She is a teacher. No children.

7.-DOROTHY MODESITT (XX-2089) m. Rev. Leofra Branch Wiblin. He is deceased. She res.,VA. Two children.

8.-DENNIS MODESITT (XX-2090) m. Ruth _____. Res. in MD. Office worker. Parents of one child:-

1.-GENE MARIE MODESITT (XXI-2152).

9.-BETTY MODESITT (XX-2091) m. Carroll Oram. She is a store cashier. Parents of two children:-

1.-CAROLYN ORAM (XXI-2153) m. _____ Naylor.

2.-RODNEY ORAM (XXI-2154).

10.-MILDRED MODESITT (XX-2092) d. at 18 mos. Bur. at Mount Carmel.

9.-HANNAH LUELLA MODESITT (XIX-605)-1875-____.
Hannah Luella Modesitt b. 18 Feb. 1875. She m. Jacob Cummons. Parents of eight children:-

1.-CLARK CUMMONS (XX-2093).

2.-CARL CUMMONS (XX-2094).

3.-WARREN CUMMONS (XX-2095).

4.-HARL CUMMONS (XX-2096).

5.-DESSIE CUMMONS (XX-2097).

6.-DOCIA CUMMONS (XX-2098).

7.-MAMIE CUMMONS (XX-2099).

8.-GOLDIE CUMMONS (XX-2100).

10.-LAURA VIRGINIA MODESITT (XIX-606)-1877-1950.
Laura Virginia Modesitt b. 4 Feb. 1877, d. 1 April 1950. She m. Morgan Hickman who d. 11 March 1926. 5 children:-

1.-BEATRICE HICKMAN (XX-2101) m. Clarence Foutty. Parents of three children:-

1.-OSCAR FOUTTY (XXI-2155).

2.-CLARENCE FOUTTY JUNIOR (XXI-2156).

3.-MARGARETE VIRGINIA FOUTTY (XXI-2156½).

2.-GARNET HICKMAN (XX-2102) m. Robert Heck. She is a teacher. Parents of one child:-

1.-ROBERTA JO HECK (XXI-2157).

3.-MILDRED HICKMAN (XX-2103) m. Earl Stanley. She is a teacher. No children.

4.-MADELON HICKMAN (XX-2104) m. Raymond G. Wildman. She is deceased. No children.

5.-DOROTHY HICKMAN (XX-2105) m. and divorced.

11.-ALDEN HERBERT MODESITT (XIX-599)-1879-____.
Alden Herbert Modesitt b. 8 Jan. 1879. He m. Minnie Knight. Parents of five children:-

1.-WALTER CLARK MODESITT (XX-2106). Five children.

1.-BOBBY MODESITT (XXI-2158). Deceased.

2.-CHARLES EUGENE MODESITT (XXI-2159). Deceased.

3.-ELNORE MODESITT (XXI-2160) m. _____ McGraw.

4.-JO ANN MODESITT (XXI-2161) m. _____ Chastain.

5.-CHARLEN MODESITT (XXI-2162) m. _____ Windland.

2.-JAMES FOSTER MODESITT (XX-2107). Four children:-

1.-ERNEST MODESITT (XXI-2163).

2.-VERLIN MODESITT (XXI-2164). Policeman in AZ.

3.-LOUISE MODESITT (XXI-2165) m. _____ Beckett.

4.-HAZEL MODESITT (XXI-2166) m. _____ Hamrick.

3.-WILLIAM BURL MODESITT (XX-2108) m. Delma Wilkes. Res. Akron, OH. Parents of one child:-

1.-DAUGHTER MODESITT (XXI-2167). Res. in Akron, OH. She has one child- a girl.

4.-LUCY ELIZABETH MODESITT (XX-2109) b. 1910. She d. 11 March 1932, age 22 yrs. She m. Lee Reed. Buried at Mt. Carmel. No children.

5.-RUSIA MODESITT (XX-2110) d. when a child. Buried Mount Carmel.

12.-MARLON AUGUSTUS MODESITT (XIX-600)-1880-1970.

Marlon Augustus Modesitt b. 29 Sept. 1880, d. June 1970. He m. Hila Goff, who d. 9 Sept. 1973. They res. Walker and Beverley, OH. Both bur. Mt. Carmel. Her obituary;

Mrs. Hila Goff Modesitt, 87, formerly of Walker, d. Sun. evening in Beverley, OH.,following a lengthly illness.

She was b. in Ritchie Co.,6 Oct. 1885, dau. of the late Benjamin and Elzariah Davidson Goff. Member Mt. Carmel U. M. Church.

Survivors include three daus.,Mrs. Ruth Powell, of Waterford, OH.;Mrs. Opal Wilherow, of Fairborn, OH.;and Mrs. Hester McGrew of Waterford; six sons, Willard of Walker; Clifford and Kenneth, both of Akron, OH.;Bruce of Deckard, TN.;Newton of Stockport, OH. and Judson of Claysville, OH. One sister, Mrs. Vietta Rexroad of New Philadelphia, OH.; 24 gch. and 17 ggch. and one gggch. Preceded in d. by one daughter. Bur. in Mt. Carmel Cem.

Parents of ten children:-

1.-WILLARD MODESITT (XX-2111) m. Geneva DeMoss. He is a railroader. Res. Walker Ridge. Parents of one child.

2.-CLIFFORD MODESITT (XX-2112). He is single.

3.-KENNETH MODESITT (XX-2113). Divorced. Five children.

4.-RUTH MODESITT (XX-2114) m. Luthur Powell. He is a farmer. Parents of one child.

5.-ICEL MODESITT (XX-2115). He is a Nazerine Minister. Parents of three children.

6.-NEWTON MODESITT (XX-2116). Factory worker. 4 ch.

7.-JUDSON MODESITT (XX-2117). Factory worker. He is divorced. He has five children.

8.-HESTER MODESITT (XX-2118) m. Earl McGrew. No ch.

9.-OPAL MODESITT (XX-2119) m. (1) Clifford Withron. Parents of one son.

9.-OPAL MODESITT (XX-2119) m. (2) Augustine Wilherow.

10.-EVELYN MODESITT (XX-2120) d. child. Bur. Mt. Carmel.

8.-FRANCES JANE MODESITT (XVIII-288)-1834-1905. Frances Jane Modesitt b. 22 Sept. 1834, d. 26 May 1905. She m. John R. Cunningham, 9 April 1854. Parents of ten children:- 1.-Asa Lewis Cunningham (XIX-607); 2.-Adeline V. Cunningham (XIX-609); 3.-Alexander Clark Cunningham (XIX-610); 4.-J. Simpson Cunningham (XIX-611); 5.-Lillie Byrd Cunningham (XIX-608); 6.-William S. Cunningham (XIX-612); 7.-Harrison Cunningham (XIX-613); 8.-Archie D. Cunningham (XIX-614); 9.-Julia Cunningham (XIX-615) and 10.-Guy Cunningham (XIX-616).

1.-ASA LEWIS CUNNINGHAM (XIX-607)-1855-____. Asa Lewis Cunningham b. 23 Jan. 1955. He m. (1) Vashta Barnes. Parents of one child:-

1.-THISBA CUNNINGHAM (XX-985) m. _____ Blenker.

1.-ASA LEWIS CUNNINGHAM (XIX-607)-1855-____. Asa Lewis Cunningham m. (2) Ida Radabaugh. One child:-

1.-DAISY CUNNINGHAM (XX-986).

2.-ADELINE V. CUNNINGHAM (XIX-609)-1857-____. Adeline V. Cunningham b. 7 March 1857. She m. Holly Cooper, 23 May 1878. Res. Tanner, WV. Parents eight ch.:-

1.-WILLIE D. COOPER (XX-990) b. 26 Feb. 1887, d. 30 May 1929. He m. Georgie Ellen Trotter in 1927. One child:-

1.-WILLIAM TROTTER COOPER (XXI-1502) b. 16 March 1928.

2.-MARVIN COOPER (XX-991) b. 26 March 1883. He m. Elizabeth Albert. Res. Glenville, WV. No children.

3.-ASA B. COOPER (XX-992) b. 20 April 1894. He m. Rita Douglass in 1921. Res. Tanner, WV. Three children:-

1.-MARY LOU COOPER (XXI-1503) b. 1 March 1923.

2.-ROY DOUGLASS COOPER (XXI-1504) b. 12 Jan. 1931.

3.-JOHN PAUL COOPER (XXI-1505) b. 9 Nov. 1932.

4.-OPAL B. COOPER (XX-993) b. 30 March 1898. She m. Hall F. Wilson. Res. Cox's Mills, WV. No children.

5.-DOTTIE F. COOPER (XX-994) b. 30 Dec. 1884. She m. Okey Gainer in 1909. Res, Eva, WV. Parents of six ch.:-

1.-VIRGINIA FERN GAINER (XXI-1506) b. 29 Nov. 1911. She m. Mark Stutler in 1935. Two children:-

(1) Kennard Stutler (XXII-1200) b. 12 March 1934.

(2) Don Stutler (XXII-1201), b. 1934. (One date error)

2.-EARL HALE GAINER (XXI-1507) b. 28 April 1910.

3.-FONDA R. GAINER (XXI-1508) b. 12 Aug. 1915.

4.-HOLLY E. GAINER (XXI-1509) b. 24 Aug. 1913.

5.-HUBERT WILLIE GAINER (XXI-1510) b. 27 July 1917.

6.-ELOISE FLOE GAINER (XXI-1511) b. 9 Oct. 1925.

6.-JULIA F. COOPER (XX-995) b. 6 July 1889, d. 25 March 1893.

7.-ELBERT B. COOPER (XX-996) b. 28 June 1881, died 23 October 1932. Unmarried.

8.-ETHEL COOPER (XX-997) b. 8 March 1879. Res. Cox's Mills, WV. Unmarried.

3.-ALEXANDER CLARK CUNNINGHAM (XIX-610)-1859-1936. Alexander Clark Cunningham b. 26 Sept. 1859. He m. (1) Flora Carter, 23 May 1886. Parents seven children:-

1.-ROY CUNNINGHAM (XX-998) b. 1 Feb. 1887, d. 28 June 1834. He m. Bertha M. Yates, 22 June 1913.

2.-GRACE CUNNINGHAM (XX-999) b. 15 Aug. 1889. She m. Raymond Borum. Res. Texas. Parents of two children:-

1.-RAYMOND BORUM (XXI-1512).

2.-JAMES BORUM (XXI-1513).

3.-FAYE CUNNINGHAM (XX-1000) b. 15 Sept. 1890, d. 20 Jan. 1929. Unmarried.

4.-BURR L. CUNNINGHAM (XX-1001) b. 20 Sept. 1892. She m. Drue Allen. Res. Parkersburg, WV.

5.-LENA C. CUNNINGHAM (XX-1002) b. 2 Oct. 1894. She m. Clifton Corbett. Parents of two children:-

1.-DONALD CORBETT (XXI-1514).

2.-ANGES CORBETT (XXI-1515).

6.-FERN CUNNINGHAM (XX-1003) b. 12 May 1897. She married (1) _____ Boothe.

6.-FERN CUNNINGHAM (XX-1003) m. (2) Willie Cunningham. Parents of two children:-

1.-WALTER CUNNINGHAM (XXI-1516).

2.-BENNIE CUNNINGHAM (XXI-1517).

3.-ALEXANDER CLARK CUNNINGHAM (XIX-610)-1859-1936. Alexander Clark Cunningham m. (2) Emma Leeson. They res. at Parkersburg, WV. His obituary;

A.C. Cunningham, 77, d. (30 Sept. 1936) this morning at 10:30 at his home, 1508, 16th. St.

Mr. Cunningham, a retired business man, was a son of John R. and Francis Modesitt Cunningham of Ritchie Co. He had res. in Parkersburg, thirty three yrs. Member of 7th St. U.B. Church and was very active in mens bible class.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Emma Cunningham; three daughters, Mrs. Grace Borroun of Edinburg, Texas, Mrs. Fern Cunningham, Clarksburg and Mrs. Lena Corbitt, Waverley, WV.;two sons, L.B. Cunningham, Parkersburg and Walter Cunningham, Columbus, OH. One brother, Simpson Cunningham, Fleming, OH. and two sisters, Mrs. Lillie Yates, Porterfield, OH. and Mrs. Hallie Cooper, Tanner, WV,

Fun. ser. were held Friday at 2:30 from 7th St. U.B. Church. Internment Mt. Olivet Cem.,Parkersburg, WV.

Hon. pallbearers: Judge F.P. Moats, A.D. Ireland, John Davis Sr.,Ed Hartman, R.N. Corbitt, A.J. Riddle, C.A. Musgrove and C.C. McKinley.

Mr. Cunningham was a ggson of John Wilson, Rev. soldier, member of the VA. Convention (1788) which ratified the Constitution, and an early Clerk of the Co. Ct. of Randolph Co. He also leaves seven grandchildren.

They were the parents of one child:-

1.-THOMAS CUNNINGHAM (XX-2121). Res. Columbus, OH.

4.-J. SIMPSON CUNNINGHAM (XIX-611.)-1867-____.

J. Simpson Cunningham b. 16 Dec. 1867. He m. Ethel Elder in 1912. Res. Eva, WV. Parents of three children:-

1.-ADA CUNNINGHAM (XX-1005).

2.-ZEDA CUNNINGHAM (XX-1006).

3.-ELAINE CUNNINGHAM (XX-1007).

5.-LILLIE BYRD CUNNINGHAM (XIX-608)-1870-____.

Lillie Byrd Cunningham b. 28 April 1870. She m. Harry M. Yates, 27 Jan. 1897. Parents of three children:-

1.-HARLAND MODESITT YATES (XX-987) b. 7 Oct. 1900. He m. Jesse Swan, 18 July 1925.

2.-LAWRENCE BERNARD YATES (XX-988) b. 7 Oct. 1903. He m. Golda Mabel Schwartz, 30 Dec. 1928. Two children:-

1.-CHILD YATES (XXI-1500).

2.-CHILD YATES (XXI-1501).

3.- JUDSON RALPH YATES (XX-989) b. 24 June 1909. Res. Belpre, OH. Unmarried.

6.-WILLIAM S. CUNNINGHAM (XIX-612)-____-____.

William S. Cunningham died in childhood.

7.-HARRISON CUNNINGHAM (XIX-613)-____-____.
Harrison M. Cunningham died in childhood.

8.-ARCHIE D. CUNNINGHAM (XIX-614)-____-____.
Archie D. Cunningham died in childhood.

9.-JULIA CUNNINGHAM (XIX-615)-____-____-.
Julia Cunningham died in early womanhood.

10.-GUY CUNNINGHAM (XIX-616)-____-____.
Guy Cunningham died in early manhood.

9.-WILLIAM B. MODESITT (XVIII-289)-1836-1863.
William B. Modesitt b. 1836. He served in the civil war. He d. in 1863 in Libby Prison. He served in Union army, Co.,C, 11th Regiment, volunteer. He never married.

10.-HARRIETT MODESITT (XVIII-290)-1840-____.
Harriett Modesitt b. 23 Nov. 1840. She m. James Cooper, 23 May 1878. Parents of three children:-

1.-JENNIE COOPER (XIX-617)-____-____.
Jennie Cooper died in youth.

2.-HARVEY BARNES COOPER (XIX-618)-____-____.

3.-HOWARD WILSON COOPER (XIX-619)-____-____.
Howard Wilson Cooper married Eva Devoll. They resided Gary, Indiana.

INDEX FOR THE DECENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD WILSON (XVII-68) 37.

XVIII GENERATION
CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD WILSON (XVII-68) 37.

WILSON, Archibald Blackburn (Dick) 266; Barton Hudkins (Bail) 187; Basil H. 176; Evaline 217; Horatio Nelson 181; John Marshall (Squire) 101; Josephine Jackson 276; LeRoy P. (Dump) 204 ; Love Ann 256; Sarah Elizabeth (Siss) 262; Temperence Jane 237; Winfield Scott; 275.

XIX GENERATION
GRANDCHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD WILSON (XVII-68) 37.

BEE, Catherine Elizabeth 223; Emma 235; Ephriam Archibald 223,220; Fonton 226; Gay 235; Josiah 236; Mollie 233.
COLLINS, Alexander Barton 265; Ella Salome 264.
HAMMOND, Archibald Levi 277; Dena 278; Gladstone 278; Josephine Eugenie 279; Kibbie 278; Louis A. Shirley 278; Mark Anthony 277; Thomas 279; William Scott 277.
IRELAND, Addie Rosalie 255; Archibald J. 254,255; Basil Watt 256; Catherine Elizabeth 250; Daisy Deane 244; Dewitt Frazell 240; Dolly Ann 242; Harlan Humbert 255; Sylvia Blanche 242; Thomas Winfield Scott 256.
PRUNTY, Ada 256; Alexander D. 262; Bertha B. 260; Elizabeth 257; Emma 260; Franklin 259; John 259; Lee 258; Okey 260; Shirley M. 260; Wilson 259; Wirt 262.
WILSON, Addie June 191; Albert 178; Alma 269; Anges E. 211 Annie 212; Alpheus Omega 132; Archibald Blackburn 272; Archibald Henry 180; Archibald J. 207; Archibald M. 201; Attie Myrtle 179; Basil Scott 180; Benjamin F. 171,174; Benjamin Franklin 211; Bessie Elizabeth 179; Boyd 269; Brent M. 179; Burr 183; Carlin 183; Chape 183; Claude 187; Cora Thaw 177; Creed 156; Edgar 267; Edna Maud 179; Evaline 199; Floyd Sleeth 182; Forest Rose 190; Frances Elizabeth 269; Frankie 270; Grace 204; Hooker 144; Ingabee 152; Ira 269; Iva Jane 269; James Boyd 208, 210; James M. 201; John Archibald 168; John Marshall 211; Josephine 166; Leman C. 114, 121; LaRoy P. 212; Lincoln 136; Lucian B. 182; Mack 183; Mahala Grace 180; Mary Ellen 201; Minnie Cecil 207; Minter Lowther 270,271; Mollie 217; Myrtle 201; Okey J. 212; Prince 183; Quincy Adams 121; Sarah or Sadie 201; Sherman V. 109; Susanna Belle 191; Susie Virginia 216; Unnamed 187; Vista 183; Walter W. 187; Wayne 188; 189; William Martin 125; Zilphia R. 213.

XX GENERATION
GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD WILSON (XVII-68) 37.

BEE, Arlie Smith 227,228; Avis Grace 229; Bronnie Bronson

222; Carl Elberta 231; Gorham Wendt 222; Oca Gay 233; Evaline 236; Wendell 236; _____ 236; _____ 236; _____ 236.
BOPPELL, Boyd 216; Charles LeRoy 215; Jean Wilson 216; Kathleen Virginia 216; Lois Zilpha 216; Mary Ruth 216; William Arnold 215; Winifred Ruth 216.
BRAKE, DeWitt 257.
BROADWATER, Hattie 167.
COLLINS, Maxon Ballard 265.
DAVIS, Harriett Virginia 217.
EMRICK, Child 270; Child 270; Edith Virginia 270.
FLYNN, Barton 191; Blanche 190; Boss 191; Jeanetta 191; John 190; Thomas 191.
FRY, Child 201.
HAMILTON, Charlotte Louise 213; Pauline 213.
HAMMOND, Asa Marshall 277; Charles 278; Claude 277; Edgar Shirley 277; Ethel Marie 278; Gladstone 278; Harold Wayne 277; Jesse Kerschel 277; Lawrence LeRoy 277; Lora Fay 278; Lyla Sustella 277; Mark LeRoy 277; Merle Ethel 277; Penelope Josephine 278; Warren Eugene 278.
HARDMAN, Bernard Fremont 244; Beulah Adrenna 243; Cecil Basil 177; Cora Opal 178; Creed S. 243; Flossie Byrel 242; Leona Floy 177; Mabel Fay 178; Mimosa Mildred 244 Pansey Rosalie 243; Paul Asbury 178; Sidney Leon 177.
HATFIELD, Abner H. 179; Bazil W. 179; Mabel Pearl 179; Mary Elizabeth 179.
HOFF, Helen Faris 208; LeRoy P. 208; Marion Rowland 208; Mary Katherine 208; Rosland 208; Virginia Elizabeth 208.
HOWELL, Addie Louella 247; Charles Dean 249; Edith Catherine 249; Mary Temperence 245; Ruth Evadne 245.
IRELAND, Alexander Louis 255; Bernard 256; Bernard Muse 241; Carmen 242; Catherine 255; Dorthy Jeane 255; Eugene 256; Frances Laone 254; Glen Chosen 255; Hugh Powell 254; Humbert 255; Jack 256; Lorene Jane 255; Paul Blair 254; Rosella Belle 240; Russell Winfield 254; Son 256; Thelma Wilson 254; Thomas Jarrett 240,241; Thomas Roos 255; Virgie Viola 241.
JOBES, Anges 257; Bessie 257; Creed 257; Hosea 257; Jesse 199; Nellie 200; Otha 257; Virginia Pauline 201.
JONES, Cisco Ballard 264; Mayme 264; Monnie 264; Orval Andrew 264.
KINNEY, Daisy Evelyn 278; Donald Slyvan 278; Forrest Jewel 278; Ralph Jackson 278.
LABARTE, Christine 235.
LAWRENCE, Dorothy Snow 242; Ernest 242; Ethel Thomas 242; Nellie 242; Veda Mondella 242.
MCDOUGAL, Bertha 156; Johnnie 156; Olea 154; Ora 153.
OCHELTREE, Catherine Elizabeth 253; Doris Ireland 252; Inez Virginia 252,253; Jean H. 253; Mabel Frances 253; Mary 252; Ritchie Don 253.

PRUNTY, Addie 262; Annabelle 262; Barton 260; Beatrice 262; Beatrice Emily 260; Bernice 260; Clara Love 260; Clarice Edna 258; Claud 258; Clinton 259; Donald 259; Ester 262; Frances C. 261; George 262; Gerald 260; Glenn 259; Gloria 262; Harold 259; Hayes 259; Hubert 259 Hunter 259; James Alexander 262; Katherine Anita 261; Lee Junior 259; Madgerene 260; Margaret Eileen 261; Margerite 260; Mary Elizabeth 259; Mary Elizabeth 261; Mildred 262; Nina Pearl 260; Pauline M. 260; Paul Okey 260; Robert 262; Ruth 259; Sylvia 259; Virginia 260; Walter A. 262; William Lee 262; Wilson Junior 260.
SHAFER, Beulah 234.
TAYLOR, Ethel 198; Lovisa 191; Metta Ellen 198; Sarah Jeanette 198; Tighe Flynn 192; Willia.198.
UPTON, Crete Marie 225; Emory Ray 224.
WASS, Cassandra 179; Daisy Belle 179; Joe Jean 179; Mary 179; Wilson Rexroad 179.
WILSON, Ada 207; Albert Marsh 133; Alma Virginia 186; Arden 131,132; Artie 183; Barr 166; Bessie 183; Beulah Oleta 268; Beulah Vista 185; Brooks 164; Burl Lowther 274; Burr 182; Carl 187; Carmon Franklin 268; Cecil Richard 170; Charles 188; Charley A. 134, 135; Chauncy Marshall 141; Claud S. 187; Clifton Lamont 172; Dale 269; Dale 187; Dale Johnson 190; Daughter 182; Dessie 183; Dolly 189; Donald Lacy 202; Dora 117; Earl 120; Edith Louise 273; Edwin 211; Emmett Slocum 273; Ernest LeRoy 210; Eugene 211; Fannie 112; Fay 182; Faye 119; Frankie 207; Fred 122; Freddie 169; Gay 149,150; Georgie Mae 268; Glen H. 187; Glen Vernon 171; Goldie Ellen 186; Gracie Ellen 141; Grover Cleveland 139; Guy W. 110; Hattie 171; Haynie Kent 212; Henrietta Rexroad 180; Henry Morgan 139,140; Icie 188; Ivy 116; Jack 212 James Alphus 142,143; James Curtiss 211; James K. 275; Jay Basil 180; Jessie Lora 267; Johnie Ora 267; Josephine Madge 173; Josie 123; June Rose 190; Katherine 203; Lawrence 172; Lela May 145; Lena Rebecca 146,148; Lenna 115; Lenore 211; Lettie 110; Loy Roy 130; Lucy Myrl 173; Lynn 184; Mabel 112; Madeline Lucille 268; Marden Edgar 268; Margaret 203; Margery Jean 186; Marjorie Ellen 269; Mary Frances 174; Mary Joan 271; Melville Sherwood 210; Minnie Blanche 150; Minter Lowther Junior 271; Michael Friend 271; Nellie 151; Noel 187; Ocean 207; Okey 122; Opal 187; Opal Toddy 268; Otis Guy 127; Paul 211; Paul Wayne 189; Pearl 135,136; Pearl 182; Pearl 207; Ralph 120; Ralph 187; Ralph Franklin 274; Ray 182; Raymond E. 187; Robert Maxwell 274; Roy 207; Ruby 187; Ruby Jaunita 186; Sarah Margaret 274; Shirley Archibald 273; Siddie 148; Stella Rebecca 127; Thelma 189; Thomas E. 271; Unnamed 268; Vene 122; Villa 183; Virginia 207; Vivien 211; Wilda Victoria 186; Willa 188; William E. 163; William J. 140; Woodrow 183; Woodrow Minter 268.

XXI GENERATION

GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD WILSON (XVII-68) 37

ARBOGAST, Carroll McNeil 248; Charles Prescott 249; Daisie Jane 248; Richard Dille 247.
ARNOLD, Larry 173.
BARNES, Dorothy Beatrice 226.
BEE, Archie Gorman 222; Arnold Smith 228,229; Betty Lee 222; Carl Philip 233; Elsie Evaline 223; Fenton Archie 232; George Fonton 228; Mary Lou 222; Patricia Joyce 232; Sarah Evaline 229; Virginia Ester 227.
BOLE, Ann Elizabeth 187; Charles Thuber Junior 187.
BOPPELL, Charles LeRoy 215; Jaqueline Jane 216; John Calvin 215; Judy Jean 215; Susan Patricia 215; William Arnold Junior 216.
BRADFORD, Bert III 217; John Wilson 217; Richard Davis 217
BROOKS, Robert William 208; Jerrold Lee 208; Thomas Marion 208.
COKELEY, Carl 115; Clyde Earl 115; Grace Eleanor 115.
COLLINS, Deliah Ruby 265.
COOPER, Hazel Bell 118; Leman Wilson 118; Ralph Marshall 119.
COWAN, Craig Basil 180; Kent Allen 180; Suzette Lynn 180.
CUNNINGHAM, Hall 155; Harold 154.
DAVIS, Alice Irene 113; Mary Margaret 114; Wilson 151.
DOTSON, Hattie 141; Hettie 142; Paul 142; Pauline 142; Woodrow 142.
DRESBACH, Sue 230.
FLANAGAN, Marshall Ray 123; Rex 123.
FOLEY, James Addison Junior 235.
FRY, Ashford Broadwater 167.
GAMBLE, Carman Rozella 241; Mortimore W. 241.
GARRETT, Sylvia 182.
GEORGE, Bernard Fremont 243; Genevieve Bernadine 242; Humbert Sylvester 242; Lorna Leontine 242; Sylvia Lois 242.
GILMAN, Doris Jean 252.
GISSINGER, Leonard Junior 254; Thomas Wilson 254; Walter Franklin 254.
GOODWIN, Davis Livingstone 208; Mary Catherine 208.
GRAHAM, Patty Lou 178.
GREGORY, Carol Ree 204; Norma Katherine 203.
GROSS, Gary Stanley 186; Muriel Jean 186; Richard Wilson 186.
HAMMOND, Anita Sue 278; Barbara Joyce 278; Child 277; Child 277; James William 277; Janice Marlina 278; Phyllis Jean 277; Ralph 277; Robert Lewis 277; Roberta 277; Roberta Maurine 277; Roger Ray 277; Ronald Lee 278; Walter Maurice 277.
HARDMAN, D.A. 243; Ora Mae 267; Theodore Wilson 268; Thomas Fremont 243; Valla Ree 177.

HARRIS, Mary Elizabeth 201; John 201.
HEADLEE, Blanch 148; James Paul 148.
HECK, Daughter Timel 255; Edward Timel Jr. 254; Son Timel 254.
HENDERSHOT, Shirley Ann 156.
HOFF, Marion Rowland 208; Richard Alan 208.
HOGUE, Betty Lee 198,199; James Rex 198; James Russell 198
HOWELL, Catherine Dean 250; Charles Robert 250; Margaret Jean 250; Mary Ann 249; Patricia Ruth 249.
HYRE, Jaqueline Joy 190.
IRELAND, Ann 241; Bernard Morris 241; Betty Marie 241; Deloros Joan 254; Flora Gertrude 241; Terri 255; Thomas 255; Thomas Jarrett Junior 241.
JEMISON, Lawrence Lee Junior 240.
JOBES, Clelland 257; Denton 257; Lora May 257; Margaret 257; Orden 257; Reynolds 257.
JONES, Richard 264.
KENNEDY, Harry Junior 242; Kathleen 242.
LEWIS, Gary Dennis 278.
LINDSAY, Robert Alexander 216; Kathleen Jean 216; Sherolyn Ann 216.
LITTLE, Marion Lee 178.
LOVE, Nancy Elizabeth 249.
MARSHALL, Helen 257; Ione 257.
MASON, James Wm. Junior 244; Jaunita Nadine 244; Senretta Ann 244.
MASSEY, Marcia Ann 211.
MOSS, Darnell 275; Gary 275; Pamela 275.
OCHELTREE, Carolyn 253; Marilyn 253; Nancy Belle 253; Ritchie Don II 253; Zelma Jean 253.
O'GRADY, Larry Wilson 186; James Patrick 185; Victoria Ellen 186.
PEMBERTON, Crayton Henry 208; Sarah Ann 208.
PITZER, Eleanor 201; Jeane 201; Joanne 201.
POWELL, Bradley Hardman 243; Emma Jean Elaine 243; Orlean Coplan 243; Wayne Bruce 244.
PRICE, Donald Eugene 247; Robert Carroll 246; Susanna 247.
PRIMM, Paul Taylor 198.
PRUNTY, Barbara 259; Carol Jaqueline 259; Claud Okey Jr. 258; Emery Lee 258; Richard Pratt 258; William Frank 258.
RISCHER, Charles William 277; Joyce Ann 277.
ROGERS, James Preston 117; Ruth W. 117; Samuel Leman 117; Virginia Belle 116.
ROTHWELL, Carolyn Jean 268; Erlene Virginia 268; Judith Ann 268; Vera Lee 268.
SAPP, James F. 192; Mary 192; Olive Frances 192.
SAUNDERS, Charles Daniel 254; Lawrence M. 253; Sarah Catherine 254.
SECKMAN, John Wayne 188; Richard Lee 188.
SHELTON, Justice Myrtle 278; Rodney Alvin 278.
SHRIVER, James Hubert 188; Walter 188.

SIMMS, Betty Sue 200; Eva Carolyn 199; John Benjamin 199; Majorie Bell 199; Nancy Sue 200; William Camden 200.
SLEVIN, Ellen Mae 169; John Marshall 170; Miriam 170.
SMIERS, Eleanor Sloan 265; Ella Josephine 265; Walter Creed 265; Wanda Mavie 265.
SPARKS, Carroll May 278; Shirley Dian 278.
STOUT, Sherman B. 111; William Porter 111.
SUMMERS, Deane 257; Madelyn 257.
SUTTON, Lola Mae 173; Louanne 173; Lyle 173.
TAYLOR, Archie Smith 197; Billie 151; Chester Earl 197; Dandy Ellsworth 198; Dorthy Woodrow 148; Fredrick Flynn 194; Harry Clinton 193; Howard Ray 197; James Deane 192; James Owen 147; Jaunita 150; Kenneth Carroll 196; Lena Mildred 148; Lester Paul 196; Lucy Wilson 146; Mabel 149; Madeline Ruth 197; Margaret Ellen 196; Martha Jeanette 198; Mary Madeline 150; Mary Virginia 196 Maud Bell 195; Pearl D. 145; Ray Rex 148; Rufus 149; Shirley Marline 151; Thomas Woodrow 194.
UPTON, Arline Mildred 224; Catherine Elizabeth 224; Charles Byron 225; Emory Ray 224; Frank David 225; Helen 225; Henry Howard 224; Paul William 225.
UTT, David Wilson 186; Richard Warren 186; Stephen Roy 186
WAGNER, Barbara Wenoma 178; Edna 188; Georgie Fay 178; Hildred 188.
WEEKLEY, Ester Jean 174; Judy Ann 174; Nelson Ben 174; Susie Ellen 174.
WILES, Richard Isaih 190; John Wilson 190.
WILSON, Alpha Edmond 135; Ann Louise 190; Barbara Ellen 190; Barbara June 190; Betty 122; Betty Joan 185; Betty Ruth 143; Brooks Eugene 164; Carol Jean 184; Cecil Jr. 170; Chape Lynn 185; Charles Jr. 188; Charles Marshall 134,135; Charles Wayne 190; Cindy 274; Clifford 141; Dale Ray 190; David Robert 144; Deloris Jean 143; Dorothy 140; Douglass Marc 274; Earl Jr. 120; Emmett Stephen 274; Franklin Eugene 211; Fred Jr. 122; Freda Mae 142; Fredna Mae 188; Genevieve Catherine 135; Genta 134; Glen Vernon Jr. 171; Harry Marshall 131; Helen Louise 143; James Howard 143; James Marshall 122; James Russell 165,166; Janet 134; Jaunita A. 184; Jeannine Jayne 181; Joseph Earl 135; Kermit 131; Leonard 140 Lincoln Richard 143; Mabel 130; Mabel Jean 120; Maimie Lucille 164, 165; Marie 122; Marilyn 140; Mary Ester 143; Maud A. 110; Michael 274; Michael Woodrow 268; Oleta Jane 144; Orma Marie 173; Ralph Herbert 134; Richard Sean 274; Robert 274; Rock Shayne 181; Rodney 274; Sandra 273; Sandra Kay 166; Shelley 273; Shirleen 273; Shirley Diane 274; Tonda 274; Trudy 274; Vance Nay 130; Virginia Annabelle 120; Virginia Lee 188; William Guy 129; William Harold 142; William Kester 131; William Marshall 133.
WHALEY, Lillian Vernon 264.

XXII GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD WILSON
(XVII-68) 37.

ALBERTAZZIE, Lynette 185; Sally 185.
ARBOGAST, Amy 248; Carroll McNeil 248; Christine Marie 248 Eric 248; Eugene Charles 248; Jaqueline Ann 248; Linda Gale 249; Rene Richard 248; Timothy Leo 248; Yvonne 248.
ARNOLD, Forest 173; Julia 173.
BARNES, Harry Marshall 130.
BEE, Carl Philip Jr. 233; David Gorham 223; Daniel Thornhill 223; Deborah Lee 233; Eric Scott 229; Jon Alan 229 Rhonda Lynn 229; Sherrie Lynn 229; Spencer Caudill 223
BENNETT, James 142; Jo Ann 142; Mary Alice 142; Wanita 142
BITTINGER, Katy Sue 197; Linda Joanne 197; Margaret Ruth 197; Robert George 197.
BOND, Connie Louise 243; Deborah Sue 243; James Thomas 243 John R. 243; Michael Raymond 243; Tari Elaine 243; Timothy Julian 243.
BOOKMAN, Craig Devol 222; Leslie Ann 222; Scott Wilson 222
BRADFORD, Cathy 217; Debby 217; Ginny 217; Jill Kristin 217.
BUNNER, Carolyn Patricia 164; Clifford Glen 165; Cath Ann 165; Danny Wayne 165; Jerry Lane 165; Linda Sue 165; Robin Denise 165; Shelia Rae 165; Sherll Renne 165; Timmy Lynn 165.
CANTRELL, Stephen Wade 178.
CARPENTER, Anita Kay 110; Arthur Guy 110; Earl Wilson 110; Kermit Oran 110; Michael Lee 110.
CHANEY, Curtiss 178; Janice 178.
CLARK, Lisa Marie 178; Nila Lynn 178.
COKELEY, Clyde Earl Jr. 115; David Eugene 115; Gene Monroe 115; Lois Belle 115; Walter Arthur 115.
COLE, Joyce Kay 242.
COLLINS, Edmund Hiram 147; James Boyd Jr. 147; Joy Ann 147
COMBS, Charles Delbert 141; Leonard Eugene 141; Leslie 141 Mary Ellen 141.
COOPER, Sandra Darline 118; Stephen B. 118.
COTTRILL, Carol Ann 150; Charles Edward 150; Clarence Jr. 151; David Joe 150; Gary Edmund 150; Glenda Sue 151; Paul Bernard 151; Rebecca Jane 150; Robbie Lee 151; Sandra Lynn 151; Shirley Ellen 151.
CROOKS, Catherine 200; Lee 200; Sylvia 200.
CUNNINGHAM, Janice Berthene 155; Marshall Raymond 155; Thomas Mac 156.
CURRIER, Patricia Ann 225.
DAMMERON, David Edward 170; Mary Ellen 169; Nancy Ann 170; Susan Jane 170.
DAVENPORT, Bryan 190; John Forest 190; Katheryn June 190; Robert Leonard 190; Stephen Michael 190.
DAVIS, Bonnie Lou 152; Debra Sue 152; Linda Kay 151.

DAY, Billy Neil Jr. 120; Jeffrey Wilson 120; Jeananne 120; Michael Lee 120; Tamara Jo 120.
DOTSON, Cyrus 142; Floyd 142; Robert Lee 142; Thomas 142.
ELLIS, Debbie 174; Terry 174; Timmie 174.
FLANAGAN, Edwin Carl 124; George Carney 124; John Guy 124; Josephine Elizabeth 123; Mary Virginia 124; Peggy Lou 124; Ray Jr. 123.
FLEMING, Conrad 116; Diana Lynn 115; Friend Ronland 115.
FOLEY, Shelia Ann 235.
FORD, Christopher Thane 186.
FOWLER, Jack 117.
FREALOCK, James Harold 190; John Andrean 190; Michael Wilson 190.
FREED, Debra Ann 249; Gary Dean 249; Kimberley Ruth 249.
FRY, Christi Cheryl 167; Teri Lynn 167.
GALLEGER, Carolyn 250; Cathryn 250; Michael 250; Peggy Lynn 250.
GAMBLE, David Cole 241; Mortimore W. V. 241.
GAY, Arla Bee 229; James Randolph 229; Randy Dean 229.
GEARHART, Byron Paul 230.
GELDON, Dana Diane 178; Michael Scott 178.
GENEWEIN, Carl DeWitt 268; Gary Wilson 268; Mark Andrew 268; William Earl 268.
GERCHOW, Mary Keith 114; William Davis 114.
GREENWOOD, Heather Katherine 204; Russell Del 204.
GRENDINE, Timothy William 223.
GROSS, Richard Shawn 186.
GUTHRIE, Jeffrey Scott 259; Kelly Dione 259; Robert Greg 259.
HADDOX, Harry Ronland 143; Karen Lee 143; Linda Diane 143.
HANLON, David 134; Dianne 134; Susan 134.
HARDMAN, Ann 243; Joy Marie 243; Maxwell Doy 243; Michael Thomas 243; Roger Lee Stover 243.
HEATON, Ann Elizabeth 134; James Edgar Jr. 134.
HICKS, Angela Christine 186; Robin 186; Charlotte Ann 268; Scott Franklin 268; William Patrick 186.
HOGUE, James Rex Jr. 198; Jeffrey Carter 198.
HOWELL, Gregory Allen 250; Stephanie Ann 250.
HURTT, John Jr. 199.
HUTCHISON, Lloyd Gilman 253.
IRELAND, Blaire 241; Morgan 241.
JACK, Robert Andrew 195; Sarah Jane 195; Vesta Karen 195.
JOHNSON, Barbara Ann 173; Clifton Elmer 173; David Michael 173; Wayne Frank 173.
LAMM, Child 150.
LANTZ, Craig 266; Stephen 265.
LARUE, Elmer 122; Margaret 122.
LUZIER, Robert Allen 250; Philip Mark 250.
LYTLE, Barbara Sue 142.

MCFARLAND, James Morice 244; Jay Lynn 244; Teresa Magedellina 244.
MORGAN, Allison 241; Johnny 241; Linda 241.
O'GRADY, Daniel Ellis 186; Marie Lynn 186.
OVERSTREET, April Ann 204; Stephen Gregory 204.
PARK, Naia Kay 228; Thomas Michael 228; Willard Allen 228.
PARR, Anna Katherine 233; Christopher Thomas 233; David 233; Guy Fenton 233; John Michael 233; Mary Beth 233; Ruth Ellen 233; Stephen Nicholas 233.
PARSONS, John Wilson 130.
PEMBERTON, Raymond Jr. 199.
PERKINS, Aaron Scott 174; Shauna Lynn 174.
PLUZDRAK, Gracie Carolyn 142; James 142.
POWELL, Christopher 244; Jeffrey 244; Michael Wayne 244; Roger Lee 243; Rebecca Ann 244; Ronald Lee 244; Sandra Gayle 243; Sharon Ann 244; Wayne Bruce Jr. 244.
PRATT, Dennis Carl Jr. 242; Kenneth Carl 242.
PRICE, Carroll Davis 246; Christopher Kent 247; Donald Jason 247; Robert Stuart 247.
PRITCHARD, Clark Alan 268; John Leslie 268.
PROPS, Donald Roy 143; _____ 143; _____ 143; _____ 143; _____ 143.
PRUNTY, Adam Madison 259; Cynthia Lee 258; David Glenn 258; Debra Ann 258; Jason Thomas 259; Jennings Alexander 258; Leslie Ann 258; Meeghan Elizabeth 258; Sandra Gail 258; Sarah Elizabeth 258; Stephen Mark 258; Thomas Alan 258.
RADER, Fred 199; James 199; Jesse Ellen 199; Paul 199; Susan 199.
RIDDLE, Wilber Lewis 149.
ROGERS, James P. 117; Joe Claire 117; Kay 117; Patricia 117; Samuel 117; Son 117; Virginia Ruth 117.
ROOT, David Allen 250; James Brian 250; Terry Lynn 250.
RUSH, Barbara Bronson 222.
SAMPLES, Cliff 151; Joy 151; Judy 151; Nancy 151.
SAPP, Jimmy Lou 192; Virginia Jo 192.
SAUNDERS, David 254; Kristen 254.
SCARFF, Amy Susan 247; James Philip III 247.
SILLIMAN, Charles Lewis Jr. 242; Katherine Ireland 242.
SIMMS, Joan 199; John B. 199; Lisa 200; Patricia 199; Scott 200.
SLEVIN, John Thomas 170; Laura Irene 170.
STAGGERS, Julia Ann 120; Mira Jean 120; Sandra Lee 120; Susan Lynn 120.
STOUT, Ann Huntington 111; Walter 111; William P. Junior 111.
SUMMERS, Belinda Karen 257; Michael David 257; Richard Deane 257.
SUTTON, Dan 173; Eric 173; Wendy 173.

TAYLOR, Betty Sue 194; Billy Deane 193; Carol Gay 197; Dale Ray 198; Dana Bruce 197; David Lee 198; Debra Jay 198; Denzil Ray 195; Dwight Denford 198; Edd 151; Edward Paul 196; Elizabeth Virginia 194; Faye Ellen 198; Gregory Lynn 197; Harry Jr. 194; Helen Marie 193; James 148; James Paul 192; Janice 147; Jean Ann 196; Jeff 151; Jeffrey Flynn 197; John Mark 146; Leo Lewis 196; Linda Kay 196; Mabel Jean 194; Mary Alta 193; Mary Louise 193; Norma Jean 149; Pamela 193; Patsy Ann 146; Paul D. 146; Paul James 192; Rhonda June 197; Robert DeWayne 198; Robert Eugene 147; Roger Lee 198; Sheldon 193; Terry 151; Thomas Lawrence 196; Victoria Jean 198; Virginia Elizabeth 194; Winoma Carol 195.
TRAVIS, Charles McNiell 249; Hershel Robert Jr. 248.
TROTTER, Alice Frances 113; Sarah Herrmons 114.
UPTON, Anthony Ray 225; Denise Kay 225; John Kevins 225; Karen Sue 225; Rebecca 224; Rhonda Kay 225.
WAELK, Daughter 254.
WEBB, Camden 200; John 200; Majorie 200; Natilie 200; Virginia 200.
WEBSTER, Cindy 173; Connie 173; Dan 173; Mike 173.
WEEKLEY, Ann Marie 174; Benjamin Luke 174; David Peter 174.
WHALEY, Eugene 225.
WILES, Deborah 190; Mary Rachelle 190; Richard Isaih 190.
WILSON, Amy 200; Ann Robin 130; Brenda Jane 132; Catherine Elaine 135; Charles C. III 200; Charles Edmond 135; Charles Michael 134; Charles Ray 122; Cinda Louise 189; David Howard 135; Earl III 120; Elizabeth Jane 129; Elizabeth Jeanne 120; Frances Ann 130; Harry Marshall 131; Ian David 144; James 142; James Bradley 144; James Douglass 144; James Edward 135; Jeffrey Glenn 171; Joseph Franklin 135; Joseph Harold 142; Lillian Kay 131; Mae 142; Marie 142; Mary Virginia 132; Michael Allen 120; Nancy Louise 133; Nathan 200; Patricia Ann 120; Paula Vance 130; Randell James 166; Rebecca Jane 120; Robert Bryan 144; Sallie Ruth 130; Shelia Kay 133; Stephen 135; Terence Charles 189; Teresa Eileen 120; Timothy Pfeltz 189; William Kendall 132.
WOOLRIDGE, James Keith 268; Jean Marie 268; Joan Lee 268.
YECK, William Howard 170.
ZINN, Barbara Sue 118.

XXIII GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD WILSON (XVII-68) 37.

ANDREWS, Larry Allen 150.
BARNES, Carolyn Elizabeth 130; Harry Marshall Jr. 130; James Paul 130.
BASHAM, Dawn Leigh 146; Neil 146.
BAY, Julianne 194.
BITTINGER, Angela Jean 197.
BUNNER _____ _____ 165.
COKELEY, Christy Carol 115; Clyde Earl III 115; Debra Lee 115; Diana Lynn 115; Michael Gene 115.
COLLINS, Bridget Ann 147; Edmund Ray 147; James Michael 147; Janet Elaine 147; Linda Lou 147; Lowell Edward 165; Melanie Sue 165; Patti Jean 147; Shirley Ann 123; Sue Ellen 147; Unnamed 165.
COTTON, Richard Vance 130.
COTTRILL, Abbi Lynn 150; Bradley Allen 150; Charles Edward Jr. 150; David Joe 150; Douglass Lee 150; Gary Wayne 150; Melissa Mae 150; Michael Ralph 150; Robert 150.
DISSBENNETT, Michael 244.
DORR, Lisa Ann 167; Susan 167.
DUNCAN, Allison Christine 248.
EAGON, Jamie 193.
EDWARDS, Barbara Estelle 131; Daniel James 131; David Arthur 131; James A. 131; Rosetta Kay 131.
FARSON, David Carl 115.
FAST, Sarah Elizabeth 130.
FLANAGAN, Caron Louise 124; Charles Wesley 124; Dale Allen 124; Dean Edwin 124; Gregory Lee 123; Guy Marshall 124; Joice Elaine 124; Joseph Ray 123; Linda Sue 123; Lora Lynn 124; Mark Allen 124; Michael Eugene 123; Nelva Gene 124; Ray Rex 124; Tammy Edith 124.
FLEMING, Brian Mitchell 115; Tia Michele 116.
FOSTER, Rebecca Louise 151; Sandra Marie 151.
FOWLER, Kevin Ray 117.
GALLEGER, Erin Jane 250.
GEORGE, Jennie Lynn 243.
GOFF, Daniel Carl 149; Debra Denise 149; Deena Dawn 149.
GRAY, Edward Brian 195; Russell Irvin 195.
HACKATTHORNE, William David 115.
HALL, Craig Allen 225; Franklin Edward 143; Michelle Renee 225; Teresa Louise 143.
HARRIS, Casey 199.
HAY, Ann Marie 196; Samantha Lynn 196.
HERDON, Dennis Eugene 143; Paula Lynn 143.
HILEY, Cheryl Ann 164; Diane 164; Stephen Mark 164.
HOALCRAFT, Clyde Wayman 194; Joice Marie 194; Kevin Ambrose 194; Rex Eugene 194; Rufus Eli 194; Victor Lee 194; Wanda Jean 194.
HOGUE, Gregg 198; Steve 198.

HOSKINSON, Gabrielle Lynn 197.
HUGHES, David 142; Douglass Grant 142; Lisa Renee 142.
LAWRENCE, Stanley Frank 118.
MACNUFFLEY, Alice Elizabeth 114; David Edward 114; Eugene Paul 114; James Trotter 114.
MAPLE, Jennifer Elizabeth 224.
MARCONI, Lisa Lynn 249.
MCCARTNEY, Susan 170.
MCCRAKEN, Charlene Marie 198.
MCNAMARA, Dennis William Jr. 243.
NEWLAND, Brant Wesley 130.
PARSONS, Carla Kay 130; John Stephens 130; _____ 130.
PEMBERTON, Cris 199; David 199; Kimberley 199; Michelle 199; Tony 199.
POWELL, Carlo 243; Jennifer 244.
PRATT, Denise Carol 242; Valerie Ann 242.
PRICE, Barbara Diane 124; Daniel Evan 124; Darline 124; David William 124; John Thomas 124; Kevin Edward 124; Marilyn Denise 124; Mary Kay 124; Mary Kepler 247; Susanna Elizabeth 247.
PROPS, Michael Anthony 143; Pamela Melissa 143.
QUINN, Mark 147; Paul Jr. 147.
RICHARDS, Daniel Lee 147; Debbie Lynn 193; Dinah Gay 193; Everett David Jr. 147; Kimberley Dawn 147; Mark Alan 193; Rebecca Lou 147; Terry Lee 193.
RIDDLE, John Joseph 149; Katherine Louise 149; Sandra Jean 149; Webster Lewis Jr. 149.
ROACH, David Lynn 124; Donald Loran 124; James Lee 124; Jane Louise 124; Stephen Lyle 124; Susan Lynn 124.
SCHOFIELD, David Ray 195; Melissa 195.
SEILER, Anna Catherine 134.
SIMMONS, Heather Lynn 146; Velvet Elaine 146.
SMITH, Donnie D. 167; Craig S. 167.
SUMMERS, Jeffrey Trotter 114; Katherine Ann 114; Rebecca Reeser 114; Sarah Melinda 114.
TRAVIS, _____ _____ 248.
TAYLOR, Angela Rebecca 196; Brenda Louise 194; Brian Matthew 194; Christie 148; Dale 148; Dixie Lee 193; John Mark Jr. 146; Kenneth Eugene 148; Kimberley Ann 146; Lane 148; Lena Kay 148; Lesley Page 146; Lori Corrine 192; Mark Douglass 192; Mel anie 148; Michael Wayne 194; Nichole Yvonne 197; Patience 148; Paul James Jr. 192; Ricky Dean 192; Robert Eugene Jr. 147; Sabina Kay 193; Tiffany Lynn 197; Ty Flynn 192.
TENEYCK, David 155; Jon 155; Peter 155.
WHALEY, Eugene Jr. 225.
WHEATLEY, Amy Elizabeth 119; Ann Elise 119.
WHITLATCH, Christopher Michael 197.
WILSON, Eric 135; Franklin DeWayne 131; James Edmund Jr. 135; Jodie Darline 135; Joseph Franklin Jr. 135; Laura 134; Michael Gene 135; Robert Marshall 134.

XXIV GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD WILSON (XVII-68) 37.

DUPOSKI, Eva Marie 124.
FLANAGAN, Michael Ray 123.
ORBIN, Edwin 124.
QUITTER, John 123; Mark 123; Matthew 123.
SHREEVES, Rose Mary 149; Sandra Jean 149.

1.-JOHN MARSHALL (SQUIRE) WILSON (XVIII-291)-1827-1916.

John Marshall Wilson b. 16 Sept. 1827. He is supposed to have been b. on Simpson's Creek, Taylor Co. Later information points to his having been b. on Fox Grape Run, two or three miles below Philippi, in what was then Harrison, Co. but now Barbour Co. He was the only child, not b.,in what is now,Ritchie Co.

In later life he was known by the name of "Squire."

He m. 20 Aug. 1850, Rebecca Jane Clayton, a dau. of Elijah Clayton and Millie Amos of White Oak. Rebecca Jane Clayton was b. 16 Sept. 1833, in Marion Co.

Elijah Clayton was a very religious man and would not let Rebecca m. John Marshall Wilson. So, John Marshall Wilson joined church and became a very devoted member until after the wedding.

They probably had only three different residences. The first res. was near the Wilson Cem. (McDougal Farm) on Beason. They then moved to Spring Run, where Joe Wilson now lives (1975). Before 1900 they moved to Pennsboro and res. there until their deaths.

From the 1860 census of Ritchie Co.:-John M. Wilson 33; Rebecca J. 26; Sherman V. 8; Leman C. 7; Quincy K. 5; Wm. M. 4; Alpha 2 and Lincoln 4/12.

FROM HIST. OF RITCHIE CO.,PUB. 1911- "JOHN MARSHALL WILSON, bro. of L.P.,is one of the oldest as well as one of the most prominent citizen of the town of Pennsboro.

He stepped upon the 'Battle Field of Life' on Sept. 16, 1827, and at the age of 24 yrs. claimed Miss Rebecca Clayton, dau. of Elijah Clayton, as his bride; and for almost 60 yrs. he has been a thrifty farmer of the Pennsboro vicinity; he having res. on the homestead now owned by his son, Alpheus, and on the McDougal farm before removing to the outskirts of town, and he is a large landowner.

His ch.,all of whom grew to yrs. of maturity and

m.,were 12 in No.:Sherman, Quincy A.,and Josephine (Mrs. Howard Broadwater) have all passed on. Lehman, William, Ben F.,Lincoln, John, Hooker, Creed and Ingaby, who is Mrs John McDougal, all belong to this part of the Co.,and all are heads of intelligent famalies."

The Wilson Cem.,on Beason, is located on the McDougal Farm.

John Marshall Wilson was a trader in lands and loaned money. If one was a good risk, it was easy to borrow from him. If one was not a good risk, no money was to be had. He would be "Very Hard Up" and be desperately in need of money. Then he (John Marshall) would try and borrow money from the would be, borrower.

The coming of the banks in the 1890's and early 1900's, upset him very much. He had no use for the banks and was very mad at them.

Louie Foster made her home with him. In his older days he kept his money in a safe, in the kitchen. When he made a loan. Louie would open the safe and count out the money. She was the treasurer.

Rebecca Jane Wilson, carded the flax, spun the wool and made clothes for all 12 ch. The family, except for salt, sugar and coffee, was almost self-sufficient.

Everyone was welcome and were always asked to eat. Many preachers made a point of stopping here and trying to convert John Marshall. They always ate a good meal before making their "Pitch."

Mrs. Judd H. Dresbach (XX-2137) wrote the following in Jan. 1970, "I am the only dau. of Fonton Bee- son of Evelyn Wilson Bee, sister of your gf.,Marshall Wilson, and have lived in Ohio since 1901. I spent almost the entire summer of 1914 visiting my gmor. who lived with Mrs. James Foley's parents, Mollie Bee and Luthur Shafer in Pennsboro. There was something of a 'Gathering of the Clan' that summer and Uncle Marsh's home was headquarters. Our great Aunts, Love Prunty and "Ciss" Collins were still living in Pennsboro (She is mistaken, "Ciss" Collins d. 1908); Aunt Temperence Ireland came by train from Morgantown; Aunt Josephine Hammond came from Portsmouth, OH.;and Uncle Columbus Collins came from a Confederate home somewhere in the south. I was elected to serve as escorts for the elderly aunts as they crossed the dangerous railroad tracks in Pennsboro to and from your grandfather's home. After they had all gathered in, they all stayed at your grandfather's home and I remember played cards <u>all</u> of one night, and Aunt Josephine's granddaughter, who came from Portsmouth with her, and I slept on the third floor of the big house and had a wonderful time. While there, I met your father, Creed, who as I remember had a large blue scar across his forehead. Also I met your Aunt Ingabee and was a guest in her home one day. Ingabee and Uncle Marsh had visited our home in Chillicothe sometime before 1909, but I don't bel-

ieve your father ever did."

A print of Pennsboro by a Mr. Fowler, 1899, shows this large three story house, upon the hill, above the present Allen's garage.

John Marshall Wilson d. 16 April 1916. His d. resulted from a cancer, located in the corner of his mouth.

OBITUARY- John Marshall Wilson was b. in Barbour Co., 16 Sept. 1827. D. 16 April 1916, age 88 yrs.,seven months.

He was united in m. to Rebecca Jane Clayton, 23 Aug. 1850 and to this union 12 ch. were b.,viz: Sherman V.,Leman C.,Quincy A.,William M.,Alpha O.,Lincoln, Hooker, Ingaba McDougal, Creed, Josephine Broadwater, John A.,and Ben. Of this No. two sons and one dau. have preceded him to the grave; Sherman V.,Quincy A., and Josephine Broadwater.

Mr. Wilson was an old landmark in Ritchie Co.,having lived here practically all his life and by industry and economy had accumulated a large fortune which he leaves to hid ch. and gch. The family of Mr. Wilson raised in this community are all highly respected and well to do citizens. He leaves an aged wife, 82 yrs. old and 9 children.

"Death borders on our birth and our cradel stands in our grave." God, to prevent all escape has sown the seed of d. in our very Constitution and nature so that we can as soon run away from ourselves as from death. Every ache, pain and wrinkle you see stamping itself on the brow, every accident which reveals the uncertain tenure of life, every funeral bell that tolls is only God's reminder that we are only tenants, at will and not by right pensioners on the bounty of the hour his not ours.
We live by deeds, not years, in thoughts not breaths, infeeling, not figures on the dial. We should count time by heart thrills. He most lives who thinks most, feels the nobelest and acts the best.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. C.B. Gruber, Rev H.S. McCulty and Rev. J.M. Knight. W.F. Sill, undertaker, had charge of the funeral.

The funeral was held at the big house at Pennsboro. He was bur. in the Wilson Cem. at the mouth of Beason, within a few hundred feet of where he went to housekeeping.

The inscription on the tombstone:-
JOHN MARSHALL WILSON, 1827-1916.

The funeral procession from Pennsboro to Beason was by buggies and horses. Mr. Sill headed the procession with his old hearse and a black team of horses. We were in a two seated buggy.

It took so long to go there. Mr. Sill drove his team very slowly. He just let the team with the hearse just creep along. It seemed like we were hours on the road. It was the longest trip I have ever taken.

Rebecca Jane Wilson only survived her husband by a few months. The cause of her d. was Flux.

OBITUARY- Rebecca Jane Clayton Wilson was b. 16 Sept.

1833,and departed this life 21 Aug. 1916, aged 82 yrs.,11 mo.,5d. She was m. to John Marshall Wilson 20 Aug. 1850, who departed this life 16 April 1916. To this union were b. 12 ch.,10 boys and 2 girls, viz.,Sherman V.,Leman C., Quincy A.,William M.,Alpha O.,Lincoln, Hooker, Ingabee McDougal, Josephine Broadwater, Creed, John A. and Ben. Of this No.,3 have preceded her to the great beyond, viz.,Sherman V.,Quincy A., and Josephine Broadwater.

Funerall services were conducted at the home by Rev. C. B. Gruber, assisted by Rev. J.M. Knight, after which the remains were laid to rest by the side of her husband, on the old home farm on Beason.

Mr. Sill's hearse led the slow procession from the home in Pennsboro to the Cem. at Beason. We did not go by buggy this time. Bruce Rogers had a Model T Ford Touring car and we hired him to take us. We went on ahead and waited for the funeral procession at the Cem. This did not seem like the long trip of the spring before, at the funeral of John Marshall Wilson.

Inscription on her tombstone;
REBECCA CLAYTON WILSON, 1833-1916.

WILL BOOK NO. 3, PAGE 278, J.M. WILSON WILL.
Pennsboro, W.Va. I make this my last will.

FIRST. I will to my wife one third interest during her lifetime in all the real estate I own at my death. Also to have the home buildings and all the land that is on the same side of the road that the buildings are on during her lifetime then to go to S.V. Wilson, and the household and kitchen furniture and one third of my personal estate to be hers in her own right if she outlives me.

SECOND. I will to S.V. Wilson the home place the part on the southwest of the County road up the hill and including the land that he has possession of, the ballance of the place give to his mother her lifetime to be his at her d.

THIRD. I will to Creed Wilson the E.C.C. Lee farm at Toll Gate that he now has possession of.

FOURTH. I will to Ben Wilson the lands conveyed to me by James M. Marsh and others Eli M. Marsh and S.J. Taylor including all the lands I own in that connection the same land he lives on.

FIFTH. I will to Lincoln Wilson the John A. Cross farm on Rock Camp in Union District.

Sixth. I will to my granddaughter Josie Flanagan five hundred dollars to be paid out of my personal estate.

SEVENTH. I will to A.O. Wilson the following boundary of land. Beginning in the road in a line between his and my land thence with his line to Ashford Taylors land and with his line to E.R. Taylor land thence with his lines to Bernard's land; thence with these lines to Peter Thomas land, thence with his lines to A.J. Harris land, thence with the same to A.O. Wilson land thence with his lines to place of

beginning. I require him to pay five hundred dollars to my personal estate within five years from my death without interest.

EIGHTH. I will to W.M. Wilson the land conveyed by J.O. Cross to me also by the following boundary of land beginning in the Beason Lane where the Cross line leaves the road thence with said road to the land I sold H.J. Knight, thence with his lines to the J.O. Cross land, thence with the lines of the same to the place of beginning. One other tract beginning in the road at the mouth of Grape Vine Hollow, thence with the ridge to the old Worth line thence with the same to the land now owned by Lincoln Wilson, thence with the lines of same to said road and with the road to place of beginning. This is the same land I sold Lincoln Wilson some years ago and he gave it up.

NINTH. I will to Hooker Wilson that part of the Jefferson Cross place not sold and the land conveyed to me by A.B. Wilson joining the Cross place and also the following boundary of land commencing in the road at the mouth of Grape Vine Hollow, thence with the ridge to the O.L. Riddle land and with the same to the old Worth line and with the same to the Wells land and with the same to M.M. Broadwater land and with the same to the County road thence with the same to the place of beginning.

TENTH. I will to L.C. Wilson the following boundary of land beginning in the County road at the upper end of the Beason meadow thence with the County road crossing the bridge to the river road, thence with the river road to M.M. Broadwater land thence with his lines to the Wolf land and with lines of the same to the Tom Elliot place and with the lines of the same to the land conveyed by Frank Maxwell to L.C. Wilson, thence with the lines of the same to the old Jacob Richards land and with the lines of the same to the place of beginning. I require him to pay one thousand dollars to my personal estate any time within five years from my death without interest.

ELEVENTH. I will to Ingaba McDougal the A.D. Cunningham land, also the following boundary of land beginning at the road opposite her home at a corner of the Bradford land, thence up the hill with the Bradford fence to the S.S. Joseph place and with the lines of same to the division fece between the land her and John A. Wilson has possession of and with the said fence to the forks of the run to the mouth of Clay Lick Run and near where A.D. Sprinkle had his saw mill set, thence S. 75 W. to Mary McKever land, and thence with the same to the said A.D. Cunningham place thence with lines of the same to the place of beginning.I except the right of way for a road through this land for an outlet to the lands of the two runs above, said location to be selected by John A. Wilson and Vene Wilson and J.O. McDougal.

TWELFTH. I will to John A. Wilson the M.M. Tarleton pla-

ce also the following boundary of land beginning at a water beech at the forks of the run near the Spiker house thence with a line of the Tarleton place thence with a line of the Spiler place to the line of the Collins and Jarvis survey thence with the lines of the same to the lands conveyed by S.S. Joseph to me thence with the lines of the Joseph place to the division line between him and Ingaba McDougal thence with the said fence to the fork of the run near the J.O. Collins place and near the gate thence up said run in the middle of said run to the mouth of Clay Lick run near where A.D. Sprinkles saw mill was set, thence N. 75 E. to the Tarleton land and with the lines of the same to the place of beginning. I except the right of way for a road through this land for an outlet to and from the land I give Vene Wilson.

THIRTEENTH. I will to Vene Wilson the E.J.Jarvis farm except what I have give to Ingaba McDougal and John A. Wilson. Now if Vene outlives me the place is his unless he should outlive me and died before he disposes of the place to be sold and proceeds go equally to all persons named in this will except himself and his sister Josie Flanagan and his grandmother Wilson. However if he has married and has an heir then the place to go to his heir or heirs.

I give Creed Wilson in addition to the E.C.C. Lee farm the Horatio Britten land conveyed to me by A.D. Ireland commissioner.

Given under my hand March 2, 1899.
Witness, in the presence of both witnesses.
E.Z. Weekly H.J. Scott J.M. Wilson

I, J.M. Wilson of Pennsboro, W.Va. make this Codicil to my last will bearing date I think of the 2nd of March 1899 which I make a part of said will as to the personal estate not disposed of by said will.

I give and bequeath to John A. Wilson fifteen hundred dollars out of my personal estate. I give and bequeath to Hooker Wilson one thousand dollars out of my personal estate. I give and bequeath to Ben Wilson one thousand dollars out of my personal estate. I give and bequeath to Lincoln Wilson five hundred dollars out of my personal estate. I give and bequeath to Creed Wilson five hundred dollars out of my personal estate. No public sale to be made of any of my estate either real or personal. If necessary to sell any of it the executors to sell at private sale. I appoint L.C. Wilson and A.O. Wilson executors of my estate without bond or surety.

Given under my hand this 7th day of February 1902.
Witness, In the presence of both witnesses.
H.J. Scott E.Z. Weekly J.M. Wilson

Pennsboro, West Virginia, I, J.M. Wilson make this the second Codicil to my will which is dated 2nd March 1899 which I make a part of said will.

I withdraw from W.M. Wilson the small tract of land and give the same to Hooker Wilson. This tract contains about 60 acres and joins the land I give Hooker.

I also withdraw part of the land that I give S.V. Wilson that he was to have at his mothers death that part east of the orchard commencing at a corner to a lot formerly owned by mother thence with the orchard fences and garden fence to the County road thence with said road to the top of the hill; Thence with the Barnards line to Fleshers line with the same to Burns line with same to Turnpike road; with same about 16 feet to Mrs. Simms lot and with same to Ramseys lot with same to Peck's lot with same to the Merrifield lot with same to Mr. Phelzs lot with same to the Vancleve lot with same to said lot owned by mother & with said lot to place of beginning. This part I withdraw and described I give to my granddaughter Josie Flanagan at hergrandmother's death. I leave ballance not withdrawn to S.V. Wilson children. The reason I withdraw part of the land is that it is much more valuable now than at the date of Will

I also withdraw from L.C. Wilson and A.O. Wilson the interest I give them in the land Vene Wilson was to have if he outlived me, and I give their interest to Venes sister, Josie Flanagan. March 2d 1904.

Witness August 12, 1905 in the presence of both witnesses. W.J. Martin H.J. Scott J.M. Wilson.

PENNSBORO, WEST VIRGINIA, DEC. 12, 1906. I make this the third Codicil to my will, bearing date of March 2d 1899, and is to be a part of said will.

I withdraw the arrangement I made in said will to sell the land I give Vene Wilson in case of his death before my death.

I withdraw from Josie Flanagan all the interest I gave in the land I set apart for Vene Wilson and give the whole tract to John Wilson.

I also withdraw from John Wilson one thousand dollars of a donation I gave him in a former Codicil which is attached to said will. I give five hundred dollars of the said one thousand dollars to Josie Flanagan, and five hundred to Ben Wilson which leaves five hundred dollars for John Wilson all of these donations are to be paid out of my personal estate.

I give Creed Wilson five hundred dollars and I give Lincoln Wilson five hundred dollars to be paid out of my personal estate. This is to be part of my will.

Witness, in the presence of both witnesses. J.M. Wilson
H.J. Scott W.J. Martin

PENNSBORO, WEST VIRGINIA MARCH 1, 1907. I make this the fourth Codicil to my will bearing date of the second day of March 1899.

I withdraw all the land that I willed W.M. Wilson except what I had withdrew from him in a former Cocicil and give

whole amount to Ben Wilson containing about 190 acres.
I also will to Creed Wilson two small tracts of land one conveyed to me by Alice Kinch and her husband M.C. Kinch containing 17 acres and 100 Poles by deed bearing date of the 5th of January 1901. The other tract conveyed to me by Annias Wolff, Peril C. Wolff and Mary Wolff by deed bearing date of October 17, 1904 containing 38 3/4 acres.
I make this part of my will.
Witness, in the presence of both witnesses.
H.J. Scott E.Z. Weekly J.M. Wilson

The will of John Marshall Wilson was admitted to probate May 10th 1916. There are two pages in the will book listing proof of the signatures.
When the will was written in 1899 2 ch. were d.,Quincy Wilson and Josephine Wilson Broadwater. This will lists donations to Vene and Josie, ch. of Quincy Wilson. Vene Wilson d. 7 March 1902 of bone cancer.
Josephine Wilson Broadwater had a dau.,Hattie Broadwater. Hattie Broadwater's name is not mentioned any place in the will or settlement of the estates of John Marshall Wilson or Rebecca Clayton Wilson.

INVENTORY BOOK NO. 9, PAGE 232.
Appraisement of the estate of J.M. Wilson.
Estate appraised 20 Nov. 1916 at $118,055.24.
Appraisers: I.L. Fordyce, E.B. Hill and Chas. Barnard.

WILL BOOK NO. 3, PAGE 301. REBECCA WILSON WILL.
I, Rebecca Wilson of the city of Pennsboro, Co. of Ritchie and State of W.Va.,make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made and direct the payment of my just debts.
FIRST. I give, devise and bequeath to Louie Foster the sum of $200.00.
SECOND. I give, devise and bequeath to my son W.M. Wilson the sum of two thousand ($2000.00) dollars.
THIRD. I give, devise and bequeath to my son, Creed Wilson the sum of two thousand ($2000.00) dollars.
FOURTH. I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, Mrs. J.O. McDougal, the sum of one thousand ($1000.00) dollars.
FIFTH. All the rest and residue of my property of whatever kind or character and wheresoever situate, I give, devise and bequeath to my sons, L.C. Wilson, A.O. Wilson, Lincoln Wilson, Hooker Wilson, John Wilson and Ben Wilson, share and share alike.
SIXTH. I appoint my sons Ben Wilson and A.O. Wilson executors of this my will.
Witness my signature and seal, dated August 17, 1916.
Witnesses her
L.A. Maire I.L. Fordyce Rebecca X Wilson
mark

The will of Rebecca Wilson was admitted to probate, Se-

ptember 16, 1916.
This will only mentioned the living ch. Quincy Wilson, Josephine Wilson Broadwater and Sherman Wilson, the deceased ch.,are not mentioned, neither are any of their heirs.

INVENTORY BOOK NO. 9, PAGE 201. Appraisement of the estate of Rebecca Wilson.
Estate appraised Sept. 1916 at $15,927.00.
Appraisers: Austin Dotson, J.R. Marsh and James Hickman.

They were the parents of 12 children:- 1.-Sherman V. Wilson (XIX-620), 2.-Leman C. Wilson (XIX-622), 3.-Quincy Adams Wilson (XIX-621), 4.-William Martin Wilson (XIX-623) 5.-Alpheus Omega Wilson (XIX-624), 6.-Lincoln Wilson (XIX-625), 7.-Hooker Wilson (XIX-626), 8.-Ingabee Wilson (XIX-627), 9.-Creed Wilson (XIX-628), 10.-Josephine Wilson (XIX-629), 11.-John Archibald Wilson (XIX-630) and 12.-Benjamin F. Wilson (XIX-631).

1.-SHERMAN V. WILSON (XIX-620)-1851-1902.

Sherman V. Wilson b. 6 Nov. 1851, near Pennsboro, d. 6 Aug. 1902, at Pennsboro. He d. of TB.
On 22 Nov. 1879 he m. Alice Broadwater, a dau. of Jefferson Broadwater and Mary Recknor. She was b. 22 March 1855 probably about 2 miles below Toll Gate, at the lower Broadwater farm. She d. 2 June 1928. Both bur. U.B. Cem.
Sherman Wilson was a merchant in Pennsboro. He had the reputation of being a very honest man. His store was located where Corra's beer parlor is now located (1972). He built and resided in the house where Mrs. Carl Rinehart now resides (1975).
OBITUARY. Many of our readers will be surprised to learn that Sherman V. Wilson is dead. He had been in failing health for some months but until very recently was able to be driven about. Monday morning he breakfasted with the family. The end came peacefully Wednesday morning at 2 O'clock. Mr. Wilson was one of 12 ch. b. to "Squire" J.M. Wilson and wife, 2 of whom preceded him to the beyond. He was b. Nov. 6, 1851, and was the oldest of the children.
In 1879 he was m. to Miss Alice Broadwater and to them have been b. 4 ch.,Guy and Misses Lettie, Fanny and Mabel. After their m. he and his wife lived 1 yr. in Harrisville, moving to Pennsboro in 1880 and embarking in the merchantile business. He was thus engaged until a few months ago when his declining health compelled him to sell his store.
The fun. services will be conducted from the U.B. Church Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock by Rev. M.E. Goodrich.
Mr. Wilson commanded the respect of all who knew him. His private life was clean. His word once given was never broken. His home (The remainder of the obituary is missing.) They were the parents of four children:-

1.-GUY W. WILSON (XX-1008) b. 17 Sept. 1880, d. 1943. He m.,19 Dec. 1914, Nona Wilson, b. 6 Aug. 1886 and living at the home of her dau.,Maud, at the time of her d. She was a dau. of Richard Wilson and a gdau.of Jacob Collins Jr. and Sarah Gregg. He is bur. in U.B. Cem. at Pennsboro. Guy and Nona separated and did not live together. Guy raised their dau.,Maud, from infancy. He made her clothes, kept the house and raised her with no outside help. Guy was a carpenter. He res. in Pennsboro.
OBITUARY OF NONA WILSON WILSON. Fun. services were held at the McCullough Home in Pennsboro for Mrs. Nona W. Wilson, 82, of Fredrick, Md.,formerly of Pennsboro, who d. at the Fredrick Mem. Hosp. on Mon.,13 Aug. 1973. The Rev Noble L. Crew officiated and bur. was made in a Pennsboro (Note-U.B. Cem.) Cemetry.
She was b. in Ritchie Co.,Aug. 17, 1891, a dau. of the late B.W. and Ammie Wilson. She was a member of the Trinity U.M. Ch. and Queen Rebecca Lodge No. 121, Pennsboro Survivors include one dau.,Mrs. Mike (Maud) Carpenter of Fredrick, Md.,with whom she resided. She was preceded in d. by her hus.,Guy Wilson and 11 bro. and sisters.
They were the parents of one child:-

1.-MAUD A. WILSON (XXI-1518) b. 12 April 1916 at Pennsboro. She m. William Genius Carpenter 8 May 1937. He was b. 4 Nov. 1913, son of Karl Carpenter and Emma Joanna Payne. He is a school teacher. They res. on a farm located 7 miles from Harpers Ferry. Five children:-

(1) Arthur Guy Carpenter (XXII-2121) b. 23 Dec. 1937. He m. Maribeth Byers, 26 Jan. 1970.

(2) Earl Wilson Carpenter (XXII-2122) b. 7 Oct. 1939.

(3) Michael Lee Carpenter (XXII-2123) b. 11 May 1942.

(4) Kermit Oran Carpenter (XXII-2124) b. 31 Oct. 1943.

(5) Anita Kay Carpenter (XXII-2125) b. 21 Oct. 1945. She m. John Justus Meyer III, 24 June 1968.

2.-LETTIE WILSON (XX-1009) b. 24 Feb. 1882, d. 2 Jan. 1920. The fun. was held at the home of Josie Flanagan (XX-1014) at Pennsboro. She is bur. in U.B. Cem. She m. L. Meigs Stout, 1 April 1903. He was b. 1871, d. 1953. They res. at Puerto Rica, Doddridge Co. where he had a large farm and was also in the oil and gas business. L. Meigs Stout m. a 2nd time. He is bur. in the Masonic Cem. near West Union, WV.
OBITUARY OF LETTIE WILSON. Lettie Wilson Stout, a dau.of Sherman V. and Alice Wilson was b. at Pennsboro, Feb. 24 1882 and d. Jan. 3, 1920 at St. Joseph's Hosp.,Parkersburg, age 37 yrs.,10 mo.,21 d. April 1, 1903, she was united in m. to L. Meigs Stout and to this union, 2 sons were b.,Sherman aged 15 and Porter aged 10 years.

She together with her husband lived at Blandville, and a week prior to her d. she was taken to the hosp. where she underwent an operation, but the physician as well as her loved ones knew she could not recover.
When a ch. she was converted and joined the M.P. Ch.,and was always found in her place in church, Sunday school, Epworth League and choir. In each of these places she was useful and helpful member and loved by all whom she came in contact. When news of her d. reached the Sunday school one of the members who formerly worshipped her said, "One of the best girls that ever worshipped in this church has passed away."
Besides her hus. and 2 ch.,she leaves a mother, Mrs. Alice Wilson of this city, 2 sisters, Mrs. Raymond Davis and Miss Mabel Wilson, both of Morgantown, and a bro., Guy Wilson of this city.
They were the parents of two children:-

1.-SHERMAN B. STOUT (XXI-1519) b. 30 Sept. 1904, d. 14 Oct. 1967. He m. Tessie McClain. She is a school teacher. He owned his late father's farm and res. at Puerto Rica. The p.o. is Blandville, Doddridge Co.,WV. He was an up to date farmer and owned a herd of fine purebred cattle. He had some of his cattle entered in a show at Middlebourne. While showing one of his cattle, he dropped d. in the show ring. He is bur. in the Masonic Cem. near West Union, WV. No children.

2.-WILLIAM PORTER STOUT (XXI-1520) b. 4 May 1909, Died in May 1970. He m. (1) _____ Swentzel, who was a dau. of W.B. Swentzel of Morgans Run, Doddridge Co. He worked for the Monongahela Power Co and res. at Fairmont. He pitched a good game of baseball in his younger days. He and his wife were divorced. Three children:-

(1) William P. Stout (XXII-2126) of California.

(2) Walter Stout (XXII-2127) of Pennslyvania.

(3) Ann Huntington Stout (XXII-2128) m. Charles Newmman. They res. St. Paul, MN.

2.-WILLIAM PORTER STOUT (XXI1520) m. (2) Ina Miller. They res. Fairmont. No children. His obituary;
FAIRMONT- William Porter Stout, 61, of 142 Rosewood Ave.d. early Tuesday morning in the Fairmont Gen. Hosp. He was b. at Blandville, Doddridge Co.,4 May 1909, a son of the late L. Meigs and Lettie Wilson Stout. Surviving are his step-mother, Mrs. Anna V. Stout of Clarksburg; his widow, Ina Miller Stout of Fairmont, 2 sons, William P. Stout Jr. of CA. and Walter Stout of PA.;one dau.,Mrs. Charles (Ann Huntington) Newman of St. Paul, MN.,1 half bro.,Loutellus Stout of Buckhannon, 1 half sister, Mrs. Hayward (Genevieve) Summers of Harrisville; 2 step-sons, George P. Frame of

West Union and Charles R. Frame of Elyria, OH; and one step-dau.,Mrs. Dewey (Lois) Bourne of Charleston. The fun. services were held in Fairmont and bur. in the Masonic Cem.,near West Union, by the side of his father and brother, Sherman Stout.

3.-MABEL WILSON (XX-1010) b. 14 Feb. 1886. She never m. She res. in the home of Raymond Davis at Morgantown. Later she went to Washington, D.C. She is bur. in the U. B. Cem. at Pennsboro. Her grave is not marked.

4.-FANNIE WILSON (XX-1011) b. 12 Jan. 1884, d. at Morgantown. She m. Raymond Davis 25 April 1905. He was b. 28 Jan. 1882, a son of the late Mose Davis of Pennsboro. He d. at Morgantown. Both are bur. in the Lawnwood Cem. at Morgantown. Raymond Davis was a large stockholder in the Consolidated Coal Co. He became a wealthy man.
At a family reunion, many yrs. ago, Raymond and Fannie came from Morgantown in a large limousine with a colored chauffer. This show of wealth, over-awed these Ritchie Co. Wilson's, they being simple farm folk, more used to overalls and calico than to silk and broadcloth. Callahan's "History of W.Va.,old and new" Copyright 1923 gives the following account of this family.
"RAYMOND MOSES DAVIS, coal operator and broker at Morgantown, is one of the vital and progressive young business men of this city and is a native son of W.Va. He was b. on a farm 18 miles south of Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., Jan. 28, 1882, and a son of Moses H. and Mary Ellen Davis who now res. at Pennsboro, the father having been b. in OH. and the mother in W.Va. On the home farm Raymond M. Davis was reared to an adult age and that he profited fully by the advantages afforded in the public schools is shown by the fact that as a youth of only 16 yrs. he passed the required examination that gained him a teachers certificate of the 2nd class. The youthful pedagogue then bent his energies to securing a school in which to put his acquirements to practical test. He walked 3 miles to the top of a hill for a conference with one of the school trustees, who was working in a clearing. Upon making application to this trustee the latter after a careful survey of the applicant, said, "Boy, you should be in school instead of trying to teach." Thereupon Mr. Davis rode on horseback through all parts of his native Co. in search of a school, but his youth caused him to be unsuccessful in his quest, with the result that he abandoned his pedagoric ambition and entered the employ of the Eureka Pipeline Co. in Ritchie Co. He continued 3 yrs. in the employ of this Co. at nominal wages, and in the meantime learned from an operator at the Co. headquarters the rudiments of telegraphy. Until he had attained his legal majority Mr. Davis sent his wages to his parents, and at the age of 21 yrs. he entered the

Mountain State Business College at Parkersburg, and he paid his own way while pursuing his studies in this institution 8 months. There after he passed about 3 months in the RR office at Pennsboro, after which he went to New Martinsville, Whetzel Co.,where for a short time he held the position of telegraph operator at the station of the B. & O. RR. He next engaged in the hotel business at Pennsboro, on borrowed capitol, and 2 yrs. later he sold the hotel business at a good profit, marking this successful issue by marrying and going with his bride to CA. There he passed 2 yrs. as a street car conductor in the city of Los Angeles, and in 1907 he and his wife returned to W.Va. and established their residence at Reedsville, where he became station agent and telegraph operator for the M. & K. R.R.,at a salary of $35.00 a mo. In Jan. 1908 he transferred to Albright, at an increased salary, and there he continued his service until 1911, when he was promoted train dispatcher and relief agent at Morgantown, in which city he has since maintained his home. Here he was promoted agent and dispatcher at the Saberton yards of the M. & K. R.R.,and in 1917 he was advanced to the position of train dispatcher. This office he resigned July 15, 1918 and permantely retired from R.R. service. In the meantime he had invested his savings in the timber business in Braxton Co.,and after a period of 3 yrs. he sold his interest in this line at a good profit. In Jan. 1918, Mr. Davis and Ernest H. Gilbert, who had long been associated in the R.R. services and who had gained considerable knowledge of the coal industry through handling large shipments from the mines organized the Gilbert, Davis Coal Co.,a partnership concern, and they have since continued as successful coal operators and brokers (Gilbert Davis Coal Co.). In 1919-20 they purchased 8 different mines in the Morgantown District, the same having an approxminate output of 4000 tons daily, and under normal conditions the annual brokerage business of the firm involves the handling of 1,000,000 tons of coal. Messers Davis and Gilbert have won success entirely through their own ability and efforts and have made for themselves secure vantage ground as reliable, progressive and successful young businessmen. Mr. Davis m. Miss Fannie Wilson, who was b. at Pennsboro Ritchie Co.,a dau. of Sherman V. and Alice (Broadwater) Wilson. Mr. and Mrs. Davis have 2 children:- Alice Irene b. April 6, 1908 and Mary Margaret b. June 30, 1913.

1.-ALICE IRENE DAVIS (XXI-1521) b. 6 April 1908. She m. James Francis Trotter, 27 June 1927. They res. at Morgantown. He d. 5 Nov. 1971. She res. at 33 Maple Ave.,Morgantown. Parents of two daughters:-

(1) Alice Frances Trotter (XXII-2129) b. 2 April 1928. She m. Dr. Harry Mac Buffly, 26 Aug. 1948. They res.

Denver, CO. Parents of 4 children:- (1) Alice Elizabeth Mac Nuffly (XXIII-2048) b. 29 Oct. 1950, (2) James Trotter Mac Nuffly (XXIII-2049) b. 23 June 1952, (3) David Edward Mac Nuffly (XXIII-2050) b. 29 April 1955 and (4) Eugene Paul Mac Nuffly (XXIII-2051) b. 26 July 1956.

(2) Sarah Heermons Trotter (XXII-2130) b. 21 March 1934. She m. Howard E. Summers 6 Aug. 1955. They res. in Huntington. Parents 4 children:- (1) Sarah Melinda Summers (XXIII-2052) b. 13 May 1957, (2) Katherine Ann Summers (XXIII-2053) b. 12 Dec. 1958, (3) Rebecca Reeser Summers (XXIII-2054) b. 3 Nov. 1960 and (4) Jeffrey Trotter Summers (XXIII-2055) b. 29 March 1966.

2.-MARY MARGARET DAVIS (XXI-1522) b. 30 June 1913. She m. (1) Dr. Keith E. Gerchow, Feb. 1934. He d. 1959. Parents of 2 children:-

(1) William Davis Gerchow (XXII-2131). He m. and has two children.

(2) Mary Keith Gerchow (XXII-2132). She is m.

2.-MARY MARGARET DAVIS (XXI-1522) m. (2) Rexford A. Davis, Dec. 1960. They res. Bethesda, MD.

2.-LEMAN C. WILSON (XIX-622)-1853-1933.

Leman C. Wilson b. 13 March 1853. He m. (1) Isabelle Broadwater, 11 Sept. 1879. She was b. 14 Jan. 1857, probably about 2 miles below Toll Gate. She was a dau. of Jefferson Broadwater and Mary Recknor. They res. at the mouth of Bone Creek until some time after the b. of their son, Earl Wilson. They then moved to the mouth of Beason. He owned 700 acres of.land. This is a very fertile farm. Of all the ch. of John Marshall Wilson, Leman probably had the best farm. Isabelle Broadwater Wilson d. 30 April 1911.

OBITUARY. The news regrets to have to chronicle the demise of Mrs. Belle Broadwater Wilson, wife of Leman Wilson, which occured Sun. morning. She had been ill but a few days of Bronchial Pneumonia and until the evening before, her condition was not regarded as serious. Death was primarly due to a heart weakness. The fun. was conducted at the home by the Rev. D.S. Boggs, Tues. afternoon and internment was made in the family plot in the U.B. Cem. here. The fun. was largely attended and the floral tributes were many and beautiful.

Mrs. Wilson was the dau. of the late Jefferson Broadwater and wife and was b. Jan. 14, 1857. She was m. to Leman C. Wilson Sept. 11, 1879, and he and 4 daus.,Mesdames Lenna Cokeley of Waverley, Iva Rogers of Ellenboro, Dora Cooper of near Pennsboro and Miss Faye at home, and 2 sons, Ralph, who is at Oxford, MT. and Earl at home survive her.

Some months ago a cancerous trouble developed on her br-

east, which was removed, she having made several trips to Baltimore. She had entirely recovered, and when in Pennsboro some 2 weeks ago she said she had never felt better.

There was no better, kinder, woman, a devoted wife, an affectionate mother, a kindly neighbor, loved and respected by all who knew her.

She was a consistent member of the U.B. Church.

They were the parents of six children:-

1.-LENNA WILSON (XX-1016) b. 2 Aug. 1880, d. 17 Dec. 1964. She m. Arthur Monroe Cokeley, b. 13 Jan. 1872, d. 1 July 1953. They res. on Bull Creek, near Waverley, WV. He was employed in the oil and gas fields. Both d. near Waverley and are bur. there. Parents three children:-

1.-CLYDE EARL COKELEY (XXI-1528) b. 10 Jan. 1907. He m. Ethel Mae McClure 1 Jan. 1935. She was b. 11 June 1906. They res. near Waverley. He is a mail carrier. She a nurse but is now retired. Parents five children:

(1) David Eugene Cokeley (XXII-2133). Stillborn 8 June 1935.

(2) Clyde Earl Cokeley Jr. (XXII-2134) b. 3 Sept. 1936. He m. Barbara Jean Cline 30 March 1957. She was b. 9 Sept. 1936. Two children:- (1) Clyde Earl Cokeley III (XXIII-2056) b. 21 Dec. 1957 and (2) Christy Carol Cokeley (XXIII-2057) b. 29 March 1959.

(3) Gene Monroe Cokeley (XXII-2135) b. 10 July 1937. He m. Saudra Lee Lathey 11 April 1958. She b. 13 May 1939. Three children:- (1) Debra Lee Cokeley (XXIII-2058) b. 11 Oct. 1959; (2) Michael Gene Cokeley (XXIII 2059) b. 8 Nov. 1961 and (3) Diana Lynn Cokeley (XXIII -2060) b. 26 July 1963.

(4) Lois Belle Cokeley (XXII-2136) b. 20 Oct. 1939. She m. Donald Gene Farson 26 Nov. 1954. She was b. 24 Sept. 1934. 1 ch.:- (1) David Carl Farson (XXIII-2061) b. 1 June 1955.

(5) Walter Arthur Cokeley (XXII-2137) b. 30 Dec. 1942, d. 22 Oct. 1944.

2.-CARL COKELEY (XXI-1529) b. 21 April 1908. No info.

3.-GRACE ELEANOR COKELEY (XXI-1530) b. 14 June 1920. She m. Friend Joseph Fleming 11 June 1943. He was b. 23 Oct. 1919. Three children:-

(1) Friend Ronald Fleming (XXII-2138) b. 12 Feb. 1945. He m. Kathy Brewer. 1 ch.:- (1) Brian Mitchell Fleming (XXIII-2062) b. 5 March 1969.

(2) Diana Lynn Fleming (XXII-2139) b. 8 Dec. 1947. She m. Julian Hackathorne. Divorced Sept. 1971. One child: (1) William David Hackathorne (XXIII-2063) b. 19 Dec. 1968.

(3) Conrad Terry Fleming (XXII-2140) b. 23 May 1949. He m. Susan Giege 4 April 1970. She was b. 1 Oct. 1949. 1 dau.:- (1) Tia Michele Fleming (XXIII-2064) b. 8 Dec. 1971.

2.-IVY WILSON (XX-1017) b. 18 Oct. 1882. She m. Samuel Preston Rogers in 1903. He was b. 17 May 1881, a son of James P. Rogers and Narcissus Zinn. They res. at Ellenboro. He worked for the Hope Natural Gas Co. She d. 13 Dec. 1938. Samuel outlived her by several yrs. Both are bur. in the Masonic Cem. at Ellenboro, W.Va.
OBITUARY. One of Ellenboros best known and very best woman passed away at St. Joseph's Hosp. about noon Tuesday-Mrs. Ivy Wilson Rogers, wife of Samuel P. Rogers. She had been a patient there about 5 wks. Mrs. Rogers was b. Oct. 18, 1881, a dau. of the late Leman C. and Belle Broadwater Wilson, of near Pennsboro. Prior to her m. to Mr. Rogers in 1903, she had taught in the public schools in this Co.
Surviving her are:- Her husband, well known employee of the Hope Natural Gas Co.,2 dau.,Mrs. Virginia Fowler, wife of Glen Fowler, Harrisville postmaster and Mrs. Ruth Furbee, wife of Charles Furbee of Marietta; 2 sons, James P. Rogers and Samuel L. Rogers of Ellenboro, 2 brothers, Earl Wilson of near Pennsboro and Ralph Wilson of Patterson, CA.,and 2 sisters, Mrs. Lena Cokeley of Waverley and Mrs. Fay Gray of Newport, OH.
Funeral services will be held at two o'clock this p.m. at the home at Ellenboro, conducted by the pastor, the Rev. C.J. Allender of the M.E. Church and bur. will be in the Ellenboro Masonic Cem.,Lewis Rogers in charge. The Order of the Eastern Star will conduct its Rituelistic service at the grave.
They were the parents of four children:-

1.-VIRGINIA BELLE ROGERS (XXI-1522) b. 25 May 1906. She m. Glenn A. Fowler 16 June 1933. Before her m. she taught school. This was Glen Fowler's 2nd. m. He had 2 ch. by his 1st. wife. He was postmaster at Harrisville and Virginia was a clerk in the postoffice. Glen A. Fowler d. 1967 and Virginia d. 1 June 1970. She had a brain tumor. Both are bur. at Harrisville.
OBITUARY. Mrs. Virginia Fowler, 64, of Harrisville, d. Monday June 1, 1970 at the Univ. Hosp. in Morgantown. B. in Ritchie Co., she was a dau. of the late Samuel and Iva Wilson Rogers, and was an employee of the Harrisville postoffice for 25 yrs. At the time of her d, she was serving as Senior Clerk.
A member of St. Luke's Methodist Church in Harrisville, she was in the Friendship Class and choir.
At the time of her d. she was the Regent in the Ann Royal chapter D.A.R.,and was a member of the Woman's Club, the Ellenboro chapter No. 20, O.E.S.,Ladies Ori-

ental Shrine of Parkersburg, the Ritchie-Doddridge and Pleasants post Office workers association and the Harrisville Business and Professional Woman's Club. Survivors include 2 sons, Jack of Morgantown and Robert of Hampton, VA.;1 dau.,Mrs. Marjorie Hadley of Des Moines, IA.;1 bro.,James Rogers of Ellenboro; 1 sister Mrs. Ruth Furbee of Baytown, TX.;6 gch.and 3 ggch. She was preceded in d. by her husband, Glen Fowler, and by one brother.
Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 2 p.m. at the St. Luke's U.M. Church with the Rev. George McCune and the Rev. Kenneth Watkins officiating.
Burial will be in the IOOF Cem. at Harrisville.
They were the parents of one son:-

(1) Jack Fowler (XXII-2141) He m. (1) Carolyn Dotson, a dau. of the Rev. Ray Dotson. They are divorced. One son:- (1) Kevin Ray Fowler (XXIII-2065).

2.-RUTH W. ROGERS (XXI-1521) b. 24 Aug. 1908. At the age of 10 yrs. she went to live with an aunt at Marietta. She attended high school in Marietta and remained with this aunt until she m. On 1 June 1933 she m. Jack Furbee. They res. in Marietta. Several yrs. ago they removed to the vicinity of Houston, TX. He is retired. No children.

3.-JAMES PRESTON ROGERS (XXI-2168) m. (1) _____ Buzzard. He was b. 20 Nov. 1915. They are divorced. 3 ch.:-

(1) Joe Claire Rogers (XXII-2142).

(2) Kay Rogers (XXII-2143). She m. Daniel Thornton Jr.

(3) Son Rogers (XXII-2144). d. in infancy.

3.-JAMES PRESTON ROGERS (XXI-2168) m. (2) a widow woman, Agness Jones. They resided near Washburn. In 1966 or 1967 he lost his right hand in an ensilage cutter. He then had to sell or lease his farm. He then built a building in Ellenboro in which he has a store. 4 ch.:-

(1) Patricia Rogers (XXII-2145) b. 8 June ____.

(2) James P. Rogers (XXII-2146) b. 18 Aug. ____.

(3) Virginia Ruth Rogers (XXII-2147) b. 26 June ____.

(4) Samuel Rogers (XXII-2148) b. 30 Dec. ____.

4.-SAMUEL LEMAN ROGERS (XXI-2169) b. ca. 1922. He was in WWII. Shot down over Germany 8 April 1945.

3.-DORA WILSON (XX-1018) b. 18 June 1883. On 24 Dec. 1909 she m. Oscar E. Cooper, who was b. 18 March 1882. She was a school teacher before her m. She was very industrous and saving. She believed in working for the future. They res. on his farm on the North Fork of Hughes

river, later moving to Toll Gate. Oscar was a decendant of the Key's of Middle Island Creek. His gmor. was a dau of Jacob Collins Jr. and Sarah Gregg. His people left him quite a sum of money and this farm on Hughes river. He always had 5 or 6 teams that worked steady in the oil and gas fields. He would have the best of everything-would buy $50.00 worth of the finest and costilest tools to do a nickles worth of work. Although he made plentyof money, he spent more. Being of two opposite natures, they separated. Dora moved to Pullman.
Dora d. 30 May 1934. She is bur. in the U.B. Cem. at Pennsboro. Oscar d. in 1964. He is bur. in the Gnats Run Cem. on the N. Fork of Hughes river. Three children:-

1.-HAZEL BELL COOPER (XXI-2170) b. 23 June 1912. She m Harold Zinn, 22 Dec. 1933. He was b. 25 June 1908, a son of Albert Zinn and Vida Taylor. Both have taught school all of their lives. Hazel teaches in the Creed Collins elementry school at Pennsboro. Harold is principal of Pennsboro high school. Both have now retired (1975). Parents of one daughter:-

(1) Barbara Sue Zinn (XXII-2149) b. 15 Jan. 1938 at Pullman. She grad. from Pennsboro high school in 1955 and Glenville College in 1959 with a degree in Business Education. She m. Tommy Lawrence 20 March 1959 at Warm Springs, VA. Tommy is from near Welch in McDowell Co.,the son of Mrs. Ollie Lawrence and the late Mr. Lawrence. He grad. from Glenville College with a degree in Physical Education and Social Studies. Both taught at Big Creek high school in McDowell Co. They now res. West Mansfield, OH. Both teach in that vicinity. One ch.,(1) Stanley Frank Lawrence (XXIII-2066) born 12 April 1960.

2.-LEMAN WILSON COOPER (XXI-2171) b. 19 Dec. 1917. He m. Mary Jane Poe Boyce. They were later divorced. She remarried and res. at Beavertown, OH. He d, in 1958. He is bur. in the U.B. Cem. Parents of 2 children:-

(1) Stephen B. Cooper (XXII-2150) who d. 21 June 1945. He is bur. in the U.B. Cem.

(2) Sandra Darline Cooper (XXII-2151) b. 30 Aug. 1941, grad. from Pennsboro high school in 1959. She m. Larry James Wheatley 3 Jan. 1960. He is a son of Helen M. and Harry H. Wheatley. They were m. in the 1st Methodist Church at Marietta. He grad. from Marietta high school in 1957 and Marietta Col. in 1962. He is the chief of adm. of the West Central W.Va. Community Action Association and is vice-pres. and past treas. of the Parkersburg Humane Society. She is a homemaker and has her real estate license and sells real estate. They res. Parkersburg and are mem. of the 1st. Christian

Church at 1400 Washington Ave. Parents of 2 ch.:- (1) Amy Elizabeth Wheatley (XXIII-2067) b. 13 June 1963 and (2) Ann Elise Wheatley (XXIII-2068) b. 13 March 1966.

3.-RALPH MARSHALL COOPER (XXI-2172) b. 20 Sept. 1915. He grad. from Salem College. He taught school at Greenwood Doddridge Co. He never m. For several yrs. he made his home with Mrs. Vida Zinn at Toll Gate. He was in the navy in WWII.
HIS OBITUARY. Oscar Cooper of Pennsboro received a letter from the sec. of the navy, Monday, informing him that his son, Ensign Ralph Marshall Cooper reported missing as of Jan. 1,last yr.(1943), must be presumed to have lost his life.
Ensign Cooper was aboard the S.S. Middleton when the vessell sank as the result of an explosion off the northern coast of Africa. The large ship sank almost immediately and the few survivors were picked up by an allied ship shortly after. Visibility conditions were excellent and the sinking occured within sight of land occupied by friendly forces and of nearby friendly ships. These circumstances, to gether with the length of time that has elapsed, the letter said, forces the navy to the conclusion that the young man is deceased.
Ensign Cooper was the son of Oscar E. and the late Dora Wilson Cooper and was b. at Toll Gate, Ritchie Co., 20 Sept. 1915. He grad. from high school at Pennsboro, Class 1934, and later from Salem College. He was before enlistment principal of Greenwood schools. In the fall of 1942 he was commissioned an Ensign. There survive his father, one brother, Leman Cooper of Pennsboro, one sister, Mrs. Harold Zinn of Pullman.

4.-FAYE WILSON (XX-1019) b. 14 Dec. 1885. She m. Floyd Gray. Before m. he worked in India for an oil Co. After they were m. they owned and res. on a farm at Newport, OH. She d. 25 March 1939 of cancer. She is bur. at Newport, OH. No children.
OBITUARY. Mrs. Fay Wilson Gray, 53, wife of Floyd Gray, farmer, res. at Newport, OH.,d. Saturday night (25 March 1939), in a Parkersburg hosp. The remains were taken to Newport, where fun. services were held in the M.E. Church, conducted by the Rev. G.A. Webb of Smithville and bur. made in the church Cem.
Mrs. Gray is survived by her husband, by a sister, Mrs. Lennie Cokeley, 2 brothers, Earl Wilson of near Pennsboro and Ralph Wilson who is in the far west. She was a dau. of the late Leman C. and Belle Broadwater Wilson and was b. and reared in this Co. She was a former teacher in Ritchie Co. Public schools. It will be recalled that a sister, Mrs. S.P. Rogers, d. about 3 months ago.

5.-EARL WILSON (XX-1020) b. 8 Jan. 1887. He m. Rebecca Elder. She d. several yrs. ago. Earl res. in his father's old home at the mouth of Beason. He has a good farm, being part of his father's farm. He lives by himself and keeps his house and farm,"NEAT AS A PIN." 3 children:-

1.-EARL WILSON JUNIOR (XXI-2173) b. 13 June 1929. He grad. from Pennsboro high school in 1947 and W.V.U. in 1953. He m. Theresa M. Riordan 24 Jan. 1953. They res. at Boston, MA. Parents of six children:-

(1) Rebecca Jane Wilson (XXII-2152) b. 12 Dec. 1953.

(2) Elizabeth Jeanne Wilson (XXII-2153) b. 30 April 1955.

(3) Earl Wilson III (XXII-2154) b. 19 May 1956.

(4) Teresa Eileen Wilson (XXII-2155) b. 5 March 1959.

(5) Patricia Ann Wilson (XXII-2156) b. 7 Nov. 1960.

(6) Michael Allen Wilson (XXII-2157) b. 11 Sept. 1965.

2.-MABEL JEAN WILSON (XXI-2174) b. 27 Aug. 1930. She grad. Pennsboro high school in 1948 and W.V.U. in 1952. She m. Doctor Phillip Gary Staggers 15 Aug. 1953. He is a son of Vernon and Effie Urice Staggers. They res. at Keyser, WV. Parents of four children:-

(1) Sandra Lee Staggers (XXII-2158) b. 9 Sept. 1957.

(2) Susan Lynn Staggers (XXII-2159) b. 21 Sept. 1959.

(3) Julia Ann Staggers (XXII-2160) b. 2 Aug. 1961.

(4) Mira Jean Staggers (XXII-2161) b. 9 Dec. 1963.

3.-VIRGINIA ANNABELLE WILSON (XXI-2175) b. 25 July 1933. She grad. from Pennsboro high school in 1951 and W.V.U. 1955. She m. Billy Neil Day of Petersburg, WV., 29 Aug. 1953. He is the son of John Blair and Lena Lee Patch Day. Parents of five children:-

(1) Billy Neil Day Junior (XXII-2162) b. 10 Aug. 1956.

(2) Michael Lee Day (XXII-2163) b. 1 April 1958.

(3) Tamara Jo Day (XXII-2164) b. 1 Sept. 1959.

(4) Jeffrey Wilson Day (XXII-2165) b. 27 Feb. 1962.

(5) Jeananne Day (XXII-2166) b. 11 March 1964.

6.-RALPH WILSON (XX-1021) b. 3 May 1889. He ran away from home while still in his teens. He was in WWI. Some one from Pennsboro met him in France. After the war he never returned home. He only contacted his family a few times during his life. He never m. He was a migrant farm worker in the western states. He either d, in CA. or AZ. and is bur. there. When he d.,Earl said, "He had spent

his life in the west and should be bur. there." The American Legion made the arrangements, and bur. him.

2.-LEMAN C. WILSON (XIX-622)-1853-1933.

Leman C. Wilson m. (2) Jennie Brown, a widow woman. They were m. in 1916. She was b. 22 June 1856, d. 5 July 1927. Leman Wilson d. 10 July 1933. No children.

HER OBITUARY. Jennie Wilson was b. 22 June 1856 and departed from this life 5 July 1927.

In 1881 she was m. to John M. Brown who d. in 1913.

She was again united in m. to Leman Wilson in 1916.

She leaves her husband, 1 bro.,2 half sis.,and a host of other relatives and friends to mourn their loss.

She lived a quiet modest life, and was loved and respected by all who knew her. She was loved most by those who knew her best. She was converted early in life and united with the M.E. Church and reamined a faithful member until she was called to the Church Triumphant.

Fun. services were held from the M.E. Church at Pullman, July 7th with Rev. M.E. Hively, officiating and internment was made in the Harrisville Cem.

Leman continued to live at the mouth of Beason. Leman was a well to do man. When the banks failed he lost money in the Harrisville bank, the Cairo bank, the Pullman bank and the Pennsboro bank. Sometime after the d. of his wife he moved to Pullman and lived by himself. D. 11 July 1933.

HIS OBITUARY. After an illness of several weeks due to a complication of diseases, Leman C. Wilson of Pullman d. Monday night, at the age of 80 yrs.

Funeral rites for this aged and highly respected man were held on Thursday p.m. at 2 o'clock, at the U.B. Church at Pennsboro, conducted by the Rev. L.J. Lunsford and Rev. G.W. Webb, both of Pullman, and bur. made in the U.B. Cem.

Mr. Wilson had been m. 2 times, his first wife being Isabel Broadwater, and 2nd wife was Mrs. Virginia Brown.

Four daus. and two sons survive: Mrs. Arthur Cokeley of Waverley; Mrs. Oscar Cooper of Toll Gate; Mrs. S.P. Rogers of Ellenboro; Mrs. Floyd Gray of New Port, OH.;Earl Wilson living a few miles from Pennsboro and Ralph Wilson who lives in the state of Washington. Also 5 brothers survive: Benjamin and Hooker Wilson of Pennsboro; William living on Rock Camp; Creed of Toll Gate and John lives near Pennsboro. (note-William Wilson lived on the head of Indian Creek- not on Rock Camp).

3.-QUINCY ADAMS WILSON (XIX-621)-1854-1883.

Quincy Adams Wilson b. 28 Oct. 1854. He m. Margaret Wells, a dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Wells of Hannahdale. Quincy and Margaret res. below the mouth of Beason, at the Mouth of Grannies Run.

He d. 11 Oct. 1883. He d. at the home of his father. He d. of TB. He is bur. in U.B. Cem. at Pennsboro.

His wid. later m. Anderson Stewart. They were the parents of 2 ch.;Cecil Stewart and Ethel Stewart Stoneburner. She is bur. at Stewart, OH.

Quincy Adams Wilson and Margaret Wells had 4 children:-

1.-OKEY WILSON (XX-1012) went to Cushing, OK. Went on to Drumright, OK.,13 Sept. 1913. He made the trip by horse and buggy. He went to work for the Shaffer Oil Co. When Shaffer Oil Co. was sold to Deep Rock Oil Co. he continued as machine shop foreman. He was a IOOF member and also a Mason. He was well liked by his fellow workers. He is bur. in Fairlawn Cem. at Cushing, OK. He loved OK. and told his wife many times that he wanted to be bur. in OK. and not in WV. He m. Flossey Jurney 13 Jan. 1925 at Sapulpa, OK. This was her 2nd m. At the time of her m. she had a four yr. old son by a former m. to _____ Dale. She was a dau. of Ocar (?) Jurney and Martha Redman. The above information furnished by Mrs. O. W. Wilson, 114 E. Pine St.,Drumright, OK. 74030. 2 children:-

1.-MARIE WILSON (XXI-2176) b. July 1926. She m. a soldier, CSM Wm. P. Ansiek. He is a career man. She works in finance. She has worked for the gov. since 1945. They res. Huntsville, AL.

2.-BETTY WILSON (XXI-2177) b. Sept. 1927. She m. _____ _____. They have one daughter:-

(1) Brenda _____ (XXII-2167). She m. Jerry Goforth. She is a beauty operator in Yell, OK.

2.-FRED WILSON (XX-1013) d. 20 May 1932, age 56 yrs.,9 mos.,12 days. He is bur. in the Maple Grove Cem. at Fairmont, WV. He was a coal miner. He m. Eva Opal Wells, 14 March 1901. They res. at Rivesville, WV. Okey Wilson and Fred Wilson must have been raised by Margaret Wells and Anderson Stewart. Some information states that they spent part of their youth at the home of Hooker Wilson and Salina Wells. Parents of two children:-

1.-JAMES MARSHALL WILSON (XXI-2178) b. 18 Dec. 1901.He m. Beautrice Plum 31 March 1922. They reside Thompson, OH. 44086. Parents of one child:-

(1) Charles Ray Wilson (XXII-2168) b. 24 Jan. 1923.

2.-FRED WILSON JUNIOR (XXI-2179) b. 18 June 1903. He m. Edwina LaRue 31 March 1920. Two children:-

(1) Margaret LaRue (XXII-2169) b. 19 July 1921.

(2) Elmer LaRue (XXII-2170) b. 9 Dec. 1922.

3.-VENE WILSON (XX-1015) b. 30 Nov. 1877, d. 7 March 1902 of bone cancer. He was raised by his gf. and gmor.

Wilson. He d. at their home. He never m. Bur. U.B. Cem.

4.-JOSIE WILSON (XX-1014) b. 2 Feb. 1880. She was raised by her Wilson gp. She was probably adopted by her gps. She was the apple of her gf's. eye. She m. Guy Flanangan 1 Sept. 1897. He was b. 12 Sept. 1877, d. 14 Dec. 1936. They first res. on Cabin Run, later at Pennsboro. Their later m. life was not very happy. She committed suicide 7 Aug. 1923, drinking Carbolic acid.
OBITUARY. Mrs. Guy Flanagan d. Friday about 9:30 o'clock as a result of a dose of poison taken several hours earlier in the day. When found in her room about 4 o'clock she was unconscious and although three doctors were called and did everything possible, she never regained consciousness and passed away at nine thirty.
Josephine Wilson was the dau. of Quincy and Margaret Wilson, b. 2 Feb. 1880 and was at the time of her d. 43 yrs.,7mo. and 5 days of age. She was united in m. to Guy Flanagan 1 Sept. 1897 and to this union, were b.,twin boys, Rex and Ray Flanagan.
She is survived by her husband, two sons, two brothers and many relatives and friends to mourn their loss. Her mother also survives. Funeral services were held at the home Sunday p.m.,conducted by Rev. B.F. McGee assisted by Rev. B.M. Simmons and internment was made in the Masonic Cem. at Pennsboro, W.Va.
Guy Flanagan m. a Mrs. Brake for his 2nd wife. Guy and Josie are bur. in the Masonic Cem. Parents 2 children:-

1.-REX FLANAGAN (XXI-1526) b. ca. 1900. He was m. but divorced. No children. He must have d. in the 1930's. He is bur. Masonic Cem. but I have no record.

2.-MARSHALL RAY FLANAGAN (XXI-1527) a twin of Rex Flanagan. He m. Edith Carney 17 May 1924. She is a dau.of John Carney and Lizzie Kiger. They res. on the farm on Cabin Run. They have their monument erected in the Toll Gate Cem. Parents of seven children:-

(1) Ray Flanagan Junior (XXII-1203) b. 11 March 1925. He m. Louise Doll 25 Sept. 1945. She is a dau. of Archie Doll and Erma Calhoun. Parents of 4 ch.:-(1) Michael Eugene Flanagan (XXIII-2069) b. 13 Dec. 1946. He m. Caroline Hooper. 1 ch.,Michael Ray Flanagan (XXIV-2000); (2) Linda Sue Flanagan (XXIII-2070) b. 10 Sept. 1949. She m. Robert Hill; (3) Joseph Ray Flanagan (XXIII-2071) b. 7 May 1954 and (4) Gregory Lee Flanagan (XXIII-2072) b. 19 Oct. 1957.

(2) Josephine Elizabeth Flanagan (XXII-1204) b. 4 June 1927. She m. (1) Kenneth Collins. 1 ch.,(1) Shirley Ann Collins (XXIII-2073) b. 7 May 1946. She m. John Quitter. 3 ch.,(1) John Quitter (XXIV-2001), (2) Matthew Quitter (XXIV-2002), (3) Mark Quitter (XXIV-2003)

(2) Josephine Elizabeth Flanagan (XXII-1204) m. (2) Buster Frame.

(2) Josephine Elizabeth Flanagan (XXII-1204) m. (3) Carl _____.

(2) Josephine Elizabeth Flanagan (XXII-1204) m. (4) William Wamsley.

(3) Mary Virginia Flanagan (XXII-1205) b. 1 Feb. 1929. She m. Thomas Price 14 Nov. 1952. Eight children; (1) Marilyn Denise Price (XXIII-2074) b. 27 Feb. 1954, m. Stanley Duposki. 1 ch.,Eva Marie Duposki (XXIV-2004); (2) John Thomas Price (XXIII-2075) b. 21 March 1955); (3) David William Price (XXIII-2076) b. 11 June 1956; (4) Barbara Diane Price (XXIII-2077) b. 21 June 1957; (5) Darline Price (XXIII- 2078) b. 23 Aug. 1958; (6) Daniel Evan Price (XXIII-2079) b. 12 June 1960; (7) Kevin Edward Price (XXIII-2080) b. 25 March 1962 and (8) Mary Kay Price (XXIII-2081) b. 28 Sept. ____.

(4) John Guy Flanagan (XXII-1206) b. 17 Jan. 1931. He m. Betty Phillips 28 Jan. 1952. 6 ch.;(1) Nelva Gene Flanagan (XXIII-2082) b. 13 Oct. 1953; (2) Ray Rex Flanagan (XXIII-2083) b. 21 Aug. 1956; (3) Tammy Edith Flanagan (XXIII-2084) b. 14 Feb. 1958; (4) Charles Wesley Flanagan (XXIII-2085) b. 28 April 1959, d. 1970; (5) Caron Louise Flanagan (XXIII-2086) b. 27 June 1961 and (6) Guy Marshall Flanagan (XXIII-2087) b. 1 April 1963.

(5) Peggy Lou Flanagan (XXII-1207) b. 8 March 1932. She m. Donald Roach 2 April 1951. 6 ch.;(1) Jane Louise Roach (XXIII-2088) b. 6 April 1952 who m. James Orban, 1 ch.,Edwin Orbin (XXIV-2005); (2) Susan Lynn Roach (XXIII-2089) b. 19 Oct. 1953, m. Joseph Bellow; (3) Donald Loran Roach (XXIII-2090) b. 30 May 1956; (4) James Lee Roach (XXIII-2091) b. 22 Sept. 1959; (5) David Lynn Roach (XXIII-2092) b. 19 May 1963 and (6) Stephen Lyle Roach (XXIII-2093) b. 28 Dec. 1964.

(6) George Carney Flanagan (XXII-1208) b. 15 April 1935. He m. Carol Wilford 22 Oct. 1955. 3 ch.;(1) Mark Allen Flanagan (XXIII-2094) b. 6 July 1956; (2) Joice Elaine Flanagan (XXIII-2095) b. 20 Jan. 1958 and (3) Dale Allen Flanagan (XXIII-2096) b. 7 April 1962.

(7) Edwin Carl Flanagan (XXII-1209) b. 30 Nov. 1938.He m. Ruth Emper 23 June 1958. 2 ch.;(1) Dean Edwin Flanagan (XXIII-2097) b. 7 May 1959 and (2) Lora Lynn Flanagan (XXIII-2098) b. 14 Feb. 1961.

4.-WILLIAM MARTIN WILSON (XIX-623)-1856-1937.

William Martin Wilson b. 25 March 1856. He m. 5 Nov. 1874, Mary Jane Nay, a dau. of Daniel Nay and Elizabeth Hayhurst. Mary Jane Nay b. 3 Oct. 1855.

The following is taken from the Clarksburg Exponant, Nov 1933. This taken from a description of their Diamond Wedding anniversity. (Note-This description, more or less, would fit many of the early Wilson famalies.)

"For 4 yrs. after their m.,Mr. and Mrs. William Martin Wilson lived in an old log house at the head of Indian Creek, and then moved to the site of their present abode, where they lived in a 1 story frame house some time. He then erected a 2 story frame house, which was added to as the family increased until there are now 8 large rooms. They also have a commodious summer house of 2 rooms close at hand which they use in summer for cooking and eating. They have lived here 55 yrs.,and in Ritchie Co. all their lives, except the 1 yr. Mrs. Wilson lived at the home of her gf.,Elijah Nay, in Marion Co.,when she was small.

"Wilson has been an industrous and successful farmer and now owns 456 acres of fine grazing land, said to be the best kept land in Ritchie Co. It is "Clean as a Pin" as he expresses it. Included are 40 acres of meadow, which is cut on the shares. The farm in general is rented out for grazing purposes only. He does light work on and around the premises now, such as looking after his garden, attending to 1 horse and 2 cows, he now keeps and seeing that the fences are kept in repair. He sells his share of the hay not used by the horse and cow.

"Indian Creek, on which the farm is located is a 17 mile stream with its source a mile distant above his house and empting into the S. Fork of Hughes river 2 miles below Smithville. Along its banks is a fertile valley, which produces abundently. The Wilson res. is half way between Harrisville and Pullman, but off the main highway about 1 mile

"Modern equipment with running water, natural gas facalities and other conveniences, the res. is an ideal country home. However, while natural gas is used almost throuout the house, 1 room is reserved for a stove wood fire in winter such as "puts gas fires in the shade," and is used as a life long custom of the family.

"Such fruits as the family needs as well as the vegetables its members eat are mostly grown on the farm. The son, Arden, who lives a mile away, assists in the management of the farm and fondly looking after every need of the aged couple. Mrs. Wilson does her own housework. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson have an old buggy, once very servicable but now in the day of the automobile, practically out of commission.

Mr. Wilson, reared on a farm, cleared a great deal of the land and did all other kinds of farm labor, although he never made shingles but sometimes had them used on him, as he joculary recalls. He turned out Hoop Poles by the

thousands and helped get out lots of staves, which were sent to the railroad at Harrisville for shipment. Much of the fine timber on his farm was burned as there was no market for it. Some oak timber is still left on the farm. He obtains his gas fuel from the main line extending up Indian Creek and across the country by the way of Oxford from Chevaux De Frise Creek.

"Like farmer boys in his youth, Mr. Wilson attended school about 3 months a yr. and in the winter time, when there was little to do on the farm. His education therefore, never reached the academic stage, he says. He was too young to know much about the civil war, although he remembers about his father and others reading about its progress. He and one of his brothers about that time carried his fathers mail to and from Pennsboro, a distance of 2 miles, and did the same for John Cross, who was a neighbor. He recalls that for carrying Crosse's mail for an entire year, the latter gave him two cents. They took the money, but were too timid to tell Cross what they thought of him.

"Wilson remembers seeing soldiers drill from time to time at Pennsboro, and was thrilled. He had several Uncles on the Union side in the war.

"Mrs. Wilson attended school in her girlhood and acquired the fundamentals of an education. While she did not pursue arithmetic into higher mathematics, she says she learned to count money readily.

"Mrs. Wilson remembers that Jones Raiders in 1863 stole a horse belonging to her father when they marched through Ritchie Co. on the way to the Ohio river.

Mary Jane Nay Wilson d. 17 May 1937. William Martin Wilson d. 22 Dec. 1937. Both are bur. at Harrisville, W.Va.

HIS OBITUARY. Pennsboro, Dec. 24, 1937--Fun. services will be held, it is tentatively announced, at 1:30 this p. m. at the home on Indian Creek, not far from Harrisville, for William Martin Wilson, 81, who d. Wed. night at his home of cancer of the liver, the Rev. French Boone, pastor of the Harrisville M.E. Church will conduct the rites.

Internment will be in the Harrisville Cem. The deceased, a prominent farmer, was the son of the late John Marshall Wilson and Rebecca Clayton Wilson and was b. and raised near Pennsboro. He is survived by the following children:- Mrs. Stella Lambert, wife of T.D. Lambert of Rawlings, MD. O.G. Wilson, Dean of Marshall College, Huntington; Loy Roy Wilson of Chillicothe, OH.;Arden Wilson of near Harrisville and by 2 brothers-The survivors of 12 children- Creed Wilson of Toll Gate and Mayor Ben Wilson of Pennsboro. His wife, Mary Jane Nay Wilson, to whom he was m. 5 Nov. 1874, died last May.

Dr. O.G. Wilson is in a Huntington Hosp. and will be unable to attend the funeral.

They were the parents of four children:-

1.-STELLA REBECCA WILSON (XX-1022) b. 15 Sept. 1875. She m. 4 Feb. 1930, L. Dow Lambert. He is a farmer. They res at Rawlings, MD. No children. He had a dau.,Martha, by a previous marriage.
Stella wrote a small novel which was pub. in 1961, entitled, "ALONG CAME THE OTHER GIRL," a story of love and adventure in pre-revolutionary VA.,Printed by American Press, N.Y. This is a very interesting book. Her nephew, Kester Wilson, said she was very pleased with the pub. of this book. No record of her d. Probably bur. Rawlings, Maryland.

2.-OTIS GUY WILSON (XX-1023) b. 11 Sept. 1877. As a young man he taught school in Ritchie Co. He wrote a series of articles of his early teaching experience in Clay Dist.,Ritchie Co. On 23 Dec. 1913, he m. Helen Vance. Clarksburg Exponant, 1933, Diamond Wedding anniversity of William Martin Wilson:-
"Professor Otis G. Wilson, head of the dept. of education of Glenville State Teachers College at Glenville, and the second member of the family of the aged couple. m. Helen Vance, dau. of William Ball Vance and Anna Fairburn Vance, Dec. 23, 1913, at Erie, Pa.,resident city of her parents. She was b. March 26, 1884 at St. Ignance on the Straights of Macinaw, MI."
"Prof. Wilson was grad. from W.V.U. at Morgantown in June 1907, receiving the B. A. Degree, and from the same institution he received his Masters Degree in 1908. In 1908 he took Post-grad. work in the Univ. of Chicago; in 1909 at Columbia Univ. and in 1922 at Harvard. In 1931-32 he took a residents years work in the Univ. of Pittsburgh, and has little to do now to complete the Ph.D."
"As an educator, Prof. Wilson served as superintendant of the Elkins schools 1908 to 1915, and filled a similar position at Fairmont from 1915 to 1930, his long tenure indicating that he gave splendid service in each position. He has been head of the Dept. of Education of the Glenville State Teachers College since the beginning of the school yr. in 1931."
"Mrs. Otis G. Wilson is equally finely educated, receiving the B.A. Degree at W.V.U.,and her Masters Degree from the Univ. of Pittsburgh. In early life she taught school. Active in Womans work, she is the second vice President of the W.Va. Federation of womens clubs and recently completed an official tour of the state. Mrs. Wilson was President of the woman's club of Fairmont, when the family res. there. She is a woman of personal charm as well as culture. Her mother is d. Her father, retired from business, resides near Erie, PA."
"In additional to his educational work, Prof. Wilson was assistant chairman of the war savings campaign in Marion Co. in WWI and had active charge of the four minute men

speaking campaign in connection there with. He also conducted Co. Institutes in different parts of W.Va. and became well known in the state."
"A member of the state code committee in 1919. Prof. Wilson left his impress on that collaboration of laws of W.Va. He did efficient work as a member of the state textbook commission in 1910. He was pres. of the state educational association in 1914. Wilson is a member of the National Education Association and of the College of Teachers education, a national organization."
Otis Guy Wilson was Dean of Marshall College at Huntington at the time of his d. in 1957. Helen Vance outlived him by more than 10 yrs. She d. 12 March 1969. Both are bur.atHarrisville, WV.
W.W, Trent, supt. of schools of W.Va. wrote as follows:-
"One among the outstanding leaders of education in W.Va. within the first half of this century was Otis G. Wilson who, as a teacher of rural schools, as supt. of city schools, as Dean in a college and as President of the W.Va Educational Asso.,endeared himself to all who knew him. On his retirement, education lost a forceful character; on his d. June 19, 1952, a true friend.(Date in error).
"Otis Wilson was b. and reared on a farm in Ritchie Co. where he attended a one room rural school. He later entered the W.Va. U. where he was grad. with an A.B. Degree in 1907, and with an M.A. Degree in 1911. In 1936, Salem College honored him with a Ped.D. Degree. He served as city supt. of schools of Central City, Elkins and Fairmont, and as Dean of Education at Glenville State College and Marshall College. As a recognition of his services and leadership, he was elected Pres. of the W.Va. Educational Association in 1914. He carried a key of Phi Beta Kappa and of Kappa Delta Phi, of which honor organization he was a member. For many yrs. he was a teacher of the men's Bible Class of Johnson Mem. Meth. Church."
"I knew him as a student at the Univ.,where I learned to honor and respect him. I had the good fortune of succeeding him at supt. of Central City schools of the Elkins Public schools. I watched with satisfaction, his efficient and sympathetic activities as Dean of the colleges. In all positions he showed himself to be a master of school organization and its details, a capable leader of men, and a sympathetic friend of students."
"As a teacher, his interest was the interest of his pupils. With no selfish motive he gave his time and energy that they might grow, intellectually and morally, into self-reliant citizens able to make contributions to society. His every act indicated that he was willing to give himself that others might live. He lived to serve, not to be served. He was a great teacher."
HER OBITUARY. Mrs. Helen V. Wilson, 84, formerly of 619 S. Terrace, d. Wed.,14 March 1969, in a Huntington Hosp.

The widow of Dr. Otis Guy Wilson, dean of the teachers college at Marshall Univ. from 1935 to 1945, she had been a patient in a Huntington nursing home.
Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 10 a.m. at the Steele Funeral home by the Rev. Norman K. Morgan, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Logan. Burial will be in the Odd Fellows Cem. at Harrisville, WV.
B. 26 March 1884, at St. Ignance, MI.,she was a dau. of the late William Ball Vance, a dec. of early settlers of Newark, NJ. and the late Anne Fairbairn Vance, whose father was a partner in an iron plant in Erie, PA., and figured in the developement of the iron industry in MI. She grad. from Erie h.s. in 1903 and from W.V.U. with a B.A. Degree in 1910. Accepting a position as English teacher in Elkins (W.Va.) h.s. in 1910, she met Mr. Wilson then supt. of schools in Randolph Co. They were m. 23 Dec. 1913. A few yrs. later they moved to Fairmont, where Mr. Wilson was Dean of Fairmont State College and Mrs Wilson was a teacher of English.
She became president of the woman's club of Fairmont and later of the W.V. Fed. of Womans Clubs.
The Wilsons later moved to Pittsburg to attend the Univ. Of Pittsburg. Dr. Wilson received his Ph.D. Degree and Mrs. Wilson her M.A. in 1931. They then went to Glenville State College where Dr. Wilson was dean of the Ed. Dept. and Mrs. Wilson taught at the college. Mrs. Wilson spearheaded a movement to establish the Junior Department of the Woman's Club of Glenville.
After coming to Huntington, Mrs. Wilson was elected President of the W.V. Fed. of Women's clubs. She was a member of the Woman's Club of Huntington and sponsored the organization of the Beverley Hills Woman's Club.
She was a member of the W.V. Library Comm. from 1941 to 1956, and in 1956 received the American Library Assoc's. Trustees Award for outstanding service in promoting library service in West Virginia.
She was a mem. of the Presbyterian Church, Chi Omega sorority, Delta Kappa Gamma honorary, and of the Dau. of the Pilgrims.
Survivors include 2 sons, Vance N. Wilson of Crete, IL. and Attorney William G. Wilson of Logan; a sister, Miss Emma F. Vance of Erie and 5 gdau's. and 1 ggson.
They were the parents of two children:-

1.-WILLIAM GUY WILSON (XXI-2180) b. 29 Nov. 1914 at Elkins. Attended W.V.U.,grad. with an A.B. in 1937 and an LLB. Degree in 1939. He m. Frances McGuire 31 Jan. 1942. He has been engaged in the practice of law at Logan, WV. since 15 March 1941. He served in the navy during WWII. Frances McGuire is the dau. of John G. McGuire and Inis M. Thomas. Parents 3 daughters:-

(1) Elizabeth Jane Wilson (XXII-2171) b. 13 Aug. 1943.

She m. Jay H. Fast. One dau.:- (1) Sarah Elizabeth Fast (XXIII-2099).

(2) Frances Ann Wilson (XXII-2172) b. 5 Nov. 1946. She m. Randolph B. Newland. One son:- (1) Brant Wesley Newland (XXIII-2100).

(3) Sallie Ruth Wilson (XXII-2173) b. 29 March 1951. Student at W.V.U.

2.-VANCE NAY WILSON (XXI-2181) b. 22 July 1918 at Fairmont, W.Va. Attended Marshall College and Univ. of Michigan. A.B., 1940 and M.A. in 1941. M. Ann Gibson Hall on 31 May 1941. She is a dau. of Eleanor Kimmel Hall and Nicholas Hall. 44 months in navy during WWII. 15 yrs. with Pennwalt Cuomica Corp; 9 yrs. with Hamlor Industries, presently with Smith Oil Co.,Div. of Sun Oil Co.Res. 4310 Wildwood Lane, Rockford, IL. 61103. Res. Philadelphia 4 yrs.;College Station, TX. 2 yrs.; Crete, IL. 18 yrs. Rockford, IL. since 5 June 1972. Parents of two daughters:-

(1) Ann Robin Wilson (XXII-2174) b. 18 Dec. 1946. M. Charles T. Cotton 26 Nov. 1966. One son; (1) Richard Vance Cotton (XXIII-2100½). Another child due 1 Nov. 1972. Res. Dallas, Texas.

(2) Paula Vance Wilson (XXII-2175) b. 5 Oct. 1949. M. Richard Duncan 21 Aug. 1970. He is Ensign USNR.

3.-LOE ROY WILSON (XX-1024) b. 12 April 1878, d. 1951. He m. (1) Anna Prunty, Sept. 1900. She was b. 8 Aug. 1882, d. 11 Dec. 1956. She was a dau. of Marshall Prunty and Flora Lawson. They were divorced. Anna Prunty Wilson later m. John Long of Fairmont. Roy Wilson and Ann Prunty res. at Chillicothe, OH. He was in the taxicab business. Both are bur. at Harrisville, WV. Two children:-

1.-MABEL WILSON (XXI-1533) b. 14 March 1902, d. 12 March 1950. She m. (1) William Barnes in 1923. They were divorced. Parents of one son:-

(1) Harry Marshall Barnes (XXII-2176) b. 15 Feb. 1926. He m. Elizabeth Rhodes 14 July 1950. 3 children, (1) Carolyn Elizabeth Barnes (XXIII-2101) b. 17 May 1951; (2) Harry Marshall Barnes Jr. (XXIII-2102) b. 29 Aug. 1958; (3) James Paul Barnes (XXIII-2103) b. 28 Jan. 1965.

1.-MABEL WILSON (XXI-1533) m. (2) Arthur Parsons 24 June 1930. He is from AZ. One son:-

(1) John Wilson Parsons (XXII-2177) b. 14 April 1931. He m. Joan Fout 11 Oct. 1958. Three children; (1) Carla Kay Parsons (XXIII-2104) b. 13 April 1959; (2) John Stephens Parsons (XXIII-2105) b. 4 April 1960; (3) _____ Parsons (XXIII-2106).

2.-HARRY MARSHALL WILSON (XXI-1534) b. 31 March 1904, d. 15 Oct. 1963. He m. Lillian Kincaid ca. 1934. She b. 8 Sept. 1911, dau. of William P. Kincaid and Lena O. Brown. They res. Fairmont. He is bur. at Harrisville. Parents of two children:-

(1) Lillian Kay Wilson (XXII-2178) b. 30 Oct. 1935. She m. James Edwards in 1954. He was b. 2 Feb. 1931. Five children; (1) Rosetta Kay Edwards (XXIII-2107) b. 12 July 1955; (2) James A. Edwards (XXIII-2108) b. 1956, d. 1956; (3) Daniel James Edwards (XXIII-2109) b. 4 May 1957; (4) Barbara Estelle Edwards (XXIII-2110) b. 20 Sept. 1958; (5) David Arthur Edwards (XXIII-2111) b. 1959, d. 1960.

(2) Harry Marshall Wilson Jr. (XXII-2179) b. 17 June 1945. M. (1) Florence Sloan. They are divorced. One child; (1) Franklin DeWayne Wilson (XXIII-2112) b. 31 October 1964.

(2) Harry Marshall Wilson Jr. (XXII-2179) m. (2) Charlotte Watkins.

4.-ARDEN WILSON (XX-1025) b. 31 March 1882. In 1907 he m. (1) Mittie Adams Woofter, b. 6 April 1883.
From Clk.Exponant, 1933; "Arden Wilson youngest memberof the family of William Martin Wilson and Jane Nay Wilson, lives in a fine country residence on the Pullman Pike four miles east of Harrisville, where he owns a highly productive farm of 130 acres and is a live wire farmer. He m. Mittie Adams, a dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Woofter, 26 yrs. ago. Mrs. Wilson was b. 6 April 1883, above Oxford. She is a decendant of Andrew Woofter, who in 1851, settled in Ritchie Co."
Arden also bought wool. He "caned" chairs. He did this work up until the time of his d. He liked to attend sales and always bought some item. He played the violin and won a few "Fiddling" contests in his time. Mittie Woofter Adams d. 17 March 1960. She is bur. at Harrisville. They were the parents of two children:-

1.-KERMIT WILSON (XXI-1535) b. 9 April 1910, d. 16 May 1928. Student at Fairmont State Teachers College at the time of his d. Bur. at Harrisville.

2.-WILLIAM KESTER WILSON (XXI-1536) b. 15 Sept. 1913. M. Edith Virginia Gallien 9 Sept. 1944. She was b. 4 Nov. 1920, dau. of Okey F. Gallien (b. 2 Oct. 1890) and Alma Mae Gamsjager (b. 18 Sept. 1891).
Information by Kester; "I was b. and raised near Harrisville. A.B.,Salem College 1934, M.S. in Chem., W.V. U.,1938. I taught in Fairmont H.S.,1936; Fingerprint Classifier, FBI 1936-37; National Bureau of Standards, Gaithersburg, MD.,1937 until present. At National Bureau of Standards I worked on the developement of meth-

ods for the evaluation of paper and the developement of permanent record papers; participated in National and International Standardization work."
"My wife, Edith, in addition to raising 3 ch. and keeping house, has been a school teacher for the past 20 yrs. in MD. and Fairfax Co.,VA.,schools." 3 children:-

(1) William Kendall Wilson (XXII-2181) b. 19 July 1948. Grad. from Earlham College, Richmond, VA.,1970. Major in math. Res. Albuquerque, New Mexico.

(2) Brenda Jane Wilson (XXII-2182) b. 27 July 1950. Grad. from Earlham, 1972, with a math. major. Entering grad. school, Ohio State, Columbus, OH.

(3) Mary Virginia (Jenny) Wilson (XXII-2183) b. 14 June 1955. High school senior.

4.-ARDEN WILSON (XX-1025) m. (2) Mrs. Mary Sommerville Zinn, a widow woman. They res. at her home in Harrisville. Arden d. 7 July 1971. Bur. at Harrisville.
OBITUARY. HARRISVILLE-Fun. services for Arden Wilson, 89 of Harrisville who d. Wed. at St. Joseph's Hosp. will be held at 11 a.m. Sat. at the Raiguel Fun. Home in Harrisville. The Rev. Henry Matheny will officiate and bur. will be in the Harrisville IOOF Cem.
He was b. in Ritchie Co.,son of the late William and Mary Jane Nay Wilson. He had been a farmer.
He is sur. by his widow, Mrs. Mary Sommerville Zinn Wilson; 1 son, Kester Wilson of McLean, VA. and 3 gch.
He was preceded in d. by his first wife, Mrs. Mittie Adams Wilson, and 1 son, 2 brothers and 1 sister.

5.-ALPHUS OMEGA WILSON (XIX-624)-1858-1930.

Alphus Omega Wilson b. 8 Jan. 1858. On 7 April 1881 he m. Fana Foster, b. 22 May 1863. One reference spells the name, "PHONY" Foster. She was a dau. of George Foster and Michael Hayhurst. They res. at Spring Run, where their g-son, Joe Wilson, now resides.

"Alph" was a large man and always seemed to be in a good humor. He was a farmer and business man, being a large stockholder in the First Nat. Bank. He was President of the bank. Fana was a small woman.

Fana was a good cook and housekeeper. It was a good place to eat. Fana was a sister of Louie Foster. Louie Foster kept house for gf. and gmor. Wilson.

Alpheus Omega Wilson had chest pains and was in the hosp. at Parkersburg. As he was returning home, while on the station platform at Parkersburg, he again had severe chest pains and d. soon after. This was 25 Jan. 1930. Fana was deceased, she d. 16 Sept. 1925. Both bur. U.B. Cemetry.

OBITUARY. Ritchie Co. lost one of her best citizens, Sat p.m.,in the sudden d. of Alpha O. Wilson, familiarly known

as "Alf," which occured at Parkersburg, 25 Jan. 1930. Mr. Wilson went to St. Joseph hosp. Wed.,accompanied by his dau.,Mrs. Pearl Ranger, for observation. He decided to come home Sat. p.m.,walked up to the station and had purchased tickets. Complaining of feeling faint he went out on the platform, where he became much worse and d. before reaching the hosp. The X-ray had shown a greatly enlarged heart which doubtless was the cause of his death.

Mr. Wilson was 72 yrs. old a few days ago, and was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J.M. Wilson.

He was m. to Fana Foster, who preceded him in d. a few yrs. 3 ch. were b. to them: Charles, Pearl (wife of Albert Ranger), of Pennsboro and A.M.,who d. about 3 yrs. ago at his home in Tulsa. OK.;7 gch. also survive, as does 7 brothers; Leman C.,of Pullman; William, of Indian Creek; Lincoln, of Harrisville; Creed, of Toll Gate; Hooker, John and Ben Wilson of near Pennsboro.

In 1910, Mr. Wilson was elected Co. Commissioner, serving for 6 yrs.,and being the only Democrat elected to that office in many yrs. Later, he was his party's nominee for sheriff. For at least 15 yrs. he was Pres. of the First Nat. Bank, serving as such until the present merger and was a director of the First-Citizens National Bank.

He was esteamed everywhere for his integrity, for his geniality and for his unsual ability. He was one of Ritchie Co's. foremost citizens, and in his passing the community has sustained an irreparable loss.

The fun. was held Wed. p.m. at 2 o'clock in the U.B. Church, with the Rev. Josiah Payne of Weston, conducting the services and attended by a large number of persons. Internment was in the family lot in the Church Cem. The services at the grave were presided over by the local Lodge of Odd Fellows, of which he had long been an honored member.

They were the parents of three children:-

1.-ALBERT MARSH WILSON (XX-1026) b. 2 Jan. 1882, d. 24 May 1927. He m.,2 March 1910, Lennie Ruby Moore, b. 3 Nov. 1892. She was from Oemsby, PA. Marsh d. in the west and was brought back here and bur. in the U.B. Cem. After Marsh's d.,Ruby Moore res. in OK. She never remarried. Marsh was an oil and gas drilling contractor in OK. Ruby Moore Wilson d. 13 March 1970. 2 children:-

1.-WILLIAM MARSHALL WILSON (XXI-1537) b. 24 Sept. 1910 d. 25 June 1967. He m. Francis Louis Clinshan. She was b. 4 Oct. 1911. Parents of 2 daughters:-

(1) Nancy Louise Wilson (XXII-2184) b. 11 July 1942. She m. Dr. Herbert Emil Rabel, 6 Nov. 1970. Res. Detroit, MI.

(2) Shelia Kay Wilson (XXII-2185) b. 25 June 1945. She m. Robert Eugene Phanent, 25 Jan. 1968. He was b. 30 April 1946.

2.-RALPH HERBERT WILSON (XXI-1538) b. 24 Aug. 1913. He never m. Retired. He died in 1973.

2.-CHARLEY A. WILSON (XX-1027) b. 18 March 1883. On 15 July 1907 he m. (1) Carrie Catherine Taylor, b. 1887. Carrie was a dau. of Edmund J. (DOC) Taylor and Asseneth Catherine (CENA) Broadwater. They first res. about ½ mi. below his father. After his father's d. they moved into his father's home. Charley was a farmer. He ran for Assessor of Ritchie Co. in 1932 on the Democratic ticket. This was the yr. Roosevelt was elected. Charlie made such a good showing in this Republican Co. that he was rewarded by being appointed road overseer for the eastern end of Ritchie Co. He was employed by the State Road Commission for the rest of his life. Carrie Catherine Taylor d. in 1945. She is bur. in U.B. Cem. 6 children:-

1.-GENTA WILSON (XXI-1539) b. 21 April 1908. She grad. from W.Va. Wesleyan College and has taught school for 30 yrs. She m. James Edgar Heaton. They res. at Harrisville. Parents of two children:-

(1) Anne Elizabeth Heaton (XXII-2186). She grad. from W.V.U. and has taught public school music. She m. Bruce Seiler. He is a Huntington, W.Va. native and a civil engineer. 1 dau.; (1) Anna Catherine Seiler (XXIII-2113).

(2) James Edgar Heaton Jr. (XXII-2187). Known as "Jim". He attended Marshall Univ. and Glenville State College He played varsity football at both colleges and Majored in Physical Ed. He is now (1972) a teacher-coach at Magnolia H.S. at New Martinsville, WV.

2.-JANET WILSON (XXI-1540) b. 21 April 1908. She is a twin of Genta. She m. Orse Hanlon. She was a school teacher. They res. at Cairo, WV. Janet d. 1947. Bur. in the U.B. Cem. Parents of three children:-

(1) David Hanlon (XXII-2188). He grad. W.V.U. Law school. He was an assistant law professor for several years. He now practices law at Harrisville. Not married.

(2) Dianne Hanlon (XXII-2189). She works for the government. Resides Harrisburg, PA.

(3) Susan Hanlon (XXII-2190) m. Donald Sandy. He is a farmer and factory worker. Res. Parkersburg, WV.

3.-CHARLES MARSHALL WILSON (XXI-1541) b. 4 Aug. 1910. He m. (1) Beulah Murphy of Parkersburg in 1938. Beulah d. April 1961 in Columbus, OH. Two children:-

(1) Charles Michael Wilson (XXII-2191) m. Sandra Sharp of Columbus, OH. Two children; (1) Robert Marshall Wilson (XXIII-2114); (2) Laura Wilson (XXIII-2115). They reside Columbus, OH.

(2) Stephen Wilson (XXII-2192) m. Susan Takich of Mingo Junction, OH. Res. Newark, OH. One child; (1) Eric Wilson (XXIII-2116).

3.-CHARLES MARSHALL WILSON (XXI-1541) m. (2) Ann Sharp of Columbus, OH. She d. Nov. 1971. He res. Columbus, OH.,where he has an administrative position with the State of OH. He has 2 step-daus.;Sandra (Mrs. Michael Wilson) and Linda (Mrs. Jerry Hay). Linda's 2 daus. are, Lisa Hay and Kristin Hay.

4.-GENEVIE CATHERINE WILSON (XXI-1542) b. 4 Jan. 1915, d. in 1951. She worked in the Ration office during the war. She was a res. of Baltimore at the time of her illness. She had what the Doctors called, "Malignant high blood pressure." She is bur. in U.B. Cem.

5.-JOSEPH EARL WILSON (XXI-1543) b. 20 July 1918. He m. Mary Jane Krupp, 25 Dec. 1942. Joe is a successful farmer. He res. at Spring Run where his f. and gf. resided. He has a large dairy there. Two children:-

(1) James Edward Wilson (XXII-2193) b. 1 Oct 1943. He m. Jaunita Sue Barnett. They res. Ashton, WV. (1972). He has a Masters Degree from W.V.U. and is a Vocational Agriculture teacher in Hannah H.S. Two children; (1) James Edward Wilson Jr. (XXIII-2117) b. 17 Jan. 1967; (2) Michael Gene Wilson (XXIII-2118) b. 7 February 1970.

(2) Joseph Franklin Wilson (XXII-2194) b. 31 Jan. 1947. He has been m. and divorced. He has his diploma from Nashville Arts, Deisel College, Nashville, TN. He is a truck driver and mechanic for Fred Lambert trucking Co. He has two children. He and the children live with his father and mother. (1) Joseph Franklin Wilson Jr. (XXIII-2119);b. 29 June 1966 and (2) Jodie Darline Wilson (XXIII-2120) b. 7 June 1969.

6.-ALPHA EDMOND WILSON (XXI-1544) b. 3 June 1932. He m. Elaine Nicholson, 20 Dec. 1957. He grad. Pennsboro H.S., attended Potomac State College, B.S. Salem College, M.A. W.V.U. and Ed.D.,W.V.U. He taught at Salem College but may be teaching at W.V.U. Three children:-

(1) Charles Edmond Wilson (XXII-2195) b. 27 Aug. 1960.

(2) Catherine Elaine Wilson (XXII-2196) b. 27 March 1962.

(3) David Howard Wilson (XXII-2197) b. 31 July 1963.

2.-CHARLEY A. WILSON (XX-1027) m. (2) _____ _____. They res. near Pennsboro and later Vienna, WV. He d. 1962. He is bur. in the U.B. Cem. at Pennsboro, WV.

3.-PEARL WILSON (XX-1028) b. 11 Feb. 1887. She m. (1)

Gluck Taylor 10 May 1908. He was b. 4 April 1885, d. 27 Sept. 1917. He was a son of Edmund Taylor Jr. and Ermay Jane Baker. A wagon load of lumber upset upon him, killing him instantly. He is bur. in U.B. Cem. Pearl was a large woman. They res. in the house, that Gluck Taylor built. This house stands above the road, below Barkertown. No children.

3.-PEARL WILSON (XX-1028) m. (2) Albert Ranger 2 July 1927. He was a French Canadian from Capreol, Ontario, Canada. Like most Frenchmen, Albert was full of energy and a great worker. He had only one eye, having had the other put out while working in the RR. shops. He took out citizenship papers and became a citizen of the U.S. They res. in the house that Gluck Taylor built. Pearl d. in 1942. She is b. in U.B. Cem. Albert got all her property. He farmed this property several yrs. but later sold everything and went back to Canada. He is now d. (1972). No children. The wedding announcement in Pennsboro News, 7 July 1927.

"Mr. Albert Ranger of Canada and Mrs. Pearl Wilson Taylor of Pennsboro Rt. No. 1, were united in m. last Sat. evening with the Rev. W.H. Hart, of this city, officiating. Mrs. Ranger is the only dau. of A.O. Wilson and is well and favorably known in the Community, being a member of a very prominent family. While we do not know Mr. Ranger, we feel that he must be alright to have won such an estimable lady for his companion, and the News joins in wishing them the very best that life affords in the way of happiness and prosperity.

6.-LINCOLN WILSON (XIX-625)-1860-1932.

Lincoln Wilson b. 17 March 1860. He m. Hattie Cross who was b. 9 Feb. 1867. She was the dau. of John Cross. They res. on Rock Camp. He was a farmer and surveyor. He was the surveyor of Ritchie Co. for several yrs.

He was also a carpenter. He built many of the one room and two room school buildings in Ritchie Co. The Pullman Branch of Mike Duty's P.& H. R.R. ran through their yard.

He d. 30 July 1932. Hattie Cross d. in 1957. Both are bur. in the Mt. Pisgah Cem. This Cem. is located on the Harrisville-Pullman road, about 2 miles from Pullman.

OBITUARY. The sudden d. of Lincoln Wilson on Sat. noon was a shock not only to his family but to the entire community as well, as he had not been about his usual health, excepting for 4 days prior to his d. when he had not been quite so well as usual. At noon on Sat. he succumbed to a heart attack. Mr. Wilson had had a light stroke of paralysis more than a yr. ago, but this only confined him to his home for a short period of time.

The decd. was one of the Cos. best known citizens, kind

and jovial, and always honest and reliable and had a wide circle of friends. He was 72 yrs. of age, and was one of a family of 12 ch.;2 girls and 10 boys and 6 of the family now have passed into eternity.

Surviving are his wife and 4 sons and 1 dau.,as follows: Morgie Wilson, living at Clear Lake WA.;William Wilson of Corona, CA.;Chancie Wilson of Ortiny, WA.;Mrs. Grace Dotson,rural Rt. No. 1, Pennsboro and James Wilson, living east of Harrisville. 3 children preceded him in death.

The following brothers survive: Leman Wilson of Pullman; William, near Harrisville; Hooker, John and Benjamin of Pennsboro and Creed, of Toll Gate.

Funeral Rites were held at 2:30 o'clock on Mon. P.M. at the Pisgah Church, near Pullman, conducted by Rev. G.A. Webb of Pullman, assisted by Rev. S.H. Steele of Ellenboro Judge S.O. Prunty talked touchingly of the exemplary and honorable life lived by the deceased.

Bur. in the Pisgah Cem. was under the direction of funeral directors McKinley and McCulty of Pennsboro, while the Masonic Order had charge of the burial service.

In addition to being a member of the local Masons, the dec'd. was a member of the Macabees of Pullman.

Fun. services for Lincoln Wilson at Mt. Pisgah 1 August 1932; Song. Going down the Valley one by one. Harrisville Quartet. Prayer: Rev. S.H. Steele: No. 2 song, Only Trust in Jesus.

Lincoln Wilson b. 17 March 1860, departed this life 30 July 1932. Age seventy-two yrs.,4 months, 13 days.

He was united in m. to Miss Hattie Cross 8 March 1883. To this union were b. 8 ch.: Willie of Corona, CA.;Chauncie of Orting, WA.;Morgie of Clearlake, WA.; Mrs. Gracie Dotson of Pennsboro, Rt. No. 1 and James of Harrisville Rt. No. 3. Those preceding him in d. are; Grover and 2 infants. He is also survived by his aged widow and 13 gch. 2ggch.,and the following brothers: Leamon of Pullman; William of Harrisville Rt. No. 3; Hooker, John and Benjamin Pennsboro; Creed of Toll Gate. The dec. brothers and sisters are Sherman, Quincie, Alpha, Josephine and Engiba. He is survived by a host of relatives and friends.

Lincoln Wilson was converted and joined the M.E. Church of Beeson of which he was an active member until the end. He was Supt. and Class leader of this church for a number of yrs. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias, Masonic and Macabees.

Mr. Wilson, one of the communities aged citizens will be sadly missed in all church affairs, and the community in which he lived and we trust our loss will be his eternal gain. Scripture Lesson taken from 8 chapter of ROMANS.

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation or distress or persecution or famine or weakness or peril or sword? As it is written, for thy sake we are killed all the day-long; we are more than conquerors thro-

ugh him that love us. For I am persuaded that neither d., not life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor power, nor things present nor things to come, nor heights, nor depths or any other creature shall be able to separate us from the love of God.

I want to say to the bereaved relatives that I would much rather, this p.m.,take my seat with them than try to pay tribute to the dec'd. It is the fact that Uncle Lincoln, as I shall continue to call him, has preached his own funeral services, and that there is no other words that I might add, or any other preacher could add, or take from that might add consolation to those that are sad this p.m. and as I set in this church in 1914 I went through the same ordeal these children are going through this p.m.

I think as the good book teaches us we should rejoice with those that rejoice and weep with those that weep. We should be proud of the evidence we have this p.m. Let not your heart be troubled if you believe in God believe also in me. In my father's house there are many mansions, I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go, I will come again and receive you unto myself, that where I am you may be also, and we confine our hope on these words. Although we love to cling to this thread of life and loved ones, yet, when it comes down to that point and Jesus reaches down his arms and receives us it is easy for us to lay down the armor and pick up the crown of glory and I want to say that few days ago when I met Lincoln in the church he was so gracious and ask me to take the seat beside him where he had so often set in front of the alter. He said I want you to occupy a seat right here by me in order that I may hear what you have to say in regard to this Sun. Sch. lesson

Last Thur. noon when I sat in the room with him, I set down by his bed side. He arranged his fun. as completely as any man I ever heard in my life. This is what he said, "I am looking into the future and into the Realms of Glory and I have nothing to fear, nothing to dread and I have nothing else to say." When you conduct my fun. service say that,"I am going home to Glory." Since he said this I have nothing more to say, only as I have said before I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you unto my self, that where I am you may be also. Uncle Lincoln has made his mistakes and there have been sticks and thorns in his road and in his home, but in that 50 yrs of preparation and testimony he gave to one of his nearest neighbors in the 72 hours while he set beside his bed, trying to warn those in the present period of distress to cling to God with renewed energy, if we could just set the veil aside and see into the realms of eternity we would find that he ended his life gloriously. Come unto me all that are weary and heavy laden, take my yoke and lean on me.

I want to say to relatives and friends this p.m. in my

closing as we take a last view of the remains, to lean on God and place your trust in him, you will need him in the end, and may God bless each and every one.

To the widow this P.M. it is going to be only just a few days and you will be re-united in the Glory Land.

To the children, who are going back to the vacant chair at home, clasp your hand with him and walk by his side.

Rev. Webb introduced Judge S.O. Prunty who made a very nice talk regarding the life and friendship of his friend.

SONG: God be with you.

Services were concluded at the grave with the Masonic Order in charge.

Lincoln Wilson and Hattie Cross were the parents of 8 children, but 2 of these children d. unnamed, as infants:-

1.-GROVER CLEVELAND WILSON (XX-1029) b. 1885, d. 1931. He d. in the State of ID. He never m. He d. of cancer of the liver. His body was returned to Ritchie Co. and bur. in the Mt. Pisgah Cem. The following letter was written by a Mr. Cox, a neighbor of Grover's, soon after his d.

Shelly, Idaho
Feb. 20, 1931.

Mr. Lincoln Wilson
Harrisville, W.Va.

My Dear Sir
Your letter received and I will be glad to do what I can to look after Grovers things until you can and keep you informed as to how things are. We do very much regret the occasion for it. And my sympathy goes out to you people at this time in the loss of your beloved son and brothers. Grover was one of my best friends and neighbor and I miss him and my boys who chummed with him miss him very much. He was clean never took a drink of booz did not use tobacco in any form or drink coffee. He was rich in love and talked facts instead of fiction. He knew the things of this world just as they are; He was farsited and honest. He, like the village blacksmith, could look the whole world in the face and say I owe not any man a dollar. It is to bad he could not live to enjoy his hard earned money. For he has given this world big value for every dollar of it. Civilization may mourn such men. The anarchest the Bolshevik was afraid of him. The whole county of Bingham Idaho mourns the loss of him. I have not the language to express my feelings or the facts as they are. I do hope his beloved relatives will use his properrty for their comfort and as a means for their happiness
With Kindest regards, I remain yours,

L.D. Cox.

2.-HENRY MORGAN (MORGIE) WILSON (XX-1032) b. 30 Sept. 1886. He m. (1) Georgie Keen in the State of WA. They were divorced. Parents of one child:-

1.-LEONARD (LENNIE) WILSON (XXI-2182). He is m. and res. in Tacoma, WA. He has a family.

2.-HENRY MORGAN (MORGIE) WILSON (XX-1032) m. (2) Ella Gadboy of WA. State. She is deceased and bur. in the State of WA. Morgie has been a resident of Harrisville for several yrs. In Jan. 1973 he was a patient in a Nursing Home at Harrisville. He d. 22 Sept. 1973.
OBITUARY. PENNSBORO-Morgie Henry Wilson, 85, Rock Camp, Ritchie Co.,d.in Camden Clark Mem. Hosp. Sat. night, 22 Sept. 1973. He was b. at Pennsboro, a son of the late Lincoln and Hattie Cross Wilson. In recent months he has res. with a brother, James A. Wilson at Rock Camp.
Surviving are 2 children, Mrs. Marilyn DeYoung, Oak Harbor, WA.;and Lennie Wilson of Tacoma, WA. and the brother with whom he res.;as well as a sister, Mrs. Gracie Dotson of Parkersburg.
Fun. services will be Tues. at 2 p.m. at the Rogers Fun. Home here, with bur. to be in the Mt. Pisgah Cem.
They were the parents of one child:-

1.-MARILYN WILSON (XXI-2183). She m. _____ DeYoung. She res. Oak Harbor, WA. She has a family.

3.-WILLIAM J. WILSON (XX-1030) b. 17 Nov. 1888, d. 19 July 1955. He m. Myrtle Bothman in CO. They later moved to California.
OBITUARY. NORCO, CA.,19 JULY 1955- Willie J. Wilson of 881 E. 6th. St.,well known resident of this community and Corona for the past 26 yrs. and operator of the Norco Trucking and Processing Co.,d. this p.m. in Corona Hosp. at the age of 67 yrs. He had been in failing health for some time past.
Mr. Wilson was b. 17 Nov. 1888 in Harrisville, WV.,and for many yrs. was a rancher in CO. He retired in 1930 and moved to Corona from Fort Collins, CO.
10 yrs. later Mr. Wilson moved to Norco where he established the trucking and processing concern that he continued to operate until his d. His widow, Mrs. Myrtle J. Wilson, lives at the 6th St. address.
He also leaves a dau. Mrs. Dorothy Cavanaugh of Arcadia; 3 brothers, James Wilson, Harrisville, WV.,Morgan Wilson of Sedro Wooley, WA.,Chauncey Wilson of Parkersburg, WV. a sister, Mrs. Grace Dotson, also of Parkersburg and his mother, Mrs. Hattie Wilson of that city.
Fun. services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Sat. in the First Baptist Church, with the Pastor, Rev. Earl R. Robertson, officiating. Bur. will be in Crestlawn Mem. Park Cem. Friends may call at the Chapel of the Bell-Thomas Mortuary after 5 p.m. Friday.
They were the parents of one child:-

1.-DOROTHY WILSON (XXI-2184). She m. _____ Cavanaugh. She res. Arcadia, CA. No children.

4.-CHAUNCEY MARSHALL WILSON (XX-1033) b. 13 Jan. 1891. He m. Bessie Keen in WA. State. They were divorced many yrs. ago. She lives in Seattle, WA. (1973). He d. in a Seattle Veterans hosp of TB of the lungs, in the 1950's. His body was returned to Ritchie Co. and bur. Mt. Pisgah
OBITUARY. Chauncey M. Wilson, 72, of Walla Walla, WA., former Ritchie Co. res.,d. early Sat. in a veterans hosp. in WA. He was a WWI veteran.
His parents, Lincoln and Hattie Cross Wilson, preceded him in d. Survivors include 2 brothers, James Wilson Harrisville and Morgie Wilson of WA.;one sister, Mrs. C.B. Dotson, Parkersburg. The body will be received by the Cokeley fun. home, Harrisville and burial will be in the Mount Pisgah Cemetry.
They were the parents of one child:-

1.-CLIFFORD WILSON (XXI-2185). He is m.,res. Seattle, Washington.

5.-GRACIE ELLEN WILSON (XX-1031) b. 3 April 1893. She m. Syrus B. Dotson, a son of Flave and Jennie Warner Dotson. "Si" was b. 28 Dec. 1888, d. 23 Dec. 1971. They res. in Parkersburg. He was a painting contractor. She still resides in Parkersburg (1973).
HIS OBITUARY. Fun. services for Cyrus B. Dotson, 82, of 1002 Latrobe St.,who d. yesterday morning at St. Joseph's hosp. after a long illness, will be held Mon. at 11 a.m. at the Levitt Funeral Home. The Rev. Griffin C. Callahan will officiate and bur. in the Mt. Olivet Cem.
He was b. in Ritchie Co.,28 Dec. 1888, a son of the late Flave and Jennie Warner Dotson. He was a member of St. Andrew's U.M. Church, and had spent 60 yrs. as a general painting contractor. He worked out of the American Painters, Paperhangers and Decorators Union, Local 1144, of which he was a life member.
He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Gracie Ellen Wilson Dotson; 2 sons, Woodrow and Paul Dotson, at home; 3 daughters, Mrs. C.D. (Hattie) Combs of Bentin, IL.;Mrs. Hettie Bennett of Newark, WV. and Mrs. Stephen (Pauline) Pluzdrak of Los Gatos, CA.;1 brother, Fred Dotson of Parkersburg; 1 sister, Mrs. Lola Lamm of Clarksburg; 13 gch.;34 ggch.;and a number of nieces and nephews.
He was preceded in d. by 3 brothers and 2 sisters.
They were the parents of five children:-

1.-HATTIE DOTSON (XXI-2186) m. Delbert Combs. They momed to Benton, IL.several yrs. ago. 4 children:-

(1) Charles Delbert Combs (XXII-2198).

(2) Leonard Eugene Combs (XXII-2199).

(3) Mary Ellen Combs (XXII-2200).

(4) Leslie Combs (XXII-2201).

2.-HETTIE DOTSON (XXI-2187) m. Ernest Bennett. They res. Parkersburg, later moved to Newark, WV. 4 chil'n:

(1) Wanita Bennett (XXII-2202).

(2) Mary Alice Bennett (XXII-2203).

(3) James Bennett (XXII-2204).

(4) Jo Ann Bennett (XXII-2205).

3.-WOODROW DOTSON (XXI-2188). He never married.

4.-PAUL DOTSON (XXI-2189) m. (1) Wilma Bond in Parkersburg. Divorced. Parents of 3 children:-

(1) Thomas Dotson (XXII-2206) is m. and has children.

(2) Cyrus Dotson (XXII-2207) k. in car wreck in 1960's

(3) Floyd Dotson (XXII-2208). He is married.

4.-PAUL DOTSON (XXI-2189) m. (2) ____ ____. 1 child:-

(1) Robert Lee Dotson (XXII-2209). Res. in California.

5.-PAULINE DOTSON (XXI-2190). Twin of Paul Dotson. She m. Steven Pluzdrak in CA. Parents two children:-

(1) Gracie Carolyn Pluzdrak (XXII-2210). She is married and has children. Res. in CA.

(2) James Pluzdrak (XXII-2211). He is m. and has ch'n.

6.-JAMES ALPHUS WILSON (XX-1034) b. 7 June 1897. He res. in Lincoln's old home on Rock Camp. James is a farmer and retired painter. He m. (1) Ruby Ella Riggs in 1920. She was a dau. of Coloston and Mary Catherine ____ Riggs. She was b. in 1901, d. 1930. Bur. Mt. Pisgah. 5 ch.:

1.-FREDA MAE WILSON (XXI-2191) b. 16 May 1921. She m. Delbert Merle Lytle of Braxton Co.,WV. They now reside in Orange, CA. Parents of one child:-

(1) Barbara Sue Lytle (XXII-2212). She m. Garry Hughes of Braxton Co. They res.,Elyria, OH. 3 children:- (1) Douglas Grant Hughes (XXIII-2121); (2) Lisa Renee Hughes (XXIII-2122); (3) David Hughes (XXIII-2123).

2.-WILLIAM HAROLD (BUSTER) WILSON (XXI-2192) b. 17 November 1922. He m. Oma Jean Cowan, a dau. of George and Augusta Sinnett Cowen. They res. Massillon, OH. Parents of four children:-

(1) Joseph Harold Wilson (XXII-2213). He is m. and has a son. Resides in Massillon,, OH.

(2) Mae Wilson (XXII-2214).

(3) Marie Wilson (XXII-2215). Twin of Mae Wilson.

(4) James Wilson (XXII-2216).

3.-HELEN LOUISE WILSON (XXI-2193) b. 7 Dec. 1924. She m. Harry Hamilton Haddox, a son of Russell Guy and Agatha Maude Parker Haddox. They res. at Harrisville. Parents of three children:-

(1) Linda Diane Haddox (XXII-2217). She m. Franklin Royal Hall, son of Roy and Mabel Hall of Harrisville. They res. at Harrisville. Two children:- (1) Franklin Edward Hall (XXIII-2124); (2) Teresa Hall (XXIII-2125)

(2) Karen Lee Haddox (XXII-2218) m. Dennis Eugene Herndon, son of Dennis and Mildred Herndon formerly of Kanawha Co.,now of Ovid, NY. Res. at Ellenboro. Parents of two children:- (1) Paula Lynn Herndon (XXIII-2126); (2) Dennis Eugene Herndon (XXIII-2127).

(3) Harry Ronald Haddox (XXII-2219) m. Diana Lou Mullinex, dau. of Paul and Pauline Cox Mullinex of Pullman WV. They res. at Harrisville.

4.-MARY ESTER WILSON (XXI-2194) b. 31 Dec. 1926. She m. Addison Roy Props, son of Dock and Effie Smith Props of King Knob. They res. King Knob, Ritchie Co. Parents of five children:-

(1) Donald Roy Props (XXII-2220) m. Diane Blankenship of Harrisville. They res. Massillon, OH. 2 children:- (1) Michael Anthony Props (XXIII-2128); (2) Pamala Malissa Props (XXIII-2129).

(2) _____ Props (XXII-2221).

(3) _____ Props (XXII-2222).

(4) _____ Props (XXII-2223).

(5) _____ Props (XXII-2224).

5.-BETTY RUTH WILSON (XXI-2195) b. 30 Oct. 1928. She enlisted in the Womens Army Corps. in 1948, retired in 1968 after spending 20 yrs. in the service. 6 yrs. was spent in Germany, with the remainder of the 20 yrs. in the U.S.,in Washington, D.C.at Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Now employed by Ear, Nose and Throat Medical Center in Washington, D.C. Has a home in Silver Springs, MD. She never married.

6.-JAMES ALPHUS WILSON (XX-1034) m. (2), in 1932, Effie Mabel Elder. She was a dau. of Richard Washington and Eliza Maley Elder. Parents of five children:-

1.-LINCOLN RICHARD WILSON (XXI-2186) b. 1934, d. 1934. Buried at Mt. Pisgah.

2.-DELORIS JEAN WILSON (XXI-2187) b. 1936. She m. Olin Moore, son of Sampson Moore of Ritchie Co. They res. at Harrisville, Route No. 3.

3.-JAMES HOWARD WILSON (XXI-2188) b. 1937. He m. Wilma

Maheny. Res. at Harrisville. One child:-

(1) James Douglass Wilson (XXII-2225).

4.-DAVID ROBERT WILSON (XXI-2189) b. 1941. He m. Judith Wass, dau. of Fred and Dorthy Wass of Ritchie Co. They res. at Harrisville. One child:-

(1) Ian David Wilson (XXII-2226).

5.-OLETA JANE WILSON (XXI-2190) b. 1943. She m. Robert Wilson of Pennsboro, WV. They res. at Parkersburg. They have two children:-

(1) Robert Bryan Wilson (XXII-2227).

(2) James Bradley Wilson (XXII-2228).

The following is an account of a family reunion of the family of James Alphus Wilson (XX-1034), 6 Sept. 1970. "The family of Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson of Rt. No. 3, Harrisville assembled at their home on Sun.,Sept. 6, 1970 for a family get together. At noon a bountiful covered dish dinner was enjoyed by all. Invocation for the noon meal was given by Mrs. Emery Cottrill of Vienna, a sister of Mrs. Wilson, and Mr. Harry Haddox, son-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson gave the invocation for the evening meal.

Those enjoying the day were Mrs. Delbert Lytle (Freeda) of Torrence, CA.;Miss Betty Wilson, Silver Springs, MD.; Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Wilson, Joe, Mae, Marie and Jim; Mrs. Donnie Props, Mike and Pam; Mrs. Cheryl McGlothlin and Tom Everhart of Massillon, OH.;Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wilson and Brian of Parkersburg; Mr. and Mrs. Olin (Jean) Moore; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Wilson and Douglass; Mr. David Wilson; Mr. and Mrs. Harry (Helen) Haddox and Mrs. Frank Hall, Frankie and Lisa; Mrs. Ronnie Haddox; Mr. Harl Sommerville; Mr. Kenneth Watkins; Mr. Morgie (Morgan) Wilson, all of Harrisville; Mr. and Mrs. Roy Props, Roger, Richard, Catha and James, who is in the army and will leave soon for Vietnam, he has just returned from Germany, and the host and hostess.

On Nov. 11, 1973, Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson celebrated their 40th wedding anniversity. The event was held in St. Luke's United Methodist Church at Harrisville from 2:00 to 4:00. A large crowd of relatives and friendsattended this event.

7.-HOOKER WILSON (XIX-626)-1861-1935.

Hooker Wilson b. 27 July 1861. He m.,31 March 1881, Salina Wells. She was b. 6 March 1856, dau. of Benjamin Wells of Hannahdale. They res. on Hughes river about one half mile above the Beason bridge. He d. in 1935. She d. 1938. Both are bur. in the Wilson Cem. at the mouth of Beason.

HIS OBITUARY. Funeral services were held yesterday, from the Pennsboro U.B. Church, for Hooker Wilson, who d. Mon. morning of cancer of the liver. The Rev. G.A. Webb of Pullman and H.S. Steele of Parkersburg were in charge. Internment was made in the Wilson Cemetry.

Mr. Wilson was a well known farmer who res. on the N.F. of Hughes river, above the mouth of Beason, was the son of the late J.M. (John Marshall) and Rebecca (Clayton) Wilson and had spent his life in the community. He is survived by his wife; Mrs. Salina Wells Wilson and by 6 dau's.;Mrs. Lena Taylor, widow of the late James Taylor; Mrs. Charles Headlee; Mrs. Mark Taylor, Mrs. Grover Taylor, Mrs. Ralph Taylor and Mrs. Burnell Davis, all of Pennsboro or nearby communities. 3 brothers also are living:- William Wilson of Indian Creek, Creed Wilson of Toll Gate and Mayor Ben Wilson of Pennsboro.

Saline Wells d. April 1938.

HER OBITUARY. Mrs. Salina Wilson, aged 73 yrs.,widow of the late Hooker Wilson, passed away Wed. morning at her home near the mouth of Beason. She was a dau. of the late Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin F. Wells, and was b. and reared in this County. Surviving include 6 dau's.; Mrs. Harley Carr of West Union (1st. husband James Taylor); Mrs. Charley Headlee, Mrs. Mark Taylor, Mrs. Grover Taylor, Mrs. Ralph Taylor and Mrs. Burnell Davis, all of Pennsboro, besides a number of grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Fri. p.m. at 2 o'clock from the U.B. Church and will be in charge of Rev. G.A. Webb Pastor of the Pullman M.E. Church. Internment will be in the Wilson Cemetry.

They were the parents of 6 dau's. and 2 unnamed sons who died as infants:-

1.-LELA MAY WILSON (XX-1035) b. 22 Dec. 1881. She m.,22 March 1902, Mark (Marcus) Taylor, son of Edmund Taylor Jr. and Ermany Jane Baker.
They res. in Pennsboro. Mark worked for the Pennsboro Wholesale Grocery Co.,later he had a store in East Pennsboro. They d. at the home of their son, in VA.,and are b. in VA. Parents of one son:-

1.-PEARLE D. TAYLOR (XXI-1556) b. 24 Aug. 1903. The following info. supplied by Pearle. "Pearle D. Taylor, son of Mark and Lela Wilson Taylor, was b. in Pennsboro on 24 Aug. 1903, grad. from elementry and H.S.at that point and attended Mountain State Business College, Parkersburg, for the 1922-23 term; was employed by the bank of Whitesville, Whitesville, WV.,1923-26 and resigned as assistant Cashier and Director.
In Aug. 1926 was employed by the N.& W. R.R. Co. at Bluefield, WV. On 8 March 1928 m. Thelma Mastin, dau. of John S. and Lucy D. Mastin of Bluefield and transferred by the N. & W. to Roanoke, VA.,on April 1929.

worked in the engineering and transportation depts. until Aug. 1968, at which time retired after 42 yrs. of service. At time of retirement had title of manager Passenger, mail and express service. Three children:-

(1) Patsy Ann Taylor (XXII-2229) b. 19 May 1930. She m. (1) Walter A. Basham. Divorced. Parents of 2 children:- (1) Dawn Leigh Basham (XXIII-2130) b. 4 Dec. 1950. Dawn will grad. from VA. Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg in spring of 1973; (2) Neil Basham (XXIII-2131) b. 26 Sept. 1954. Neil will grad. from William Fleming H.S., Roanoke, spring of 1973.

(1) Patsy Ann Taylor (XXII-2229) m. (2) James W. Simmons of Roanoke. Parents 2 children:- (1) Heather Lynn Simmons (XXIII-2132) b. 21 May 1962; (2) Velvet Elaine Simmons (XXIII-2133) b. 1 Sept. 1969.

(2) John Mark Taylor (XXII-2230) b. 14 March 1940. Grad. from elementry school in Roanoke Co. and Andrew Lewis H.S. in Salem VA.;VA. Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA.,June 1962 and T.C. Williams school of law, Univ. of Richmond, Richmond, VA.,June 1965. He has his own law office in Roanoke, VA. He m. Sandra Ledford of Pulaski, VA.,9 Sept. 1962. 2 children:- (1) John Mark Taylor Jr. (XXIII-2134) b. 7 Aug. 1963; (2) Lesley Page Taylor (XXIII-2135) b. 15 Jan. 1966.

(3) Paul D. Taylor (XXII-2231) b. 5 Oct. 1942. Grad. from elementry schools in Roanoke Co. and Andrew H.S. in Salem, VA.;VA. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA.,June 1965 and attended Pittsburgh school of art, Pittsburg, PA. for one yr.(Andrew Lewis H.S.)
He joined the Air Force in 1967, attended OCS in Texas and Denver, CO.,and was sent to Wiesbaden, Germany as 2nd Lieutenant in Dec. 1967. Upon expiration of his enlistment in spring of 1971, he was a Captain.
For the term of 1971-72 he attended Univ. of Utah, and obtained his Masters in business management. He is now employed as mgr. of a dept. in The Hecht Co. dept. store in Alexandria, VA. Res. in Woodbridge. On 13 Aug. 1966 he m. Sybil G. Norris of Roanoke. One child; (1) Kimberley Ann Taylor (XXIII-2136) b. in Germany 13 July 1970 and expecting 2nd child in April 1973.

2.-LENA REBECCA WILSON (XX-1036) b. 26 March 1883. She m. (1) James Taylor who was b. in 1864. He was a son of Eliza Broadwater and Michael Taylor. James was a farmer. They res. near Pennsboro. He d. 1925, bur. in Taylor Cem opposite the mouth of Lynn Camp. Parents 5 children:-

1.-LUCY WILSON TAYLOR (XXI-1557) b. 14 April 1905. On 4 Oct. 1926 she m. James Boyd Collins. He was a son of William Hiram Collins and Mary (Mollie) Jones. Lucy had a store at Pennsboro. She taught school and is now

retired. Boyd worked for the B.&O.R.R. Co.,and later had a farm at Greenwood, WV. They res. at Greenwood. HIS OBITUARY. PENNSBORO- James Boyd Collins, 68, Greenwood, Doddridge Co., d. Thur. (4 July 1974) at Weston B. in Ritchie Co.,son of the late Hiram and Mollie Jones Collins. He was a retired farmer and merchant. Survivors include his wife, Lucy (Taylor) Collins; 2 sons, James B. Jr. and Edmund H.,both of Pennsboro; 1 dau.,Joy Ann Richards of Canton, OH.;4 brothers, Frank of Harrisville, Benjamin of Parkersburg, Ray of Pennsboro and Jay of Weirton; and 1 sister, Blanch Hardenof Pennsboro. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at McCullough Funeral Home here, with Evang. Charles Cole officiating. Bur. will be in the Gnats Run Cemetry, Ritchie Co.
Parents of three children:-

(1) James Boyd Collins Jr. (XXII-1216) b. 30 Jan. 1928. He served 4 yrs. in the Navy during WWII. He m. Nancy Hewitt of Greenwood. They res. near Pennsboro. James was a city carrier from the P.O. at Pennsboro. He had to take permanent disability retirement 1 May 1972, due to a heart attack in 1971 and another in 1972. They also own a farm and breed cattle. 4 children: (1) Sue Ellen Collins (XXIII-2137); (2) Linda Lou Collins (XXIII-2138); (3) James Michael Collins (XXIII-2139); (4) Bridget Ann Collins (XXIII-2140).

(2) Edmund Hiram Collins (XXII-1217) b. 9 Oct. 1932. He served 4 yrs. in the Navy during the Korean conflict. He m. Emmogene Gabbert of Blandville. He is employed by Goff Bro's. moving contractors. They res. near Pennsboro and operate a small farm. 3 children:- (1) Janet Elaine Collins (XXIII-2141); (2) Patti Jean Collins (XXIII-2142); (3) Edmund Ray Collins (XXIII-2143)

(3) Joy Ann Collins (XXII-1218) b. 7 Nov. 1934. She m. Everett David Richards of Oxford. He served 2 yrs. in the U.S. Army in Korea. They own and operate a Bandag Tire Shop in Canton, OH. 4 children:- (1) Everett David Richards Jr. (XXIII-2144); (2) Rebecca Lou Richards (XXIII-2145); (3) Daniel Lee Richards (XXIII-2146); (4) Kimberley Dawn Richards (XXIII-2147).

2.-JAMES OWEN TAYLOR (XXI-1558) b. 4 July 1908. He m. Mildred Dodd 12 Jan. 1929. 2 children:-

(1) Robert Eugene Taylor (XXII-2232) b. 19 June 1929. He m. Violet ____. 1 son:- (1) Robert Eugene Taylor Junior (XXIII-2148).

(2) Janice Taylor (XXII-2233) m. Paul Quinn. 2 sons:- (1) Paul Quinn Jr. (XXIII-2149); (2) Mark Quinn (XXIII-2150).

3.-LENA MILDRED TAYLOR (XXI-1559) b. 23 Feb. 1911. She m. Ben McCullough. They res. at Mole Hill. She was a school teacher but is now retired. He is a farmer at Mole Hill. No children.

4.-DORTHY WOODROW TAYLOR (XXI-1560) b. 6 Sept. 1912. She m. (1) Dale Lamm, b. 14 June 1934. Divorced.

4.-DORTHY WOODROW TAYLOR (XXI-1560) m. (2) Clarence (Jack) Quinn. Res. St. Petersburg, FL. She is a beautitian and he has a plumbing business. They spend their summers in a cottage they own on Hughes river. No children. Jack had a son and 2 dau's. by aprevious m. They reared these children.

5.-RAY REX TAYLOR (XXI-1561) b. 17 May 1918. He m. Garnet Meredith 28 June 1935. Rex owns and operates a farm. He is now cutting timber. They res. near Pennsboro. One child:-

(1) James Taylor (XXII-2234) b. 4 April 1935. He m. (1) Dorthy Martin, 24 Dec. 1957. He was in the navy and lost part of one leg in an accident. Divorced. Parents of 3 children:- (1) Dale Taylor (XXIII-2151) b. 1958; (2) Melanie Taylor (XXIII-2152) b. 1960, d. 1964; (3) Lane Taylor (XXIII-2153) b. 1963.

(1) James Taylor (XXII-2234) m. (2) Chelia Licott, 22 April 1967. He clerks in the liquor store at Pennsboro. 4 children:- (1) Kenneth Eugene Taylor (XXIII-2154) b. 20 Nov. 1964. This is an adopted son. (2) Patience Taylor (XXIII-2155) b. 1968; (3) Lena Kay Taylor (XXIII-2156) b. 1970; (4) Christie Taylor (XXIII-2157) b. 22 April 1973.

2.-LENA REBECCA WILSON (XX-1036) m. (2) Harley Carr. Harley was an employee of the Equitable Gas Co. Lena d. 1961. She is bur. in the Taylor Cem. Harley is d. (1974)

3.-SIDDIE WILSON (XX-1039) b. 28 Aug. 1886. On 28 Nov. 1908 she m. Charles M. Headlee, b. in 1883. They res. near the Valvoline Pump Station on Rt. No. 74, S. of Pennsboro. He was a farmer and carpenter. Charlie d. in 1956 and is bur. in the U.B. Cem. Two children:-

1.-BLANCH HEADLEE (XXI-2191) b. 14 June 1909, d. 30 June 1909. Buried in U.B. Cem.

2.-JAMES PAUL HEADLEE (XXI-1568) b. 11 June 1910. He m. (1) Winnifred Dotson from West Union. They res. at the mouth of Lynn Camp. Paul was in WWII. Paul is a farmer and works at construction work. Divorced. No children.

2.-JAMES PAUL HEADLEE (XXI-1568) m. (2) Nellie Davis. They reside at the mouth of Lynn Camp. No children.

4.-GAY WILSON (XX-1037) b. 9 March 1893. She m. (1) Grover Taylor 4 Oct. 1910. He was b. 1891 a son of Edmund Taylor Jr. and Ermany Jane Baker. He was a farmer and also worked for the Pennsboro Wholesale Grocery Co. They res. near Pennsboro. He d. in 1959 and was bur. in the Taylor Cem. Parents of two children:-

1.-RUFUS TAYLOR (XXI-1562) b. 10 Aug. 1911. He m. Harriet Keith 24 Feb. 1936. They were divorced. Then they m. the second time. Again they were divorced. Rufus was employed by the Monongahela Power Co. He quit this job and went into the dairy business. Res. opposite the mouth of Lynn Camp. He now raises a few cattle and works as a painter. Rufus res. in the cellar house and his dau. res. in his house. One child:-

(1) Norma Jean Taylor (XXII-2235) b. 5 March 1937. On 3 July 1955 she m. Carl L. Goff, who was b. 4 Jan. 1936. He is a son of Glen Goff and Theda Lambert. They res. in Rufus's house opposite the mouth of Lynn Camp. Three children:- (1) Debra Denise Goff (XXIII-2158) 16 yrs. of age (1973); (2) Deena Dawn Goff (XXIII-2159)14 yrs. of age; (3) Daniel Carl Goff (XXIII-2160) 9 yrs. of age, March 1973.

2.-MABEL TAYLOR (XXI-1563) b. 4 Oct. 1912. She m. (1) Kenneth Riddle 1 Sept. 1927. They were divorced. One child:-

(1) Wilber Lewis Riddle (XXII-1220) b. 2 Sept. 1931. He m. Mary Stelz 1 March 1951. He is a welder. Four children:- (1) Wilber Lewis Riddle Jr. (XXIII-2161) m. Jauneta Terrell, no children; (2) Sandra Jean Riddle (XXIII-2162) m. Randy Shreeves. Parents 2 children; (1) Sandra Jean Shreeves (XXIV-2006); (2) Rose Mary Shreeves (XXIV-2007); (3) Katherin Louise Riddle (XXIII-2163); (4) John Joseph Riddle (XXIII-2164).

2.-MABEL TAYLOR (XXI-1563) m. (2) DeWitt Lamm. He was employed by the Carnegie Natural Gas Co. He was injured at work and d. from the injury. He is bur. in the Wilson Cemetry at the mouth of Beason.

2.-MABEL TAYLOR (XXI-1563) m. (3) William E. Tallman, 19 Dec. 1969. The wedding announcement.
"Mabel Lamm of Pennsboro Rt. No. 1 and Mr. Bill Tallman were united in m.,Fri. 19 Dec. 1969 at 5:30 p.m. at the U.M. Parsonage at Pullman, WV.,by Rev. C.E. Boice. Those attending and witnessing the ceremony were Mrs. Boice, Audie Dye, Bertha Jones of Rt. 1 and Mr. and Mrs. Wilber Lewis Riddle of Moundsville, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd D. Smith of Pennsboro and Frankie Tallman, of Cairo Rt. No. 2. The couple are now res. at home on Rt. No. 1, Pennsboro (Barkertown).

4.-GAY WILSON (XX-1037) m. (2) Charles Ramsey. He is retired from the R.R. They res. in Ohio.

5.-MINNIE BLANCHE WILSON (XX-1038) b. 12 March 1899. She m. 21 Oct. 1914, Ralph Taylor, a son of Edmund Taylor Jr and Ermany Jane Baker. He was a farmer. They res. in the vicinity of Pennsboro. He d. Feb. 1969. He is bur. in the Wilson Cemetry at the mouth of Beason.
HIS OBITUARY. Fun. services for Ralph Edmund Taylor, 75, of Pennsboro, Rt. No. 1, who d. Wed.,in the Shelby Hosp. at Marietta, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sat. at the Rogers Funeral Home, Pennsboro. The Rev. Charles Boice will officiate with bur. in the Wilson Cem.
Born in Ritchie Co.,he was a son of the late Edmund and Jane Baker Taylor. A retired farmer, he was a member of the Methodist Church.
Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Minnie Wilson Taylor, 2 dau's.,Mrs. Shirley Samples of Elyria, OH.;and Mrs. Mary Cottrill of Rt. No. 1, Pennsboro; 19 gch. and 7 great gch. He was preceded in d. by 1 dau. and 12 brothers and sisters.
They were the parents of four children:-

1.-JAUNITA TAYLOR (XXI-1564) b. 26 April 1916. She m. Nathan Lamm 30 May 1936. She is deceased. Her husband has remarried. Parents of one child:-

(1) Child Lamm (XXII-2236). Died in infancy.

2.-MARY MADELINE TAYLOR (XXI-1565) b. 1 June 1921. She m. Clarence Cottrill 7 May 1939. Eleven Children:-

(1) Gary Edmund Cottrill (XXII-2237) b. 1 Nov. 1939. He m. Caroline Richmond 30 Sept. 1962. Three children: (1) Garry Wayne Cottrill (XXIII-2165); (2) Robert Cottrill (XXIII-2166) b. 3 Sept. 1969; (3) Michel Ralph Cottrill (XXIII-2167) b. 23 Feb. 1972.

(2) Carol Ann Cottrill (XXII-2238) b. 10 Nov. 1940. She has one child; (1) Bradley Allen Cottrill (XXIII-2168) b. 9 Sept. 1969.

(3) David Joe Cottrill (XXII-2239) b. 11 July 1942. He m. Treva Jett in 1963. Three children:- (1) David Joe Cottrill Jr. (XXIII-2169) b. 18 March 1964; (2) Douglass Lee Cottrill (XXIII-2170) b. 24 July 1965; (3) Abbi Lynn Cottrill (XXIII-2171) b. 9 Feb. 1969.

(4) Charles Edward Cottrill (XXII-2240) b. 10 Nov. 1944. He m. Stella May Jones 20 Feb. 1965. Two children: (1) Charles Edward Cottrill Jr. (XXIII-2172) b. 10 July 1966; (2) Melissa Mae Cottrill (XXIII-2173) born 14 March 1969.

(5) Rebecca Jane Cottrill (XXII-2241) b. 15 Oct. 1946. She m. Larry Andrews 25 June 1966. One child:- (1) La-

rry Allen Andrews (XXIII-2174) b. 15 Aug. 1969.

(6) Shirley Ellen Cottrill (XXII-2242) b. 28 June 1948. She m. Kenneth Foster 28 June 1968. Two children:-
(1) Sandra Marie Foster (XXIII-2175) b. Sept. 1970;
(2) Rebecca Louise Foster (XXIII-2176) b. 31 Oct. 1972

(7) Paul Bernard Cottrill (XXII-2243) b. 14 Jan. 1950.

(8) Robbie Lee Cottrill (XXII-2244) b. 25 April 1951. He m. Marie Shuman 15 Jan. 1973.

(9) Glenda Sue Cottrill (XXII-2245) b. 24 May 1953. She m. Billy Jones 19 Jan. 1972.

(10) Clarence Cottrill Jr. (XXII-2246) b. 29 July 1954.

(11) Sandra Lynn Cottrill (XXII-2247) b. 13 Sept. 1960

3.-BILLIE TAYLOR (XXI-1566) b. 21 Aug. 1928. He m. Ruth Whitehair. Parents three children:-

(1) Edd Taylor (XXII-2248).

(2) Jeff Taylor (XXII-2249).

(3) Terry Taylor (XXII-2250).

4.-SHIRLEY MARLINE TAYLOR (XXI-1567) b. 29 Aug. 1935. She m. Clifford Samples. Parents four children:-

(1) Joy Samples (XXII-2251).

(2) Nancy Samples (XXII-2252).

(3) Judy Samples (XXII-2253).

(4) Cliff Samples (XXII-2254).

5.-NELLIE WILSON (XX-1040) b. 9 July 1905. On 15 Nov. 1922 she m. Burnell Davis. They res. in Hooker's old home. They were farmers. Later they moved to Pennsboro and built a motel. Nellie has a beauty parlor in her home. They have one son:-

1.-WILSON DAVIS (XXI-1569) b. 6 Sept. 1923. He m. Majorie Huchison June 1947. They res. in Hooker's old home. He is a farmer. He worked in the bank at Pennsboro for several yrs. He is now manager of the Ritchie Co. Educational Trust. Three children:-

(1) Linda Kay Davis (XXII-2255) b. 5 June 1951. She m. Stephen Smith 3 June 1972. From Pennsboro News;
"Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Davis of Rt. No. 1, Pennsboro, announced the approaching m. of their dau.,Linda to Stephen Michael Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey Smith.
Miss Davis is a grad. of Pennsboro H.S. and is presently a senior at W.V.U. Maj. in Home Ec. Education.
Mr. Smith is a grad. of Doddridge Co. H.S. and W.V.U.

where he majored in Medical Technology. The wedding will be an event of Sat. June 3rd at 3:00 p.m. in the First U.M. Church of Pennsboro.

(2) Bonnie Lou Davis (XXII-2256).b. 18 April 1954.

(3) Debra Sue Davis (XXII-2257) b. 18 April 1954.

8.-INGABEE WILSON (XIX-627)-1863-1928.

Ingabee Wilson b. 27 March 1863. She m. John O. McDougal who was b. in 1862. He was a son of Coleman McDougal.

John McDougal was primarily a farmer, but he had worked in the bank and had other outside interests. They res. about a mile above Pennsboro. Her father willed her this farm. He was a wonderful gardner and "had a way" with shrubs and flowers. He had planted many flowers and kept the house in good repair and painted. Their home and yard was as beautiful as any home in Ritchie Co. Ingabee was not much interested in beauty, she was more interested in working and setting a good table.

She d. 19 Nov. 1928. Bur. in U.B. Cem. She had cancer of the stomach. She was operated upon at Baltimore. She lived about 2 yrs. after operation. She suffered a great deal.

HER OBITUARY. Fun. services for Mrs. Ingaba Wilson McDougal, aged 64 yrs.,wife of John O. McDougal of Pennsboro, will be held Fri. p.m. at 2 o'clock at the family home with Rev. Josiah Payne officiating.

Mrs. McDougal was the dau. of the late Marshall Wilson and wife, was b. and reared on the old Wilson farm overlooking Pennsboro and lived her entire life in this community. She was a good wife, Mother, neighbor and friend. About 5 yrs. ago she was stricken with a serious illness from which she was a constant sufferer until d. relieved. During her long yrs.,months, days and nights, her faithful companion and children were ever watchful of her comfort and needs. She was a member of the M.P. Church and Queen Rebecca Lodge.

Besides her husband, 3 dau's. survive:- Mrs. S.M. Cunningham, Mrs. James Hendershot and Miss Ora McDougal. Also 8 brothers; CreedWilson, Toll Gate; Lincoln Wilson, Harrisville; Leman Wilson, Pullman; Ben, Alf, John and Hooker of Pennsboro and nearby vicinity and William Wilson of Indian Creek. Internment will be made in U.B. Cemetry.

John McDougal d. in 1939. He and his dau.,Ora, res. in the home. He was bur. in U.B. Cemetry.

Record printed by funeral home: "In memory of John O. McDougal, June 27, 1862- June 11, 1939. Place and time of services, at residence, Tues. June 14, 1939- 2:00 p.m.Clergyman, Rev. Chas. A. Powers, Place of internment, U.B. Cem.,Pennsboro. Arrangements by McCullough Fun. Home.

Parents of four children:-

1.-ORA MCDOUGAL (XX-1043) b. 16 May 1884. She never m. She was a school teacher. She taught in the Pennsboro Primary Grades until her retirement. After the d. of her father she continued living in her late parents home. In later yrs. she suffered with Diabetes. Freddie Slevin found her d. This was 1 Oct. 1961. She is bur. in U.B. Cemetry. Her obituary in Pennsboro news, 5 Oct. 1961; "Miss Ora McDougal, 77, Pennsboro, Ritchie Co.,was found in her residence Sun. morning, 1 Oct. 1961, where it is believed she d. Sat. night following a sudden illness. A retired school teacher of many yrs. experience, Miss McDougal was b. in Ritchie Co. 16 May 1884, dau. of John O. and Ingabee Wilson McDougal.
She was a member of the Queen Rebecca Lodge 121, the Ritchie Co. DAR, the Pennsboro Womans Club, the Mary Ann Homemaker Club, and had been a life long member of the Trinity Methodist Church of Pennsboro.
Survivors include 2 sisters; Mrs. Ola Cunningham, Sistersville and Mrs. Johnnie Hendershot of Dayton, OH.
Fun. services were held at 2 p.m. Tues. at the McCullough Funeral Home, Pennsboro, with the Rev. J.D. Shaffer officiating. Bur. will be in the U.B. Cemetry.
Active Pallbearers were; Dorris Garner, C.R. Sullivan, Avery Dotson, Denton Hall, Wayne Markle, Harold Zinn.
Honorary Pallbearers were; Gale Hammett, Ernest Heflin, R.E. Evans, O.K. Hess, B.H. Denning, Goff D. Ramsey.
The following, "A TRIBUTE" was given by C.R. Sullivan, retired high school principal;
"Relatives and friends of Miss Ora-----
Last Sun. morning all of Pennsboro was saddened to learn of the passing of Miss Ora. Today we meet with loving hands and heavy hearts to gently lay the body of our dear friend within its final earthly resting place.
Miss Ora was a devoted daughter, a kindly neighbor, a helpful friend. We treasure these memories of her. But even more, I think, we appreciate Miss. Ora's life time of service as a patient, understanding skillful teacher. Seemingly Miss Ora was born to teach. For nearly half a century she helped the little ones take that giant step from their mother's sheltering arms to the outside world of school. Her love of children, her understanding heart and her skill as a teacher helped bridge the gap that looms so wide and deep for many youngsters.
Not only did she teach these hundreds and hundreds of little ones with matchless skill,-but think of the thousands and thousands of coats and caps, overshoes and mittens which she sorted; the tears she dried; the fears she overcame. Truly hers was a labor of love. Many gathered here today got their first start in school under Miss Ora's kindly guidance. Others of her boys and girls are scattered everywhere. And whereever they may be I am sure they cherish the memory of their kindly teacher.

It would seem to some that Miss Ora's years following her retirement would have been lonely years, but I think not. I think nor for the reason expressed in Elizabeth Browning's lovely poem, "Reward of Service," which I am sure Miss Ora would understand.

The sweetest lives are those to duty wed,
Whose deeds both great and small
Are close-knit strands of an unbroken thread,
Where love enobles all.
The world may sound no trumpets, ring no bells
The Book of Life the slurring record tells.
Thy love shall chant its own beautitudes,
After its own like working. A child's kiss
Set on thy stinging lips shall make thee glad;
A poor man served by thee shall make thee rich;
A sick man helped by thee make thee strong;
Thou shalt be served thyself by every sense
Of service which thou renderest.

And so today, I think, Miss Ora would have us remember her by the following, the adonition of another poet:-

Be not like the others sore undone, who keep
Long Vigils by the silent dust, and weep.
For my sake turn again to life and smile,
Nerving thy heart and trembling hand to do
Something to comfort weaker hearts than thine,
Complete these dear unfinished tasks of mine,
And I, perchance, may therein comfort you.

To you the family of Miss Ora, all of Pennsboro extends its deepest sympathy. But the loss is not yours alone for Miss Ora belongs to us, too. And as we share your sorrow we join you in treasuring the memory of her life.

2.-OLEA MCDOUGAL (XX-1044) b. 12 Feb. 1886. On 31 March 1908 she m. Sheban ("Sheb")Marsh Cunningham, b. 7 March 1881, son of Joseph Hart Burton Cunningham and Lavinia McCray. Sheb was in the store business in Pennsboro. He later bought Harry Lambert's big house at Lamberton. They remodeled this house into a tourist home. They did a good business. Sheb d. here. Olea lived several yrs. after his d. Her last yrs. was spent in nursing homes. She d. in a nursing home in Sistersville. Two children:-

1.-HAROLD CUNNINGHAM (XXI-1570) b. 19 Dec. 1908. He m. Vera Jane Carpenter of Pennsboro 9 Nov. 1927. The following account tells the story of his life;
"Harold D. Cunningham will leave his post as director of traffic Aug. 10, but will remain with the Co. as a traffic consultant until he takes his early retirement 31 Dec. 1970 at age 62.
Phillip Antonucci Jr.,assistant General Traffic Mgr. has been named to succeed Cunningham as traffic dir.

Cunningham is moving from his Akron home to a townhouse located just off the 10th fairway of the Wigwam Country Club, Litchfield Park, AZ.,golfing resort.
He attended W.V.U. before joining Goodyear in production in 1928. Later became supervisor and then foreman in transportation. Named manager of the Chicago warehouse in 1934, mgr. of Detroit in 1936 and mgr. of traffic, warehousing and shipping at Goodyear's Jackson, MI. in 1942. Back in Akron in 1943, he was assigned to the material control div. and performed special assigments for a brief period before going back to Chicago to manage the warehouse. Then to New Bedford, MA as head of general merchandise and materials control. Back in Akron in 1946 as division supt. of warehousing and shipping. Named General traffic mgr. in 1955 and director of traffic in 1966.
"My wife and I plan to play a lot of golf," Cunningham said, "and I intend to become more involved with a real estate firm that I co-own, Litchfiels Enterprises."
Parents of one child:-

(1) Janice Berthene Cunningham (XXII-1221) who in 1974 is 45 yrs. old. She m. R.C. Teneyck. They res. 1760 Cherryville Rd. Littleton, CO. 80120. Three children:- (1) Peter Teneyck (XXIII-2177) 19 yrs. of age; (2) David Teneyck (XXIII-2178) 17 yrs. of age; (3) Jon Teneyck (XXIII-2179) 13 yrs, of age.

2.-HALL CUNNINGHAM (XXI-1571) m. Martha Rinehart 30 May 1931. She is a dau. of Raymond Maywood Rhinehart and Bessie Lamm. Hall attended Ritchie Co. schools. Grad. Pennsboro H.S. and attended Salem college. WWII, 1943 to 1945 as Purser-Pharmacist Mate in the Merchant Marines aboard a merchant tanker, mainly in the N. Atlantic, service to England and France, carrying gasolene and fighting men. At the time of his d. he was an authorized dealer for Merchant Industries, Inc. of Bellefontain, OH. His obituary;
"Fun. services for Hall H. Cunningham, 54, 812 33rd St who d. suddenly Thur. will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sat. at the Vaughn Funeral Home, Parkersburg, WV.
Dr. Ross M. Evans and Dr. John L. Wolfe will officiate with bur. to be in the Mt. Olivet Cem.
He was a former operator of a market on 3rd St. and was b. at Pennsboro, a son of the late S.M. and Ola McDougal Cunningham and was a member of the First Methodist Church. He served during WWII in the Merchant Marines. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Martha Rinehart Cunningham. 2 sons, Marshall and Thomas, both at home, and a brother, Harold Cunningham, Akron, OH.
They were the parents of two children:-

(1) Marshall Raymond Cunningham (XXII-2258) b. 8 Nov.

1942 at Parkersburg, WV. He attended Wood Co. schools, grad. from Parkersburg H.S. 1960, Mountain State Business College in 1963. He is single and res. at home. Employed by Jefferson and Moore, Inc.,Parkersburg.

(2) Thomas Mac Cunningham (XXII-2259) b. 21 Nov. 1950 at Parkersburg, WV. He grad. Parkersburg H.S. He m. Kathy Darlene Rummer of Marietta on 1 April 1972. They res. Marietta. Employed by Marietta Metal works.

3.-BERTHA MCDOUGAL (XX-1045) b. 31 Dec. 1890, d. 6 April 1906. She is bur. in the U.B. Cemetry.

4.-JOHNNIE MCDOUGAL (XX-1046) b. 6 July 1900. On 10 Oct. 1924 she m. James Hendershot. They res. at Mannington. James Hendershot d. there. He is bur. in the U.B. Cem. She teaches school in the vicinity of Dayton, OH. 1 Ch.:

1.-SHIRLEY ANN HENDERSHOT (XXI-1572) b. 3 June 1931. She is m. Probably resides in Texas.

9.-CREED WILSON (XIX-628)-1865-1943.

Creed Wilson b. 6 May 1865. He was probably b. near the mouth of Beason, within a few hundred yds. of the Cemetry.

He must have had to work very hard from the time he became large enough to do farmwork. He attended the country schools and probably attended school in Pennsboro the last yr. or two of his attending school.

At a very early age he started teaching school. One of his first schools was on Beason. Molly Bee was one of his pupils. When punishing one of the larger boys, this boy cut him with a knife. The cut started in the center of his forehead, and above the left eye and through the top of his left ear. Dr. A.J. Smith Bee and Evaline Wilson resided near the school. When this happened, Molly Bee ran home and told her mother, Aunt Evaline Bee.

Aunt Evaline Bee, ran to the school house and in some way stopped the bleeding and saved his life. He carried this scar of this knife wound as long as he lived. Teaching school in that day was not a high paying position. The salary was 25 or 30 dollars a month and the teacher boarded with some of the parents. Also, a teacher had to be in command or some of the larger boys would make trouble for him and maybe "Run Him Off."

He saved enough money to take a Short Normal Course at Glenville teachers college and grad. in 1890. To get to Glenville, he walked from Pennsboro, at the beginning of the school term and walked back at the ending of the term.

He then attended W.V.U. Law school and grad. first in his class. This was the class of 1894.

He was admitted to the Bar, but never practiced law. He continued teaching school. He taught at Beason, Ellenboro,

and at Toll Gate. He continued teaching until ca. 1905.

Each yr. the teachers took an examination at Harrisville. This period of examination lasted 2 days. The teachers were then graded; No. 1, No.2, or a no. 3 certificate, and the pay was according to the grade of the certificate. Creed Wilson taught with a No. 1 certificate.

Each school usually had 3 local trustees and these trustees hired the teacher for the school. Although there was a Co. superintendant, the schools were managed locally.

On 20 Sept. 1893 he m. Allie Barr, the widow of James Broadwater. She was b. 16 Nov. 1866 at Centerville, Tyler Co.,daughter of William E. Barr and Sarah Emeline Ripley. For her complete history, see, "The Barr Family," The Ripley Family," "The Gregg Family,"and "The Nicholas Carpenter and Christopher Carpenter Famalies.")

Gf. wanted all his children to be farmers and he gave Creed a farm at Toll Gate, so he never practiced law, but settled down to making a living by farming. He was a hard working man and kept his farm clean and the fences and buildings in good repair.

After he quit teaching school he was one of the Toll Gate school trustees. He was a member of the Co. Board of Education for several years.

As a younger man he took part in the schools literary programmes. Each school, during the winter, had what they called "Literary" on Friday nights. Large crowds attended. Each week had a very hot debate by four of the adults of the community, two pro and two con. These debates created much interest and sometimes personalities became involved.

Allie Barr, like all the Ripley women, was a good cook and housekeeper. She did a great deal of reading until her eyes began to fail her. There was no radio and my parents entertained themselves and the family by reading aloud of an evening. There was a large library and the bible was read, although no one belonged to or attended church.

At the time of her d.,Allie Barr's hair was as black as it was when she was young. People that had known her all her life said she looked very little different than she did as a young woman. For the last few yrs. of her life she had a great deal of trouble with her eyes. This was a great handicap. to a woman, that had led a very active life and who secured much pleasure from reading.

She d. 26 July 1933, at St. Joseph's Hosp. in Parkersburg, of Pellegra- A very rare disease in this part of the country. The fun. was held at the U.B. Church at Pennsboro. She was bur. in the U.B. Cemetry. A very large crowd of people attended the funeral.

The inscription on her tombstone;
ALLIE BARR WILSON, 1866-1933.

WILL BOOK NO. 4, PAGE 449. ALLIE WILSON WILL. January 1, 1931. At my death I wish Creed Wilson to have all my real estate during his lifetime. At his death I want it equal-

ly divided to Billy, Brooks and Barr Wilson and to Frank, Fred and Mona Broadwater and to Russells children.

ALLIE WILSON

Admitted to probate August 5, 1933.
Signature proved by Mrs. E.L. Waldo and Carrie F. Stinespring. No apprasial or settlement is recorded.

Creed Wilson continued to res. at Toll Gate. He lived by himself most of the time but at times he had a housekeeper

In the fall of 1942 he was operated upon for cancer of the stomach. The operation was successful for atime but during the late fall and winter his condition worsened.

He seemed to enjoy life and get along fine until after the operation. The last few months of his life was spent in bed. For an active outdoor man, this was not a very happy time. He d. 8 April 1943 at Toll Gate and was bur. in the U.B. Cem. at Pennsboro, WV.

The inscription on his tombstone;
CREED WILSON, 1865-1943.

PENNSBORO BEWS, APRIL 1943. CREED WILSON. More friends than the U.B. Church could accommidate attended the fun. Sun. p.m. of the late Creed Wilson, conducted by the Rev. Ralph Richards, assisted by the Rev. C.E. Ruble. The remains were taken to Pittsburg, PA.,for cremation, by Lewis Rogers, who had the arrangements in charge.

Mr. Wilson would have been 78 yrs. of age, May 9. He was of pioneer stock. His ggf.,John Wilson was the first of the family to be b. in America. He achieved distinction as an Indian fighter, was severley wounded near Wheeling, became a soldier of the Revolutionary war, and later served as County Clerk of Randolph Co. for 30 yrs. His gf.,Archibald Wilson, was a teacher and surveyor and a member of the convention that wrote West Virginia's first constitution. His father, J.M. (John Marshall) Wilson was one of the counties best financiers and largest landowner. Mr. Wilson, himself, taught school as a young man, grad. from Glenville Normal school and later W.V.U. law school. He was admitted to the Bar but preferred agriculture- although he would have been a successful lawyer. He had an unusually good mind, was of rugged integrity, and was a public spirited kindly gentleman.

His wife, Allie Barr Wilson d. a number of yrs. ago. There survive 3 sons:- William E. of Carbondale, IL.; Brooks of Pennsboro and Barr, who is in the navy; 2 step-sons, Frank and Fred Broadwater of Parkersburg; a step-daughter, Ramona Broadwater and a brother, Mayor Ben Wilson of Pennsboro- the last named being the last surviving member of a family of twelve children.

The News has lost in Mr. Wilson, one of its staunch and highly appreciated friends. It extends to all the bereft, its deep sympathy. Final Rites were held in the U.B. Cem. conducted by the Rev. C.E. Ruble, Tuesday morning.

(Note to the above- John Wilson was not the first b. in America- He was the 5th. child b. in America.)

PARKERSBURG PAPER, APRIL 1943. CREED WILSON, 77, DIES. "Pennsboro April 9- Shortly afternoon Thur.,Creed Wilson, 77, one of Ritchie Co's. prominent farmers and leading citizen, d. at his home at Toll Gate after an illness of several months. He was b. near Pennsboro, 6 May 1865, the son of the late John Marshall and Rebecca Clayton Wilson, both members of pioneer famalies. He taught in the public schools of Ritchie Co. and after grad. from what was then Glenville Normal school, about 55 yrs. ago.,completed the law course in the W.V.U. and was admitted to the Bar. However, he never practiced law, devoting his ability and energies to agriculture.

His wife, Allie Barr (Broadwater) Wilson d. several yrs. ago. There survives 3 sons, William of Carbondale, IL.;Brooks Wilson of Pennsboro and Barr Wilson, who is in the army and has probably gone overseas. Mayor Ben Wilson of Pennsboro, his brother, is the last surviving member of a family of 12 children. Frank Broadwater and Fred Broadwater of Parkersburg and Miss Ramona Broadwater of Toll Gate are his step-children.

From the column,"LEFT HAND TURNS" by J.(Joe) A. Wooddell "The passing of Creed Wilson removes from this visible world a gentleman between whom and myself a friendship began more than half a century ago that has endured through the yrs. and which means much to me. His was a useful and therefore as I see it, a good life. He had a fine mind; read much, observed keenly; reflected upon what he had read and seen; put the result to work. Not even the wisest man can evaluate what his life was worth to the community...He was one of 12 children- 10 sons and 2 daughters. One of these, Mayor Ben Wilson is the sole survivor. I deeply sympathize with him as I am in a like position.

Large famalies seem to have been the rule in those days. Not only were 12 children in Squire Wilson's family but there were many sons and daughters at L.P. Wilson's, T.J. Broadwater's, Ashford Broadwater's, Edmund Taylor's and other homes in pre-civil war days.

Note to the above- John Marshall Wilson was called Squire Wilson. L.P. Wilson was LeRoy P. (Dump) Wilson and a brother of John Marshall Wilson. T.J. Broadwater was Thomas Jefferson Broadwater of Toll Gate, a son of Jefferson Broadwater. Ashford Broadwater res. on McKim Creek in Tyler Co.and a brother of Jefferson Broadwater. Edmund Taylor res. at the mouth of Lynn Camp.

Joe Wooddell wrote a very interesting column which appeared each week in the Pennsboro News.

PARKERSBURG NEWS, 1943. CREED WILSON CROSSES by"Evangeline."

April 8, 1943 was marked by the crossing of Creed Wilson of Toll Gate, a native and life long resident of Clay Dis-

trict, Ritchie Co.,at the age of 77, and one of its most intellectual and industrous citizens. He was the son of the late J. Marshall and Rebecca Clayton Wilson, both of whom came out of outstanding pioneer famalies, and one of 12 children, all of whom preceded him to the grave except Mayor Ben Wilson of Pennsboro. The Wilsons have not only been one of the outstanding famalies of Wood-Ritchie, but of the state. Few realize the large part that they played in our history. It was Archibald Wilson and his wife, Elizabeth Hudkins Wilson who set the line going in this section of the state when they removed from Taylor Co. to what is now the Broadwater farm, near Oxford in 1828. When our grand parents, Archibald and Charlotte Willard Lowther removed as the first settlers at Holbrook, 6 yrs. later, they and the Wilsons were neighbors in the wilderness, and the friendship formed then lasted throughout the yrs.,and has extended somewhat to their posterity.Grandmother always referred to them as "Uncle Archie and Aunt Betty." By and by the Wilsons removed to the Pennsboro vicinity where they were destined to rest.

Archibald Wilson's ability became one of the strong forces in the developement of Ritchie Co. He taught school, was the first Co. Surveyor, was a member of the first constitutional convention of the state, and was the first to suggest that the Co's. be divided into districts for educational purposes, and was the author of the resolution making such provisions, which, somewhat altered, became part of the Constitution.

All the yrs. the Wilson's have figured in educational matters, and Creed was not only a teacher, but completed a law course at the State Univ.,and was admitted to the Bar. And as evident in his bearing he was a born student of affairs.

WILSONS IN BACKGROUND. In our wide search of the ancestors of the famalies of Ritchie Co. for our coming history, no other one was so voluminous or more intensely interesting than that of the Wilsons, back to William and Elizabeth Blackburn Wilson who set the Virginia line going in young America. Three of their sons, Col. Ben, John Wilson of Randolph Co.,from whom the Ritchie Co. line comes and Archibald Wilson, who went to Ohio--in almost neighboring distance of us today, in Licking Co.,and made voluminous history and left innumerable posterity as did the W.Va. brothers. No other family in our study has equalled them in posterity.

Col. Ben Wilson, who has numerous decendants among our readers, was the father of 30 children, and when he d.,his posterity then numbered 136 persons, and imagine it today. John had a large family, as did Archibald, their brother; and Col. Ben and John had the signal honor of being members of the Richmond Convention that ratified the Constitution of the U.S. Archibald left a wonderful record in OH.,

which has been our pleasure to uncover.

ON LOCAL SOIL. But let us just pause for a moment and find him on Parkersburg soil. He joined the forces of Lord Dunmore's army in 1774, and was with him in his famous expedition with the savages in the Scioto Valley, and according to Wilson's own statement, while on the return from Ohio, Archibald Wilson and the White Brothers, at their own request, were discharged from the army, at the Ohio river for the purpose of looking the Country over. They crossed the Ohio into VA. near the mouth of the Little Kanawha, where they blazed the trees with their tomahawk titles, and carved initials of their names and dates, hoping at sometime to occupy the places, but coming upon fresh signs of Indians hastened their steps homeward.

This is but a mere glimpse of the pages that have been set apart of this family for our coming history of Ritchie County.

Creed always liked our pen, and in coming in contact with him, shortly after we became connected with the News,he not being of its political faith, was not on the list, and hardly knew how to arrange. But finally said, "However, I must have what Evangeline writes," and this is just a little tribute for his tomb and a word of sympathy for his living brother, Mayor Ben Wilson of Pennsboro, from the pen of "Evangeline."

(Note to the above- "EVANGELINE" was the pen name used by Minnie Kendall Lowther when she wrote for the Parkersburg News. Miss Lowther wrote the History of Ritchie Co., copyright in 1911. From the above, she must have been gathering material for a second History of Ritchie Co.)

WILL BOOK NO. 5, PAGE 379. CREED WILSON WILL. I, Creed Wilson of Toll Gate, W.Va.,being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all other wills by me, at any time, heretofore made.

ITEM No. 1- I desire that all my just debts be first paid out of my personal property as hereinafter designated.

ITEM II- I give devise and bequeath, to my three sons, Barr Wilson, William Wilson and Brooks Wilson, share and share alike, all of my oil, gas and mineral rights in and under all of the lands which I now own, or may own, at the time of my decease, together with all oil, gas and mineral rentals.

ITEM III- As requested by his mother, who departed this life some nine years ago, I give devise and bequeath, unto my son, Barr Wilson, all my household goods and kitchen furniture, of every kind and description and my library now in the family home at Toll Gate and all lumber stored in and about the barn and outbuildings at my said home and the school house lot at Toll Gate, containing about one half ($\frac{1}{2}$) acre.

I furthur give, devise and bequeath, unto my said son, Barr Wilson, the farm on the North Fork of Hughes river, known as the Eli Marsh farm, in Ritchie Co.,WV.,and containing about sixty (60) acres, more or less, and the Bruce Rogers farm of ten (10) acres, more or less, adjoining the said Eli Marsh farm and ,also, a tract of land containing fifty (50) acres, more or less, beginning at a corner of the Ray Rogers land on top of Peach Tree Hill and running with the fence, on the west side of the orchard to the Right of Way of the B.& O.R.R. Co. and bounded on the west by lands of T.J. Broadwater heirs, and being a part of the Ed Lee farm, subject to the oil, gas and mineral rights hereinbefore set out.

ITEM IV- I give, devise and bequeath, unto my son, William Wilson, the remainder of what is known as the Ed Lee farm, in Ritchie Co.,W.Va.,containing one hundred and five (105) acres, more or less, and what is known as the D.G. Ankrom land, on Sugar Run, Ritchie Co.,W.Va.,containing twenty three (23) acres, more or less, subject to the oil, gas and mineral rights hereinbefore set out.

ITAM V- I give, devise and bequeath, unto my son, Brooks Wilson, all of my land lying between the Sugar Run road in Ritchie Co.,and the Yeagers Run road in Doddridge Co.,W.Va containing one hundred and one (101) acres, more or less, in Ritchie Co. and thirty (30) acres, more or less, in Doddridge Co.,subject to the oil, gas and mineral rights hereinbefore set out.

ITEM VI- I give, devise and bequeath, unto my three sons Barr Wilson, William Wilson and Brooks Wilson, a tract of land containing eighteen (18) acres, more or less, in Grannies Run, in Clay District, Ritchie Co.,W.Va. and thirty eight (38) acres, more or less, on Goose Run in Union District, Ritchie Co.,W.Va.,share and share alike.

ITEM VII- I specifically set aside and designate the proceeds of my life insurance for the purpose of paying my funeral expenses and for the erection of a suitable monument for myself and my wife, Allie Wilson.

ITEM VIII- I direct that my livestock be sold at a propitious time, the proceeds to be applied first to the payment of my debts I may owe and the remainder to be divided equally among my three sons, Barr Wilson, William Wilson and Brooks Wilson, and in the case of my demise before that time, I advise that the said livestock be kept on the farm until the summer or fall of 1943.

ITEM IX- I do hereby nominate and appoint my son, Barr Wilson, executor of my last will and request that he not be required to give bond.

Given under my hand and seal this 29th day of Oct. 1942.

Creed Wilson seal

Signed, sealed, published and declared, by Creed Wilson, the testator, in our presence, as and for his last will

and testament, and we, at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses this 29 day of October 1942.

Witnesses; Ben Wilson, Pennsboro, WV.,Earl Wilson, Pennsboro, WV.,Bessie R. Nutter, Toll Gate, WV.

The above will was probated April 12, 1943.

As Barr Wilson was overseas and not in the U.S. at the time of the d. of Creed Wilson, Ben Wilson was appointed administrator. Barr Wilson did not return to the states for 2 yrs. and by that time the estate was settled and the share,given to each heir.

INVENTORY BOOK NO. 17, PAGE 44. Inventory of the estate of Creed Wilson- 14 April 1943.

Personal property	$5704.58
Real estate	9530.00
Total	$15234.58

Appraisers; Earl Wilson, M.R. Flanagan, R.J. Broadwater.

INVENTORY BOOK NO. 17, PAGE 189. Settlement of the estate of Creed Wilson, 26 November 1943. Ben Wilson Adm.

Toyal receipts	$7371.91	
Disbursements	3105.05	
RECAPITATION		
Total receipts		$7371.91
Total disbursements, other than commissions to adm., fees to commissioner of accounts and recording settlement.	$3105.05	
Comm. at 5% on total recpt's,	184.30	
R.S. Blair comm. of acct's for extra copies of settlement	5.00	
R.S. Blair Comm. of acct's.,making up and certifing of settlement	40.00	
Olin V. Wilson, Clk. of Co. Court recording settlement	3.25	$3337.60
Balance in hands of adm., for payment to distributees		$4034.31
By payment 1/3 to William Wilson	$1344.77	
By payment to Brooks Wilson	1344.77	
By payment to Barr Wilson	1344.77	$4034.31

Creed Wilson and Allie Barr were parents of 3 children:-

1.-WILLIAM E. WILSON (XX-1047) b. 15 Sept. 1895 at Toll Gate, WV. He m. Doris Oliver 28 Feb. 1929 in Cleveland, OH. She was b. 24 July 1900 at Beliot, WI. and d. 26 Jan 1968 at Lakewood, OH. She is bur. in the Lakewood Cem. Detroit Rd.,Lakewood, OH. She was the dau. of Fred L. Oliver and Mary E. _____.

Bill attended Pennsboro H.S. grad. with the class of 19-15. To attend H.S., Bill walked the R.R. to Pennsboro and back every school day. There were no paved roads or school busses then. He worked in the rubber factories in Akron, OH.,where he studied accounting. He was in the army and served in France for over a yr. He was in the

82nd Division and trained at Camp Sherman at Chillicothe OH. and was discharged with the rank of Sergeant. He was a gas mask instructor and did not get in any battles. Chief Clerk for the H.K. Ferguson Const. Co. for many yrs. Later employed by Sherwin-Williams Paint Co. of Cleveland, OH.,as a travelling auditor.
He retired and made his home in Lakewood, OH.
Doris worked for the White Motor Co. in Cleveland before their m. She did not work after they were married.
Bill d. 13 Dec. 1972. He had been an invalid for some time and a patient in a nursing home in Lakewood, OH. He was cremated and his ashes placed by the side of his wife in the Lakewood Cem. No children.

2.-BROOKS WILSON (XX-1048) b. 21 March 1900 at Toll Gate WV. He m. Ella Gertrude Satterfield 26 Feb. 1917. She was b. 30 Dec. 1901, dau. of Asbury E. Satterfield and Iva M. Thomas.
He worked in the rubber factories in Akron, OH. He worked in the oil and gas fields and later as a carpenter on construction work. He is now retired and res. in Pennsboro, WV. Gertrude d. 19Feb. 1974. Her obituary;
"PENNSBORO-Mrs. Ella Gertrude Wilson, 72, of Pennsboro, d. yesterday morning, 19 Feb. 1974 in St. Joseph's Hosp. B. Dec. 30, 1901, in Ritchie Co.,she was the dau. of the late Asbury E. and Iva M. Thomas Satterfield. She was a member of the Pennsboro Church of Christ.
Survivors include her husband, Brooks Wilson, 2 sons, Eugene Wilson at home and James Russell Wilson in PA., 2 dau's.,Sandra Kay Wilson at home and Mrs. Lucille Spencer of Clarksburg; 4 brothers, Teddy J. Satterfield, Emmitt Satterfield and Sinsel Satterfield, all of Pennsboro; and Tye Satterfield of Portland, OR.;4 sisters, Mrs. Bethel Taylor and Mrs. Ruth Jack of Pennsboro, Mrs. Gladys Creed of Ft. Worth, TX.;and Mrs. Roxie Blackeney of Seminole, TX. She was preceded in d. by 1 bro. and 1 sister. Fun. services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Fri. at the McCullough Funeral Home here with evangelist Charles Cole officiating. Bur. will be in the U.B. Cem. here. Friends may call at the Fun. Home after 7 p.m. today
They were the parents of four children:-

1.-BROOKS EUGENE WILSON (XXI-1573) b. 25 Sept. 1919. He was m. at one time but what happened to his wife, I do not know. He lives at Pennsboro with Brooks.

2.-MAMIE LUCILLE WILSON (XXI-1574) b. 22 May 1921. She m. (1) Elmus Bunner, They are divorced. The 10 ch.:-

(1) Carolyn Patricia Bunner (XXII-2260) b. 26 April 1939 at Pennsboro. She m. Eugene Hiley. He works on the R.R. They res. at Pennsboro. 3 children:- (1) Stephen Mark Hiley (XXIII-2180) b. 17 Dec. 1958; (2) Cheryl Ann Hiley (XXIII-2181) b. 21 Nov. 1960; (3) Diane

Hiley (XXIII-2182) b. 28 March 1964.

(2) Jerry Lane Bunner (XXII-2261) b. 23 Oct. 1940 at Pennsboro. Her served 2 hitches in the army. Both enlistments were served in South Korea. After his 2nd enlistment he remained in Korea, working for the army under civil service. He later worked for the army in South Vietnam and is in South Virtnam at the present time (1974). He m. a Korean girl. They were divorced. They had one child:- (1) _____ _____ Bunner (XXIII-2183) This son was still in South Korea in 1972. The South Korean government will not let him leave until he fulfills his military duty,This boy is now in South Vietnam (1974). This is an adopted son. It is this son's intention to come to the United States.

(3) Shelia Rae Bunner (XXII-2262) b. 8 Feb. 1946 at Pennsboro. She m. Tony Collins. They res. at Harrisville. 3 children:- (1) Lowell Edward Collins (XXIII-2184) b. 4 Sept. 1964; (2) Melanie Sue Collins (XXIII-2185) b. 24 July 1969; (3) an unnamed son (XXIII-2186) b. August 1970. This child d. at birth.

(4) Danny Wayne Bunner (XXII-2263) b. 13 Feb. 1948 at Pennsboro. He served an enlistment in the army. He m. _____ Lanham. He works for the R.R.

(5) Linda Sue Bunner (XXII-2264) b. 9 June 1950 at Pennsboro.

(6) Timmy Lynn Bunner (XXII-2265) b. 6 March 1952 at Pennsboro.

(7) Sherll Renne Bunner (XXII-2266) b. 11 Dec. 1955 at Pennsboro.

(8) Robin Denise Bunner (XXII-2267) b. 28 July 1957 at Pennsboro.

(9) Clifford Glenn Bunner (XXII-2268) b. 27 Oct. 1958 at Pennsboro.

(10) Cath Ann Bunner (XXII-2269) b. 15 April 1960, d. 1960.

2.-MAMIE LUCILLE WILSON (XXI-1574) m. (2) Carroll Eugene Spencer. Divorced. No children.

3.-JAMES RUSSELL WILSON (XXI-1575) b. 3 May 1923 at Toll Gate. He m. (1) Frances Jones. This m. didn't work and they secured a divorce. He was in the battle of the Bulge. He crossed the Ramagan bridge before it was destroyed. Later he enlisted in the army and served in Korea. He was in Korea during the very cold winter. No children.

3.-JAMES RUSSELL WILSON (XXI-1575) m. (2) Frances Jones. This was their second try. This m. didn't work and

they again secured a divorce. No children.

3.-JAMES RUSSELL WILSON (XXI-1575) m. (3) Norma Jean Powers of Marietta, OH. This m. didn't work either. They secured a divorce. She res. at Marietta. He res. someplace in PA. Parents of one child:-

(1) Randell James Wilson (XXII-2270) b. 9 June 1958. This boy lives at Marietta with his mother.

4.-SANDRA KAY WILSON (XXI-2192) b. 14 Aug. 1954 at Pennsboro. She is an adopted dau. of Brooks and Gertrude Satterfield Wilson. She is the dau. of Mamie Lucille Wilson (XXI-1574) by birth. She grad. from Glenville College, fall of 1974. She m. _____ Reed in the fallof 1974. He works for the state dept. of highways. They res. in a trailer near Washburn, WV.

3.-BARR WILSON (XX-1049) b. 17 May 1905 at Toll Gate. He m.,26 April 1934, Kathleen Duckworth. She was b. 23 Sept. 1907 near Greenwood, WV. She was the dau. of George Duckworth and Eva Dotson. He worked at Highway Bridge Construction. He was in the navy during WWII. They res. at Toll Gate, WV. No children.

10.-JOSEPHINE WILSON (XIX-629)-1867-1891.

Josephine Wilson b. 10 June 1867. On 9 Sept. 1888 ahe m. Charles Howard Broadwater. He was b. 23 April 1860 at Lonaconing, MD.,the son of Ashford Broadwater and Rachel Melvina Taylor.

These Wilson's, Taylor's and Broadwater's were neighbors. They did not always get along too well among themselves. There was quite a lot of fussing, feuding and fighting among the different famalies. But when it came to picking a wife or husband, they did not go farther than their Wilson, Broadwater or Taylor neighbors.

Howard Broadwater had a store at Oxford. He was a travelling salesman for Hicks and Hogue of Wheeling for several yrs. He then became cashier of the old Citizens National Bank of Pennsboro, WV.

Josephine Wilson d. 20 August 1892. Howard Broadwater did not remarry. He d. 22 Aug. 1911. Both are bur. in the U.B. Cemetry at Pennsboro, WV.

Josephine Wilson d. with TB. Her brother, Quincy Adams Wilson and her brother Sherman Wilson also d. of TB.

HIS OBITUARY. Charles Howard Broadwater after a long illness during which he suffered intensely, d. Tues. a.m. at 10 o'clock in his rooms in the Citizens National Bank Bldg

After fun. services by the Rev. S. Garrett, assisted by Rev. Mr. Hanna, he was laid to rest this p.m. beside his wife in the U.B. Cemetry.

He was b. in Garrett Co.,MD, 23 April 1860.

Sept. 9, 1888, he m. Josephine Wilson, dau. of Squire J.

M. Wilson and wife. To them was b. a dau.,Hattie, now Mrs. Fry. Mrs. Broadwater d. 13 August 1891.

Mr. Broadwater was for yrs. a successful travelling salesman. In 1904 he was made cashier of the Citizens National Bank, in which capacity he continued until his d. He was devoted to his work, staying in the bank long hours and against the advice of his physician.

He was a capable financier, of the strictest integrity, respected by all who knew him.

Some time ago he made a profession of religion and he desired all his friends to know that he was ready to d.

The funeral was the largest in the recent history of Pennsboro and the floral tributes many and very beautiful.

Besides his dau. he is survived by his father, Ashford Broadwater, 6 brothers, Ralph, Shade, Harvey, Waldo, Morris and Okey and 3 sisters, Mesdames Hill and Peoples and Miss Ida. (Note- 2 brothers were d., James d. in 1891 and Horace d. 1898 (This name could be Maurice). Also there were still b. twins- April 1873.)

They were the parents of one daughter:-

1.-HATTIE BROADWATER (XX-1050) b. 29 Feb. 1892 at Oxford WV. She was raised by her uncle, Ralph Broadwater of Sistersville, but she spent much time at her grandfathers, Broadwater and Wilson. They were both wealthy men and quite fond of their motherless granddaughter. Hattie Broadwater is not mentioned in her gf. Wilson's will. Howard Broadwater was, "Well to Do" and grandfather must have thought that Howard had sufficient money for her. She m. (1) Otto S. Fry, 20 June 1910. They res. in Pennsboro. Divorced. Parents of one son:-

1.-ASHFORD BROADWATER FRY (XXI-1576) b. 23 May 1912. He grad. Pennsboro H.S., W.V. Wesleyan at Buckhannon and Central State, Mount Pleasant, MI. He is with the Dow Chemical Co. in Midland, MI. He is a techicalservice dept. super. He has been with Dow, over 30 yrs. He also has a farm out of Midland and deals in race horses. He m. Martha Bringold. Parents of two children:-

(1) Teri Lynn Fry (XXII-2271) b. 30 Oct. 1941. She m. (1) William F. Dorr. He was killed in an automobile accident 15 Nov. 1968. Two children:- (1)Susan Dorr (XXIII-2187), 8 yrs. old 1972; (2) Lisa Ann Dorr (XXIII-2188), 6 yrs. old 1972.

(1) Teri Lynn Fry (XXII-2271) m. (2) _____ _____. She res. in Midland, MI.

(2) Christi Cheryl Fry (XXII-2272) b. 29 Dec. 1944. She m. Lonnie Jo Smith. They res.,Alpena, MI. Two sons:- (1) Craig S. Smith (XXIII-2189); (2) Donnie D. Smith (XXIII-2190).

1.-HATTIE BROADWATER (XX-1050) m. (2) Denzil Snyder 20

July 1924. He was a production mgr. for an oil Co. of Cleveland, OH. They have res. many places in the west as he was on the road for 28 yrs. He is now retired. They res.,111 W. 7th St.,Claire, MI. 48617.

11.-JOHN ARCHIBALD WILSON (XIX-630)-1869-1935.

John Archibald Wilson b. 31 March 1869. He m. 26 April 1894, Hettie Richards. She was b. 10 April 1875, dau. of Evan Richards and Mary Ellen Richards. B. near Central Sta

When they were m. they moved into their home above Pennsboro. They res. here until both d. Hettie was a very active woman. When she wanted to go someplace, she walked. John Wilson was a farmer and at one time had a fine orchard. He d. 1935 of cancer of the liver.

LEFT HAND TURNS by Joe A. Woodell, 23 May 1935.

"I write this paragraph just after Ben Wilson told me how gravely ill was his brother, that quietly kindly gentleman, my friend, John Wilson. To us who live in rural communities, sickness and death among us carry a deeper signifiance than with those who live in large cities. One who has lived long in a little town like ours knows almost everyone else who lives in it. Many of these are his friends One cannot speak of what touches any of them without being touched himself...John Wilson and his good wife are to me as to many others-and have been these many yrs.,neighbors; good neighbors. I think of him as one from whom I have received naught but kindness and courtesy...I remember last Christmas he sent the welfare committee of the Womans Club a quarter of beef for their baskets. That was only one of his many good deeds. To me it had in it more of the spirit of the Nazerine than has any blind adherence to the 39 artcles of religion...This is a paragraph that should have been written months ago. We speal our wordsof appreciation oftimes too late.

HIS OBITUARY. Pennsboro, June 20, 1935. "John Wilson, 66 one of the communities best citizens, whose illness has been noted in these columns, d. at his home, Sat. after an illness of several weeks duration. The fun. was held Tues. p.m. from the Pennsboro M.P. Church, conducted by the Rev. M.C. Gainer and bur. was made in the U.B. Cemetry.

Mr. Wilson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Hettie Wilson; by one son, Glen Vernon Wilson who recently grad. from W. V.U., and by 2 dau's.,Mrs. Howard Slevin of Pennsboro and Mrs. Hattie Messengale of Akron, OH. William Wilson of near Harrisville, Creed Wilson of Toll Gate, Hooker Wilson of near Pennsboro and Ben Wilson of this place, are surviving brothers. 3 gch.are living. One son, Cecil Wilson d. several yrs. ago. Mr. Wilson was the son of the late J.M. and Rebecca Clayton Wilson and was b. and reared in this neighborhood. He was a kindly, hospitable gentleman, who commandedthe respect of all who knew him. The deceased was

an industrous and intelligent farmer and his death is deplored by very many friends.

Mr. Wilson is the 4th of this family, prominent in financial agriculture and political circles to d. within the last few yrs.-the other 3 being Alpheus O.,Leman C.,and Lincoln Wilson. The late Sherman V. Wilson, former merchant here, and Quincy A. Wilson were also brothers, and Mrs. John O. McDougal and Mrs. Howard Broadwater were sisters-the last four having passed a good many years ago.

Hettie Richards Wilson continued to res. in the home until her d.,3 March 1967. Both are bur. in the U.B. Cem. Hettie wanted the day of her fun. to be a bright and sunny day so that the friends and relatives could visit and talk at the Cem. The day of her funeral was the rainiest, most miserable day of the year.

They were the parents of four children:-

1.-FREDDA WILSON (XX-1051) b. 20 March 1895. On 17 April 1917 she m. John Howard Slevin, who was b. 1893. When John Slevin came to Pennsboro, he worked in the glass factory. After they were m. they built a home above Pennsboro. They operated a dairy and sold milk. Howard Slevin d. 1940. He is bur. in the U.B. Cemetry.

HIS OBITUARY. Pennsboro, 15 Aug. 1940. "The people of this community were shocked Tues. morning to learn of the d. at about 8:45 of Howard Slevin, 47, farmer and dairyman, which occured at his home on N.E. Pennsboro. Mr. Slevin had been in ill health for some time, his heart being affected, but his condition had been no worse until a few minutes before his death.

Rev. Ralph Richards will conduct fun. services at the home at 2 o'clock tomorrow,Friday, and bur. will be in the U.B. Cemetry. S.T. McKinley in charge.

Mr. Slevin was b. in Taylorstown, PA.,28 Feb. 1893, son of the late Thomas and Mary Slevin. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Freddie Wilson Slevin, to whom he was m. at Akron, OH.,4 March 1917; 2 dau's.,Miss May of Parkersburg, a nurse; and Miss Miriam, at home, a student at W.V.U.,and 1 son, who is in the U.S. Marines. There are living the following brothers and sisters:- Thomas Slevin of Uniontown, OH.;Mrs. William Hunkler of Barnesville, OH.;Lester Slevin, Mrs. Ella Schaufur, Mrs. Lawrence Swan and Mrs. Rita Roush, all of E. Liverpool, OH. and Mrs. Pearl Crandell of Taylorstown, PA.

Mr. Slevin was an intelligent industrous man, whose death is deeply regretted.

They were the parents of three children:-

1.-ELLEN MAE SLEVIN (XXI-1577) is a nurse. She m. Maurice Dammeron of St. Louis. They res. in MI. 4 ch'dn.:

(1) Mary Ellen Dammeron (XXII-2273) is a teacher. She m. Steve Craig Shumsky. They res. Beuna Park, CA.

(2) Nancy Ann Dammeron (XXII-2274) is m. and res. in Grand Rapids, MI. They have one child.

(3) Susan Jane Dammeron (XXII-2275) is in school in Beuna Park, CA.

(4) David Edward Dammeron (XXII-2276) is in school in Grand Rapids, MI.

2.-JOHN MARSHALL SLEVIN (XXI-1578) was in the Marines in WWII. He attended W.V.U. He is a chemist at the Du Pont works in Parkersburg. He m. Mary Belle Kysor of Pennsboro. She is a nurse. They res. Parkersburg. They are the parents of two children:-

(1) John Thomas Slevin (XXII-2277) m. Barbara Jeanne Nyere of Winchester, MA. He has 2 more yrs. Med. Sch.

(2) Laura Irene Slevin (XXII-2278) m. Barry McCartney. Divorced. One child:(1)Susan McCartney (XXIII-2191).

3.-MIRIAM SLEVIN (XXI-1579) is a school teacher. She m. William F. Yeck of N.Y. City. They res. at Homestead, FL. Parents of one son:-

(1) William Howard Yeck (XXII-2279) grad. from Miami Univ. with a degree in business adm. He m. Florence Marie Ludrick. He has a step-dau.,Michelle Harrell.

2.-CECIL RICHARD WILSON (XX-1052) b. 1 Oct. 1896. On 26 Aug. 1926 he m. Bess Jones. She is a dau. of Andy Jones. Andy Jones is a bro. of Creed Jones, that m. Ella Salome Collins, a dau. of Sarah Elizabeth Wilson (XVIII-299). Cecil Wilson, as a young man, went to Akron, OH. This was during the time of the "boom" in the rubber factories. He dropped d. in a store in Akron, 6 July 1927. He is bur. in the U.B. Cemetry at Pennsboro,WV.
HIS OBITUARY. Cecil Wilson, son of John and Hettie Wilson was b. 1 Oct. 1896 and departed this life, at Akron, OH.,6 July 1927, age 30 yrs.,9 mo's. He was united in m. to Miss Bess Jones, of this city, 26 Aug. 1926, and they made their home in Akron, where he was employed until d. He is survived by his parents, 2 sisters, Mrs. J.H. Slevin of Pennsboro and Mrs. Jack Lipsey of Detroit, MI., and 1 brother, Glenn at home, and the widow.
Again we are reminded of the saying of old, "I perceive there is but a step between me and death."
Fun. was held from the U.B. Church, Sun. p.m. with Rev. Josiah Payne in charge and internment in U.B. Cemetry.
CARD OF THANKS. "To all our friends who in any way, assisted us during our recent great sorrow. We wish to express our thanks. Mrs. Bessie Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. John Wilson and family.
They were the parents of one son:-

1.-CECIL WILSON JR. (XXI-1581) b. 1927, d. 1958. Bur.

in the U.B. Cem at Pennsboro. Bess Jones never re-married. She resides in Akron, OH. (1973).

3.-HATTIE WILSON (XX-1053) b. 25 Sept. 1903. She attended Ohio Univ. and was a music teacher. She m. (1) (Jack) D.S. Lipsey. They res. at Akron. Divorced. No ch.

3.-HATTIE WILSON (XX-1053) m. (2) Cliff Messengale. They returned to Pennsboro, where Hattie took care of her mother. Hattie returned to school and then taught school in Pennsboro. She is retired. Cliff was mgr. of the liquor store in Pennsboro. He is retired. Hattie still works as a substitute teacher from time to time. No ch.

4.-GLENN VERNON WILSON (XX-1054) b. 30 June 1913. He took Agriculture at W.V.U. He was in WWII. After the war he went to work for the Soil Conservation Service. At that time they res. in SC. He now has his own soil testing Co. He res. in Falls Church, VA. He m. Jeanne Weller of Hagerstown, MD. She is a school teacher. One son:-

1.-GLENN VERNON WILSON JR. (XXI-2193) m. Joan Hale. Divorced. Parents of one son:-

(1) Jeffrey Glenn Wilson (XXII-2280) who res. with his mother in Columbia, SC. He is in school there (1973).

12.-BENJAMIN F. WILSON (XIX-631)-1870-1946.

Benjamin F. Wilson b. 31 July 1870. On 19 Nov. 1891 he m. (1) Lola G. Nutter, who was b. in 1873.

Ben and Lola res. on the N.F. of Hughes river in the old Enoch Narsh house. This house was in the bottom near the river. About 1895, there was a cloudburst, one night, and the river became very high. The water was in the house. Cliff was sleeping in a low bed and the water was in his bed. Great Uncle "Lum" Collins res. about a mile above Ben's. Uncle Lum was a night owl and never went to bed. When the river rose, Uncle Lum went down to Ben's and woke them up and probably saved their lives.

Later Ben built a house, across the river and up on the flat.

Ben had ambitions as a politician. He was the only Republican among grandfather's children. He ran for assessor a couple of times but was beaten in the primary, both times, by less than twenty votes.

After the d. of Lola he moved to Pennsboro. He was elected Mayor and was mayor of Pennsboro until his d. As Mayor of Pennsboro, Ben was in his "Glory." He would not have traded jobs with the president of the U.S.

He never had much opposition. One election there developed some opposition and Ben became worried. The Corporation line of Pennsboro was the divide, on No. 7 tunnell.There were about a dozen famalies that lived here that voted

at Toll Gate. The sign of the Pennsboro Corporation Line was erected on No. 7 tunnell.

Just before the election, Ben had this sign taken down and re-erected below George Murphy's garage. Then he took all these famalies and had them vote in Pennsboro. He was re-elected. A few days after the election the Corporation sign, reappeared,back on No. 7 tunnell.

Lola d. 8 Dec. 1922. She is bur. in the U.B. Cemetry.

HER OBITUARY. The news of the d. of Mrs. Ben Wilson of Rt. No. 2, at St. Joseph's Hosp.,Parkersburg, Fri. a.m. brought sadness to many hearts here. Mrs. Wilson was taken to the hosp. a couple of days prior to her d.,thinking th-at some assistance might be obtained. While her condition had been quite serious for some time, her d. was a sudden shock to her family and friends. The body was brought here to the home of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Nutter and the fun. was held Sun. p.m. in the U.B. Church, Rev. J.M. Knight of Parkersburg officiated, assisted by Rev. Petrey and intern-nment was made in the U.B. Cemetry.

Mrs. Wilson leaves besides numerous friends, the follow-ing to mourn their loss; a husband, mother, 3 daughters- Myrl, Madge and Mary Francis, 1 son- Clifford, 1 brother, O.E. Nutter of this city, 3 sisters- Mrs. F.F. Ross, Park-ersburg, Mrs. P.R. Tharp, Oklahoma City and Mrs. Lee Prun-ty of Oxford.

They were the parents of five children:-

1.-LAWRENCE WILSON (XX-1055) b. 13 Feb. 1893, d. 14 Dec. 1897. He was bur. in the old Enoch Marsh Cem. on the N. F. of Hughes river. Later, he was removed and re-buried in the U.B. Cemetry at Pennsboro.

2.-CLIFTON LAMONT WILSON (XX-1056) b. 21 May 1894. On 26 Nov. 1919 he m. Opal Taylor. Their wedding;
"Clifton L. Wilson and Opal G. Taylor, both of Pennsboro were united in m. 26 Nov. at Parkersburg, with Rev. Law of Ellenboro officiating. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Wilson of Rt. No. 2, and holds a good posi-tion with the First National Bank of this city and is a splendid young man of sterling qualities. The bride is the dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Taylor also of Rt. No. 2, and is one of the Countie's most popular teacher. Mrs Wilson is teaching school this winter, and they will not go to housekeeping until spring, at such time they will occupy the Geore Boyce property on Mole Hill Ave.,which Mr. Wilson recently purchased.
Cliff worked in the old First National Bank until it fa-iled during the depression. He then had charge of settl-ing the affairs of this bank. With the opening of the Community Bank, he became cashier, which position he st-ill retains. He retired 1974.
They were the parents of one daughter:-

1.-ORMA MARIE WILSON (XXI-1582). She m. Ralph Johnson. They res. in Lima, OH. for many yrs. Recently they moved to Lakewood, OH. Parents of four children:-

(1) Clifton Elmer Johnson (XXII-2281) b. 24 Oct. 1954. He was an exchange student to South Africa. He returned in January 1973.

(2) Barbara Ann Johnson (XXII-2282) b. 12 April 1957.

(3) David Michael Johnson (XXII-2283) b. 31 May 1960.

(4) Wayne Frank Johnson (XXII-2284) b. 29 May 1962.

3.-LUCY MYRL WILSON (XX-1057) b. 25 Dec. 1899. On 19 April 1931 she m. Floyd Arnold. He was from Davis, WV. Myrl attended Salem College and W.V.U. He was employed by W.V.U. Myrl d. in the 1960's. She is bur. at Morgantown. He is retired. He did not re-marry. One child:-

1.-LARRY ARNOLD (XXI-2194) m. Judy Garvin of Fayetteville, WV. Her father was a Judge in Fayette Co. Larry has a law degree along with several other College Degrees. He res. in the west. Parents of two children:-

(1) Julia Arnold (XXII-2285).

(2) Forest Arnold (XXII-2286).

4.-JOSEPHINE MADGE WILSON (XX-1058) b. 30 April 1905. On 19 June 1929 she m. Harley Sutton, a son of Brady and Idel Willis Sutton of Blandsville, WV. They are both grad's. of Salem College.
He was a Seven Day Baptist Minister. They res. at Alfred N.Y. Harley d. about 1950. She still res. at Alfred. After Harley's d. she was given the job of treasurer of the Co. where she res. Parents of three children:-

1.-LOLA MAE SUTTON (XXI-2195) m. Rev. William Webster, a Baptist Minister. They res. at Morristown, NJ. They are the parents of four children:-

(1) Connie Webster (XXII-2287).

(2) Mike Webster (XXII-2288).

(3) Cindy Webster (XXII-2289).

(4) Dan Webster (XXII-2290).

2.-LYLE SUTTON (XXI-2196) m. Betty Pierce of Alfred Station, NY. Parents of four children:-

(1) Peggy Sutton (XXII-2291).

(2) Wendy Sutton (XXII-2292).

(3) Eric Sutton (XXII-2293).

(4) Dan Sutton (XXII-2294).

3.-LOUANNE SUTTON (XXI-2197) m. Ronald Ellis of Wells-

burg,NY. Parents of three children:-

(1) Timmie Ellis (XXII-2295).

(2) Terry Ellis (XXII-2296).

(3) Debbie Ellis (XXII-2297).

5.-MARY FRANCES WILSON (XX-1059) b. 31 March 1915. On 28 Oct. 1938 she m. Dale Weekley. He is a son of the late Ray Weekley and the late Eliza Taylor Weekley. Dale's mother was a dau. of Ashford and Della Foster Taylor. Della Foster Taylor was a sister of Fana Foster Wilson and Louie Foster (who kept house for gf. Wilson). Mary has the cradle, that her father was rocked in, when he was a baby. This cradle was used by gm. Wilson, to rock all 12 of her children, Ben being the youngest. This cradle was at Uncle Bill Wilson's. He gave it to Ben and Ben gave it to Mary. Mary refinished this cradle a couple of yrs. ago. It is in good condition.
He works for Carbide and Carbon at Charleston. They res. at Pennsboro. Parents of four children:-

1.-NELSON BEN WEEKLEY (XXI-2198) b. 22 April 1941. On 5 Sept. 1962 he m. Nancy Boylen of Pennsboro. They reside at Pennsboro. Parents of three children:-

(1) Ann Marie Weekley (XXII-2298).

(2) Benjamin Luke Weekley (XXII-2299).

(3) David Peter Weekley (XXII-2300).

2.-SUSIE ELLEN WEEKLEY (XXI-2199) b. 3 Aug. 1944.On 31 Dec. 1963 she m. David L. Perkins of Parkersburg. They res. at Parkersburg. Parents two children:-

(1) Shauna Lynn Perkins (XXII-2301).

(2) Aaron Scott Perkins (XXII-2302).

3.-ESTER JEAN WEEKLEY (XXI-2200) b. 4 May 1950.

4.-JUDY ANN WEEKLEY (XXI-2201) b. 4 Feb. 1955.

12.-BENJAMIN F. WILSON (XIX-631)-1870-1946.

Benjamin F. Wilson m. (2) Susie A. Nutter Haught, a dau. of Eli Nutter of Arnold's Creek. They were m. 31 Dec. 19-23. She had a son, Ed Haught. Ben and Ed got along better than most father and son. Ben moved to Pennsboro about the time of this m. He did not sell his farm but kept a tenant living on it. He d. 5 Feb. 1946. Buried U.B. Cemetry.

HIS OBITUARY. All of Pennsboro and vicinity were greatly shocked and deeply grieved by the announcement of the sudden d. of Mayor Ben Wilson, Tues. 5 Feb. He was stricken the p.m. before while walking along the st.;fell to the walk and suffered a profuse hemmorage from the stomach. He

was rushed to the St. Joseph's Hosp. in Parkersburg, in the McKinley and McCullough ambulance. There he suffered another hemmorage Tues. a.m. and d. at noon.

Mayor Wilson belonged to one of Ritchie Co's. most prominent pioneer famalies, being the gson of Archibald Wilson who came to the Oxford community early in the last century (Note-1828), many of whose numerous decendants have been leaders in the business, financial and professional life of their communities for the last 100 years.

Mr. Wilson was b. 31 July 1870, near Pennsboro and spent his entire life in this community. He was the son of the late John Marshall and Rebecca Clayton Wilson. He was the only surviving member of the Marshall Wilson family of 12 children. He was m. to Miss Lola G. Nutter of Oxford 19 Nov. 1891. She d. 8 Dec. 1922. 5 children were b. to this union, Cliff Wilson, cashier of the community bank of Pennsboro; Myrl, Mrs. Floyd Arnold of Morgantown; Madge, wife of Rev. Sutton of Alfred Station of NY.;and Mary, wife of Dale Weekley of Pennsboro. The first child d. in infancy.

There are 7 gch.:- Orma Wilson and Bennie and Susie Ellen Weekley of Pennsboro; Larry Arnold of Morgantown and Lola Mae, Lyle and Louanne Sutton of New York.

21 Dec. 1923, Mr. Wilson and Mrs. Susie Nutter Haught were m. and she survives. There is also a step-son, Edward Haught of Pennsboro.

Mr. Wilson for many yrs. lived on his farm near town, and was actively engaged in farming and cattle raising. But for the last 22 yrs. he had been a res. of Pennsboro. He had been Mayor of the city for 12 yrs. and had numerous business interests. He was a director of the Community Bank of Pennsboro and a member of the mens club.

Mr. Wilson was one of Pennsboro's most widely known men and the high esteem in which he was held is attested by the fact that he was elected Mayor for so many consecutive terms. He was a friend of everbody and was especially kind and considerate of the poor and unfortunate.

Some one has said, "The greatest thing a man can do for his heavenley father is to be kind to some of his other children." Mayor Ben Wilson was kind to everyone.

The fun. will be held Fri. p.m. at 2 o'clock in the Payne Memorial Church, where the body will lie in state for an hour before the service begins. Rev. Ralph Richards will conduct the funeral and internment in the U.B. Cem. will be in charge of McKinley and McCullough fun. directors.

Edward Haught died 29 April 1969.

HIS OBITUARY. Fun. services for Edward Marshall Haught, 57, of Pennsboro, who d. Tues. 29 April 1969, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Fri. at the McCullough Fun. Home.

The Rev. Frank Osbourn and the Rev. Graham Robertson will officiate with bur. to be in the S.Fork Baptist Cem.

B. in Doddridge Co.,a son of Mrs. Susie Nutter Haught Wilson of Pennsboro and the late Amos P. Haught, he was an

employee of the Carnegie Natural Gas Co. Mr. Haught was a veteran of the U.S. army, having served in WWII, and was a member of the Harmony Lodge 59, A.F. and A.M. of Pennsboro. Surviving in addition to his mother include his widow, Mrs. Geneva Spiker Haught.

Ed m. Geneva Spiker, a dau. of Jacob Spiker of Bear Run. She taught school in Pennsboro for many yrs. She is retired (1975). No children.

Susie Nutter Haught Wilson is still living in Pennsboro (1975). She lives by herself. She is very active, belonging to the DAR, The Woman's Club, The Senior Citizens and several other organizations.

She had a birthday the first week in March 1975. This was her 92nd birthday.

2.-BASIL H. WILSON (XVIII-292)-1829-1914.

Basil H. Wilson b. 19 June 1929. On Sept. 22, 1868 he m. Mary Ellen Fowler, b.29 Nov. 1849. Hardesty's Encyclopaedia states that they were living in Pennsboro in 1883. Later they moved to Goff's. They res. here until they died.

Basil Wilson furnished Miss Lowther much of the Wilson information in her history of Ritchie Co.

Basil H. Wilson d. 23 April 1914. Mary Ellen Fowler d. 21 Jan. 1918. Both are bur. in the Bethany Cem. The Bethany Church is situated along the S.F. of Hughes river, above Goff's. The Cemetry is upon the hill.

HIS OBITUARY. Near 11 o'clock, on the morning of April 23, 1914, the angel of death entered the Wilson home near Goff's, and stilled the voice of the father, Bazil Wilson, after a long illness of diseases of old age and paralysis.

He was b. June 19, 1829, and was the second child of a family of 11 children. He is survived by his wife, 3 daughters and 1 son:- Mrs. George Frey of Ellenboro; Mrs Roy Wass, Cain's Run; and Miss Grace and Henry of Goffs. All were present at the funeral. 5 children have preceded him to the grave. He is also survived by the following named sisters and brothers: Josephine Hammond, Portsmouth, OH.; Mrs. Temperence Ireland of Morgantown; Mrs. Eveline Bee, Mrs. Love Prunty and Marsh Wilson of Pennsboro.

Mr. Wilson was a good citizen and neighbor and has gone to his reward. He told his friends a number of times during the last three yrs. and during his last illness that he was prepared and ready to meet his Savior.

The fun. took place Fri. at 2 o'clock from the M.E. Church at Bethany in the presence of the sorrowing congregation.

The service was in charge of the Rev. J.J. Kelly and internment was made in the Bethany Cemetry.

Relatives from a distance who attended the funeral were Faunt Bee, Chillicothe, OH.;Marsh Fowler, Grantsville; Jo-

hn Fowler, Ellenboro; Bud and Spencer Fowler, Harrisville; Mrs. John Jobes, Pullman; Mr. and Mrs. Dick Laurence, Smithville; Alf and Leman Wilson, Pennsboro; and Ben Wilson, Toll Gate.

HER OBITUARY. "Mary E. Wilson, widow of the late Basil H. Wilson, d. at her home at Goff's, 11 Jan. 1918, aged 68 yrs.,1 mo.,12 days. Fun. services were held at the Betheny M.E. Church, of which the deceased was a consistent member on Sat. 12 Jan. The services were conducted by Rev. J.J. Kelley of Friendly, assisted by Rev. Robinson of Smithville. Undertaker Cokeley of Harrisville, had charge of the bur.,which was in the Betheny Cem. She is survived by the following children: Mrs. Roy Wass, Mrs. S.E. Carpenter and A.H. of Goff's and Mrs. G.W. Frey of Ellenboro.

They were the parents of nine children:- 1.-Cora Thaw Wilson (XIX-632); 2.-Albert Wilson (XIX-633); 3.-Bessie Elizabeth Wilson (XIX-634); 4.-Brent M. Wilson (XIX-635); 5.-Edna Maud Wilson (XIX-636); 6.-Attie Myrtle Wilson (XIX-637); 7.-Mahala Grace Wilson (XIX-638); 8.-Basil Scott Wilson (XIX-639); 9.-Archibald Henry Wilson (XIX-640).

1.-CORA THAW WILSON (XIX-632)-1870-1899.

Cora Thaw Wilson b. 4 May 1870. She m. James H. Hardman 2 Sept. 1888. She d. 22 Nov. 1899 at Goff's, WV. Bur. in the Hardman Chapel Cem. They had made a move to the west ca. 1894 and built near Shell City, MO. In the fall of 1899 they returned to her home place of Basil Wilson at Goff's, WV.,where she passed away.

James Hardman later m. Belle Mathers and lived on Grass Run with the 3 surviving children of Cora Thaw Wilson. James and Belle had 3 ch. b. in WV. They made a move to Pawnee, OK. in the fall of 1910. 2 more ch. were b. to this union in OK. They lived and d. in Ok. and were b. in the Morrison Oklahoma Cemetry.

Cora Thaw Wilson and James Hardman were the parents of six children:-

1.-LEONA FLOY HARDMAN (XX-1060) b. 17 Aug. 1889, d. in the summer of 1899 of typhoid fever. She is bur. in the Flat Rock Cemetry near Shell City, MO.

2.-SIDNEY LEON HARDMAN (XX-1061) b. 24 Feb. 1891, d. 8 March 1892. Bur. Hardman Chapel Cem.,Ritchie Co.,WV.

3.-CECIL BASAL HARDMAN (XX-1062) b. 21 Dec. 1892, d. 15 Dec. 1945 in the Veterans hosp. in Wichita, KS. Bur. in Enid, OK. He m. Alta V. Hensdall 1 June 1921 in Pawnee, OK. She was b. in Iowa, came to OK. with her parents, when a small child. She d. 10 July 1954 in Glenwood, IA. Parents of one child:-

1.-VALLA REE HARDMAN (XXI-1584) b. 4 July 1925 in Knoxville, IA. She d. 31 May 1963 in Los Angeles, CA. She

was never m. Bur. in Enid, OK. by side of her parents.

4.-MABEL FAY HARDMAN (XX-1063) b. 22 Nov. 1896 at Shell City, MO. At the age of 19 she m. (1) Marion Lee Little, 2 Jan. 1916 at Pawnee, OK. He d. 20 Aug. 1922 and was bur. in Morrison, OK. Parents one daughter:-

1.-MARION LEE LITTLE (XXI-2202) b. in Pawnee, OK. 13 Nov. 1922. Named for her father. She m. Harold S. Geldon 5 May 1946 in Oklahoma City. Two children:-

(1) Michell Scott Geldon (XXII-2303) b. 1 April 1953 in San Antonio, Texas.

(2) Dana Diane Geldon (XXII-2303½) b. 4 March 1955 in Lafayette, Louisana.

4.-MABEL FAY HARDMAN (XX-1063) m.(2) George E. Wagner 3 Jan. 1926. Res. Broken Arrow, OK. Two children:-

1.-GEORGIE FAY WAGNER (XXI-1586) b. 19 Oct. 1931. She m. James Lee Cantrell 21 Oct. 1951 in Broken Arrow, OK. Parents of one child:-

(1) Stephen Wade Cantrell (XXII-2304) b. 8 Jan. 1961.

2.-BARBARA WENOMIA WAGNER (XXI-1587) b. 4 Dec. 1936 in Broken Arrow. She m. Dr. Nile Ralph Clark 29 Dec. 1955 in Broken Arrow. Parents of two children:-

(1) Nila Lynn Clark (XXII-2305) b. 17 Aug. 1957 in St. John's Hosp.,Tulsa, OK.

(2) Lisa Marie Clark (XXII-2306) b. 1 Dec. 1970. This ch. was adopted. They reside in Athens, GA.

5.-PAUL ASBURY HARDMAN (XX-1064) b. 10 March 1898, d. 16 June 1968. Bur. 18 June 1968, Lakeview Gardens in Wichita, KS. He m. Lois Rogers Graham 4 March 1943 in Las Vegas, NV. No children. Lois Graham was a widow when she m. Paul Hardman. She had a dau. which they raised as their own, so she must be listed as a daughter:-

1.-PATTY LOU GRAHAM (XXI-2203) b. ca. 1930 in MO. She m. Robert L. Chaney of KY. Two children:-

(1) Janice Chaney (XXII-2307) b. 1955.

(2) Curtis Chaney (XXII-2308) b. 1963 in Wichita, KS.

6.-CORA OPAL HARDMAN (XX-1065) b. 7 Nov. 1899 at Goff's. D. 6 July 1900. Bur. Hardman Chapel Cem.,Ritchie Co.

2.-ALBERT WILSON (XIX-633)-1872-1872.

Albert Wilson b. 6 April 1872, d. 21 July 1872.

3.-BESSIE ELIZABETH WILSON (XIX-634)-1874-1899.

Bessie Elizabeth Wilson b. 14 April 1874. She m. Charles Edwin Hatfield. From History of Ritchie Co.;

"CHARLES EDWIN HATFIELD, the originator of this little "speck on the map" (Burnt House), is the 2nd son of Abner and the late Elizabeth Fordham Hatfield. Goff's is the place of his b.,16 Feb 1871. He was a tiller of the soil and a school teacher, for 5 yrs.,before launching the merchantile business here, and he has been the Secretary of the Bd. of Ed. for Murphy Dist. since 6 May 1904 and is a N.P."

"On 7 Oct. 1894, he was m. to Miss Bessie Wilson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. B.H. Wilson of Goff's, who d. 22 July 1899, and four ch. were the result of this union: viz.,Mabel Pearl and Mary Elizabeth, who survive; and Abner H. and Bazil W. (twins) who d. early childhood."

They were the parents of four children:-

1.-MABEL PEARL HATFIELD (XX-2122). She m. Lee Garfield. She was a school teacher. She taught in WV. and OH. She has been apatient in a nursing home at Harrisville for the past 15 yrs. Her mind is completely blank. Lee Garfield resides at Ellenboro.

2.-MARY ELIZABETH HATFIELD (XX-2123).

3.-ABNER H. HATFIELD (XX-2124). Twin. D. in infancy.

4.-BAZIL W. HATFIELD (XX-2125). Twin. D. in infancy.

4.-BRENT M. WILSON (XIX-635)-1876-1903.

Brent M. Wilson b. 26 March 1876, d. 20 May 1903. He m. Nellie Jones 19 Feb. 1899. They res. at Goff's.

5.-EDNA MAUD WILSON (XIX-636)-1880-1966.

Edna Maud Wilson b. 7 April 1880, d. Dec. 1966. She m. Roy Wass 21 May 1911. Res. at Goff's. Five children:-

1.-MARY WASS (XX-1066) b. 17 June 1912, d. 20 June 1912.

2.-CASSANDRA WASS (XX-1067) b. 15 Feb. 1914. She is an attorney. Resides Miami, FL.

3.-WILSON REXROAD WASS (XX-1068) b. 25 Jan. 1915.

4.-DAISY BELLE WASS (XX-2126).

5.-JOE JEAN WASS (XX-1070) b. 18 Feb. 1918.

6.-ATTIE MYRTLE WILSON (XIX-637)-1878-1923.

Attie Myrtle Wilson b. 16 May 1878, d. 5 Dec. 1923. She m. George W. Frey 29 Sept. 1901 at Goff's, WV.

HER OBITUARY. "Mrs. George W. Frey of Ellenboro d. at the St. Joseph's Hosp.,Mon. 5th Dec.,following an operati-

on for removal of tumors. She was thought by her family and friends, to be getting along nicely. Heart failure was the cause of her sudden d. The body was brought to the home at Ellenboro, Mon. p.m. Mrs. Frey was before her m.,Miss Attie Wilson. She leaves a husband, and a niece, Miss MabelHatfield, who has made her home with her aunt since childhood and many other relatives and friends to mourn their loss. Mrs. Frey was a member of the M.P. Church of Ellenboro and a good Christian woman. Her passing not only means a great loss to her family but to the entire community. She was also a member of the Eastern Star Lodge.

7.-MAHALA GRACE WILSON (XIX-638)-1882-1959.

Mahala Grace Wilson b. 3 April 1882, d. 1959. She m. Sherman E. Carpenter 21 July 1917. They res. at Goff's.

HIS OBITUARY. HARRISVILLE- Sherman E. Carpenter of Goff's, Ritchie Co.,d. Tues. at his home, 6 Nov. 1973.

B. in Ritchie Co. ,the son of the late Albert and Ellen Dailey Carpenter, he has been a farmer, a veteran of WWI, and a member of the Ritchie Co. Barracks 2907, Vet.,WWI.

Survivors include one step-dau.,Mrs. Clarice Fox of Painsville, OH.;1 brother, Silas Carpenter of Harrisville; 1 sister, Mrs. Ada Elliott of Smithville.

He was preceded in d. by his 1st wife, Mrs. Grace Wilson Carpenter and his 2nd wife, Mrs. Viola Bickerstaff Carpenter.

8.-BASIL SCOTT WILSON (XIX-639)-1885-1885.

Basil Scott Wilson b. 16 Jan. 1885, d. 6 April 1885.

9.-ARCHIBALD HENRY WILSON (XIX-640)-1886-1965.

Archibald Henry Wilson b. 20 Sept. 1886. He m. Mrs. Ethel Rexroad Hardman, Aug. 1932. He worked for the Hope Natural Gas Co. in the vicinity of Smithville, WV. When he retired he moved to Harrisville. He d. at Harrisville. They were the parents of two children:-

1.-HENRIETTA REXROAD WILSON (XX-1071) b. 27 Dec. 1935. She m. Jay C. Cowan. They res. San Antonio, TX. She works for the newspaper "San Antonio Light." 3 children:-

1.-SUZETTE LYNN COWAN (XXI-2204) b. 20 Oct. 1959.

2.-KENT ALLEN COWAN (XXI-2205) b. 24 Feb. 1961.

3.-CRAIG BASIL COWAN (XXI-2206) b. 4 Dec. 1962.

2.-JAY BASIL WILSON (XX-2127) m. Mary Lou Nelson, 17 June 1960. They res. Harrisville. He workedfor Atlantic Glass Co. for 5 yrs. He has been with DuPont for the last 10 yrs. He is a shipping clerk in the production dept

She is employed in the sheriff's office. Two children:-

1.-JEANNINE JAYNE WILSON (XXI-2207) b. 1 April 1961.

2.-ROCK SHAYNE WILSON (XXI-2208) b. 23 May 1965.

3.-HORATIO NELSON WILSON (XVIII-293)-1831-1892.

Horatio Nelson Wilson b. 2 July 1831. On 13 Nov. 1859 he m. Victoria Mariah Taylor, b. 15 March 1842, dau. of James Taylor and Lovisa Dotson. He d. 5 May 1892. She d. 1907.

Information from a letter from Mrs. Inez Lewis Starr;

"I believe that you will find that your gf's. Brother, Horatio Wilson did not live exactly on Spruce Creek but on a branch of Spruce called 'Straight Fork.' My gf. Gragg bought a part of the Wilson farm so they were neighbors for yrs. My mother dated one of the Wilson boys, Claude, who was later shot to d. in Clarksburg. From my parents and gp's. I know a lot about the Horatio Wilson family. One of my uncles, the late John Conrad bought the old Wilson homestead and lived in the old log house for some time so I have spent many a night there. Later they had the house torn down and a smaller house moved to the sight. There was a huge barn and a good orchard. Horatio Wilson and several other members of the family are bur. on the farm on a little hill overlooking the farm house. It is in the woods and my sister and I often played among the grave stones. Mr. Wilson's monument was rather large and of granite with the Masonic Emblem on it."

FROM HARDESTY'S OF RITCHIE CO. Pub. 1883. "HORATIO N. WILSON- was b. in Harrison Co. (now) W.Va.,July 2, 1831, and Victoria, his wife, was b. in the same Co.,March 15, 1842. Their m. was solomized in Harrisville, Ritchie Co., Nov. 3, 1859. That portion of Harrison Co. in which Mr. and Mrs. Wilson were b. is now included in Ritchie Co., and they were res. here at the erection of the Co., as were the parents of both, Horatio N. Wilson is a farmer and merchant. He was a Lieu. in the State Militia previous to the civil war; has been Co. surveyor; member of the Board of Education; was a member Board of Supervisors one term; land assessor in 1875 and again in 1882; and is one of the substantiel and influental citizens of the Co. His placeof business and p.o. address is Burnt House, Ritchie Co.,WV.

FROM HIST. OF RITCHIE CO.,PUB. 1911, CHAPTER ON BURNT HOUSE. "H.N. WILSON- In 1883, this dwelling and mill passed into the hands of H.N. Wilson, and here, the following spring, one of tha saddest pages of Mr. Wilson's life was written when the mill exploded, instantly killing his little son, Burr Wilson, and dreadfully scalding his eldest son, L.B. Wilson.

Shortly after this sad occurance, Mr. Wilson sold his mill to the late G.W. Fling, and his step-son, A.C. Fisher and a few months later disposed of his interest in the st-

ore to his partner, Mr. Stalnaker, and went to Cornwallis, early in the yr. 1886, where he was engaged in the merchantile business for the next 18 months, until the store was accidently destroyed by fire; He then returned to Burnt House and again in 1890, opened a store here, and continued to sell goods until his d. in 1892.

Mr. Wilson was b. near Oxford in 1831; was a member of the pioneer family of Wilsons whose history appears with the South Fork settlers. In 1859, he m. Miss Victoria Taylor, dau. of the late James Taylor, who was at that time sheriff of the Co.,the ceremony being solomized at the old jail at Harrisville, and shortly after his m. he settled on the Straight Fork of Spruce Creek, on the old homestead that is now the property of his adopted dau.,Mrs. Stata Lowther Wilson Haddox, where the family have lived continously since that time with the exception of a few yrs. Here he passed from earth and, here he sleeps. His wife was laid by his side in December 1907.

He served as a Lieu. in the State Militia before the civil war, but was not in active service during the Rebellion, as his sympathies were with the southern cause. He filled the office of Co. surveyor, Land Assessor and served as a member of the Board of Education, Murphy District."

They were the parents of eleven children:- 1.-Lucian B. Wilson (XIX-641); 2.-Floys Sleeth Wilson (XIX-642); 3.-Mack Wilson (XIX-643); 4.-Vista Wilson (XIX-644); 5.-Carlin Wilson (XIX-645); 6.-Burr Wilson (XIX-646); 7.-Prince Wilson (XIX-647); 8.-Chape Wilson (XIX-648); 9.-Walter W. Wilson (XIX-649); 10.-Claude Wilson (XIX-650); 11.-Unnamed Wilson (XIX-651).

1.-LUCIAN B. WILSON (XIX-641)-1862-1912.

Lucian B. Wilson b. 22 April 1862, d. April 1912. He m. Gay Tibbs in 1897. They res.Clarksburg. Five children:-

1.-RAY WILSON (XX-1072) b. 1898, d. 1899.

2.-BURR WILSON (XX-1073) b. 28 Sept. 1900.

3.-DAUGHTER WILSON (XX-1074) b. 1902, d. 1902.

4.-PEARL WILSON (XX-1075) b. 1905, m. (1) W.L. Jones.

4.-PEARL WILSON (XX-1075) m. (2) John Malony. Resided Akron, OH. No children.

5.-FAY WILSON (XX-1076) b. 1907. She m. Paul E. Garrett. They res. Parkersburg. One known child:-

1.-SYLVIA GARRETT (XXI-1589) b. 26 Feb. 1936.

2.-FLOYD SLEETH WILSON (XIX-642)-1864-1931.

Floyd Sleeth Wilson b. 25 March 1864, d. Sept. 1931. He m. Mary Rodabaugh in 1902. Res. Parkersburg. 5 children:-

1.-BESSIE WILSON (XX-1077) b. 1903.

2.-DESSIE WILSON (XX-1078) b. 1903.

3.-VILLA WILSON (XX-1079) b. 1905. M. Sam Wilson.

4.-ARTIE WILSON (XX-1080) b. 1909. M. Arthur Mehl, 1930.

5.-WOODROW WILSON (XX-1081) b. 1912. M. _____ Webb. She is a dau. of Richard Webb Sr. of Petroleum, WV.

3.-MACK WILSON (XIX-643)-1865-1917.
Mack Wilson b. 30 Sept. 1865, d. 1917. Never married.

4.-VISTA WILSON (XIX-644)-1869-____.
Vista Wilson b. 8 April 1869. She m. Edward L. Hartman in 1892. He was principal of the Park School in Parkersburg. After his d. she came to Harrisville and res. in the Whitehall Hotel for several yrs. No children.

5.-CARLIN WILSON (XIX-645)-1871-1879.
Carlin Wilson b. 2 Oct. 1871, d. 3 Oct. 1879. Born and died at Burnt House, WV.

6.-BURR WILSON (XIX-646)-1873-1884.
Burr Wilson b. 16 June 1873 and was killed when the boiler exploded in the mill at Smithville. Lucian B. Wilson, the oldest son, was scalded in this explosion.

7.-PRINCE WILSON (XIX-647)-1875-1879.
Prince Wilson b. 10 March 1875, d. 13 Aug. 1879.

8.-CHAPE WILSON (XIX-648)-1877-Ca 1950.
Chape Wilson b. 23 Jan. 1877. He d. at Morgantown ca 1950. He m. Emily Della Fisher, 8 March 1898.
FROM CALLAHAN'S HISTORY, VOL. II, PAGE 459;
"CHAPE WILSON is a member of the real estate and insurance firm of Heller and Wilson at Morgantown. This is an organization of two live and enterprising young business men, and Mr. Wilson, like Mr. Heller, is a man of thorough education and was formerly engaged in educational affairs.
Chape Wilson was b. on the home farm near Burnt House, Ritchie Co.,23 Jan. 1877. His early life was spent in the Co. community, and his early education came from the neighboorhood free schools. At the age of 16 he began teaching in the Co. schools of his native Co. After 15 yrs. of such service he removed with his family to Glenville, Gilmer County, where he took the Normal Course in the State Normal

School at that place, being grad. in the yr. 1910. Immediately after grad. he became principal of Hillsboro H.S. at Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co.,WV. After 2 yrs. he went to East Bank, Kanawha Co.,where he established the Cabin Creek District H. S.,and there remained 2 yrs. For the 3 succeding yrs. he served as principal of one of the city schools of Morgantown, to which place he moved his family in Aug. 1914. Between school terms and at other odd times he attended W.V.U.,and thus completed 2 yrs. of the A.B. Course. In 1917 he gave up his profession and his studies and engaged for several yrs. as a travelling salesman. Then, in Feb. 1921, he formed his partnership with Mr. Heller in the firm of Heller and Wilson.

He is a member of the Morgantown Real Estate Board and the Chamber of Commerce, the Presbyterian Church, Pocahontas Lodge No. 121 A.F. and A.M. and Morgantown Lodge of Perfection No. 6 of the Scottish Rite. On 8 March 1898, Mr. Wilson m. Emily Della Fisher, who was b. in Ritchie Co.,dau. of Adam M. and Sarah Ellen (McDonald) Fisher. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson are the parents of 7 ch.:- Linn Wilson, b. 15 May 1899; Beula Vista, b. 26 Nov. 1902; Wilda Victoria who d. at the age of 16 mo's.;Goldie Ellen, b. 31 Jan. 1907; Ruby Jaunita, b. 1 Oct. 1909; Alma Virginia, b. 11 July 1913 and Margary Jean, b. 12 Oct. 1920."

Chape Wilson in the late 1940's organized the "Wilson Memorial Association," whose purpose was to buy and erect a monument at the grave of WILLIAM WILSON (XV-1) on Trout Run in Hardy Co. In conjunction with this he wrote a very interesting pamphlet entitled, "WILLIAM WILSON (1722-1801) and ELIZABETH BLACKBURN (1725-1806) also CHILDREN." Chape Wilson did not attend the dedication of this monument in 1953. He had d. some time before the dedication.

They were the parents of seven children:-

1.-LYNN WILSON (XX-1082) b. 15 May 1899. He m. Marie Roser Jan. 1920. Res. at Morgantown. Four children:-

1.-JAUNITA A. WILSON (XXI-1591) b. 6 Dec. 1921. She m. Baynard Taylor 19 June 1942.

2.-CAROL JEAN WILSON (XXI-1592) b. 12 July 1923. She m. Ralph Albertazzie.
MORGANTOWN NEWS 6 JUNE 1972. "Morgantown native Col. Ralph Albertazzie, President Nixon's pilot and Mrs. Alberta P. Hannum, authoress, from Wheeling were honored Sat. by the W.Va. Society in Washington.
During ceremonies at the Mayflower Hotel at the Socie ty's annual Son and Daughter Banquet, the pair were named the outstanding man and woman of W.Va.
Awards were presented to Col. Albertazzie and Mrs. Hannum by Neil Boggs and Helen Holt, respectively.
Col. Albertazzie was the first Air Force Boeing 707 pilot and with more than 19,000 hours of military and

civilian flight time he is the most experienced pilot ever selected to fly the president.
During President Nixon's term of office, Air Force One accomplished several firsts. Col Albertazzie flew the President into Berlin's Tempelhof Airport, the first and only Boeing 707 to do so. He also has landed at Santa Ana CA'S. Orange Co. Airport and Roanoke, VA'S. Woodrum Airport; again the first and only Boeing 707 to use these fields. He also was at the controls of Air Force One on the President's historic trips to China and Russia.
Albertazzie has appeared on many National TV and Radio programs, and has been featured in newspapers and magazines throughout the world. He makes frequent trips to his home state on speaking engagements, civic and school affairs.
His wife is the former Carol Wilson, also a native of W.Va. They have 2 dau's.,Lynette Murphy of Columbus, OH. and Sally. Col. and Mrs. Albertazzie and Sally reside on Andrews Air Force Base outside Washington.
Albertazzie is a member of the 89th Military Airlift Wing at Andrews AFB.,MD.,the Military Airlift Command's special missions unit which provides air transportation for the President, the Vice-President, members of the Cabinet, high U.S. Gov. officials and visiting foreign dignitaries.
Prior to his current assignment with the 89th Military Airlift Wing, Col. Albertazzie served 12 mo's. in S.E. Asia with the 7th Air Force, Tan Nhut Air Base, Saigon. As an additional duty he flew many combat support missions in T-39s, and some combat missions in O-28s. For his S.E. Asia service he was awarded a U.S. Bronze Star, two U.S. Air Force Medals and several South Vietnam decorations.
He began flying while in H.S. earning his lessons by washing airplanes."
He retired from the Air Force in 1974.
In early 1975, Governor Moore appointed him Commerce Commissioner of West Virginia.
They were the parents of two daughters:-

(1) Lynette Albertazzie (XXII-2309) m. ____ Murphy.

(2) Sally Albertazzie (XXII-2310).

3.-BETTY JOAN WILSON (XXI-1593) b. 1 March 1925.

4.-CHAPE LINN WILSON (XXI-1594) b. 14 Sept. 1927.

2.-BEULAH VISTA WILSON (XX-1083) b. 26 Nov. 1903 at Cairo, WV. She m. Patrick O'Grady who was b. 17 March 1903 at Wallace, WV. She is called Jane or Janie. 3 children:

1.-JAMES PATRICK O'GRADY (XXI-1595) b. at Clarksburg, WV. in 1930. He m. Mary Brown of New Orleans in 1969.

He is an Orthadonist, making limbs for vets and whoever need them. They res. at 2712 E. W. Highway, Chevy Chase, MD. 20025. No children.

2.-LARRY WILSON O'GRADY (XXI-1596) b. at Clarksburg, WV.,22 May 1937. He m. Beverley Ann Ellis of Clarksburg in 1960. He is band director for Kissinma H.S. They res. 2722 Oak St.,Kissinma, FL. Two children:-

(1) Marie Lynn O'Grady (XXII-2311) b. 31 July 1965.

(2) Daniel Ellis O'Grady (XXII-2312) b. 17 Jan. 1969.

3.-VICTORIA ELLEN O'GRADY (XXI-2208½) b. in Clarksburg 3 April 1943. She m. John Hugh Hicks from Andalusia, AL.,on 7 Sept. 1965. He is a meat mgr. for Winn Dept. Stores on Silver Springs Blvd.,Ocalla FL. 3 children:-

(1) Robin Hicks (XXII-2313) b. 6 Nov. 1966.

(2) William Patrick Hicks (XXII-2314). Twin. B. 25 July 1968.

(3) Angela Kristine Hicks (XXII-2315) Twin.

3.-WILDA VICTORIA WILSON (XX-1084) b. 13 Oct. 1905, d. 8 Feb. 1907, Burnt House, WV.

4.-GOLDIE ELLEN WILSON (XX-1085) b. 31 Jan. 1907. On 4 Oct. 1937 she m. George Hugh Gaul. Res. Lewisburg, WV.

5.-RUBY JAUNITA WILSON (XX-1086) b. 1 Oct. 1909, d. 23 March 1935 at Morgantown, WV.

6.-ALMA VIRGINIA WILSON (XX-1087) b. 11 July 1913, d. 3 October 1969. She m. Willard Vernon Utt 30 Nov. 1935. Parents of three children:-

1.-DAVID WILSON UTT (XXI-2209) b. 7 Sept. 1942.

2.-RICHARD WARREN UTT (XXI-2210).

3.-STEPHEN ROY UTT (XXI-2211).

7.-NARGERY JEAN WILSON (XX-1088) b. 12 Oct. 1920. She m. G. Richard Gross 8 Aug. 1942. Three children:-

1.-MURIEL JEAN GROSS (XXI-2212) b. 17 Sept. 1946. She m. (1) _____ Ford. One child:-

(1) Christopher Thane Ford (XXII-2316) b. 29 Jan. 1969

1.-MURIEL JEAN GROSS (XXI-2212) m. (2) Russell A. Umstead 1 July 1972.

2.-RICHARD WILSON GROSS (XXI-2214) b. 17 May 1948. He m. Patricia Ann Dolan. One child:-

(1) Richard Shawn Gross (XXII-2317) b. 13 June 1972.

3.-GARY STANLEY GROSS (XXI-2215) b. 26 Sept. 1952.

9.-WALTER W. WILSON (XIX-649)-1880-1917.

Walter W. Wilson b. 14 Feb. 1880, d. 1917 at Parkersburg. He m. Nellie Jones in 1904. She was a dau. of Richard Jones and Martha Dawson. Parents of five children:-

1.-OPAL WILSON (XX-1089) b. 13 Sept. 1905. She m. C.T. Bole 22 Aug. 1931. Res. St. Mary's. Two children:-

1.-ANN ELIZABETH BOLE (XXI-1597) b. 14 May 1933.

2.-CHARLES THURBER BOLE JR. (XXI-1598) b. 8 Aug. 1935.

2.-RALPH WILSON (XX-1090) b. 5 Sept. 1907. He m. Violet Brown in 1932 at Parkersburg, WV.

3.-NOEL WILSON (XX-1091) b. 24 April 1910. Parkersburg.

4.-CARL WILSON (XX-1092) b. 6 Jan. 1913. Parkersburg. Wilson Brothers grocery store on E. 7th St.,Parkersburg is owned and operated by some of these brothers. It must be Ralph and Noel and Carl.

5.-DALE WILSON (XX-1093) b. 7 Oct. 1914. She m. Boyd Wilson. Res. Akron, OH. They have children.

10.-CLAUDE WILSON (XIX-650)-1882-1924.

Claud Wilson b. 1 Jan. 1882, d. 1924. He m. Edna Holbert in 1917. They res. Clarksburg. Four children:-

1.-RUBY WILSON (XX-1094) b. 25 July 1918.

2.-GLEN H. WILSON (XX-1095) b. 18 June 1920.

3.-RAYMOND E. WILSON (XX-1096) b. 25 April 1922.

4.-CLAUD S. WILSON (XX-1097) b. 24 Aug. 1924, d. 1924.

11.-UNNAMED WILSON (XIX-651)-1883-1883.

This child must have died at birth.

4.-BARTON HUDKINS ("BAIL") WILSON (XVIII-294)-1833-1893.

Barton Hudkins Wilson b. 23 Feb. 1833. On 8 Nov. 1855 he m. Sarah Jane McGregor, who was b. 12 Aug. 1838. She was a dau. of James McGregor and Jane Morrison of Bond's Creek. They res. on Buzzards Run, a branch of Lynn Camp Run.

Barton Hudkins Wilson d. 29 Jan. 1893. Sarah Jane McGregor d. 3 March 1904. Both bur. in U.B. Cem. Parents of 11 children:- 1.-Wayne Wilson (XIX-652); 2.-Forest Rose Wilson (XIX-653); 3.-Addie June Wilson (XIX-654); 4.-Susannah Belle Wilson (XIX-655); 5.-Evaline Wilson (XIX-656); 6.-Archibald M. Wilson (XIX-657); 7.-Mary Ellen Wilson (XIX-658); 8.-Myrtle Wilson (XIX-659); 9.-Sarah or Sadie Wilson (XIX-660); 10.-James M. Wilson (XIX-661); 11.-Grace Wilson (XIX-662).

1.-WAYNE WILSON (XIX-652)-1856-1936.

Wayne Wilson b. 1 Dec. 1856. He d. March 1836 at Morgantown. He had a store at Greenwood, WV. He later removed to Morgantown, WV.

"Dick" Wilson of Cairo wrote the following about Wayne Wilson, "Wayne Wilson was the most contented man I ever knew. Wayne went with me to Pittsburgh, Wayne said, 'I do n't owe anyone, I don't have anything and I don't want anything.' Wayne had a good living."

He m. (1) Sarah Dolly Broadwater 24 Jan. 1884. She was a dau. of Peter Broadwater and Hannah Taylor. Hannah Taylor was a dau. of James Taylor and Lovisa Dotson. Peter Broadwater was the son of Jefferson Broadwater and Mary Recknor They were the parents of two children:-

1.-ICIE WILSON (XX-1098) b. 12 April 1885. She m. William H. Shriver 28 Sept. 1902. They res. Wadestown, WV. Parents of two children:-

1.-JAMES HUMBERT SHRIVER (XXI-1599) b. 15 Aug. 1903.

2.-WALTER SHRIVER (XXI-1600) b. 24 Feb. 1905. He m. Earnestine Tucker 30 June 1936.

2.-WILLA WILSON (XX-1099) b. 24 Feb. 1887. She m. (1) _____ Wagner 28 Dec. 1904. Parents two children:-

1.-HILDRED WAGNER (XXI-1601) b. 3 Oct. 1905. Married Omar D. Tice 16 July 1938. Morgantown.

2.-EDNA WAGNER (XXI-1602) b. 1 Feb. 1907. She m. George Sharp Jr. 30 June 1934. Summersville, WV.

2.-WILLA WILSON (XX-1099) m. (2) Phillip Seckman 28 May ____. Res. Shinnston, WV. Two children:-

1.-JOHN WAYNE SECKMAN (XXI-1603) b. 14 June 1915. He m. Madeline Chevront 20 Sept. 1937. Warren, OH.

2.-RICHARD LEE SECKMAN (XXI-1604) b. 25 Dec. 1920.

1.-WAYNE WILSON (XIX-652)-1856-1936.

Wayne Wilson m. (2) Miss Jennie Tucker, Sept. 1891. She was the dau. of Eli Tucker and Margaret Dotson. Jennie Tucker is bur. at Cabin Run in Doddridge Co. Two children:-

1.-CHARLES WILSON (XX-1100) b. 1 Aug. 1892. He m. Goldie Mae Swiger 18 July 1914. Shinnston, WV. 3 children:-

1.-VIRGINIA LEE WILSON (XXI-1604) b. 12 April 1915. She m. Robert Riley. Shinnston, WV.

2.-FREDNA MAE WILSON (XXI-1605) b. 8 May 1917. She m. John Ice. They res. Morgantown, WV.

3.-CHARLES WILSON JR. (XXI-1606) b. 2 Feb. 1921. He m. Rosalee Statler, a dau. of John Statler and Ruth Pfel-

tz of Pennsboro. He grad. from W.V.U.school of pharmacy, Morgantown. Upon grad. he came to Pennsboro and bought Siglar's Drug Store. He still owns this store (1975). Parents of three children:-

(1) Terence Charles Wilson (XXII-2318) b. 19 April 1952.

(2) Cinda Louise Wilson (XXII-2319) b. 28 Aug. 1954.

(3) Timothy Pfeltz Wilson (XXII-2320) b. 14 Nov. 1955.

2.-THELMA WILSON (XX-2128). Died in childhood.

1.-WAYNE WILSON (XIX-652)-1856-1936.

Wayne Wilson m. (3) Alice Louise Johnson 28 Sept. 1902. She was the dau. of Casper Johnson, who res. on Cabin Run, about 3 miles from Toll Gate. He d. at Morgantown in 1936. He was the last of 11 children of Barton Wilson.

HIS OBITUARY. Pennsboro News--Wayne Wilson, 79, former res. of this Co.,d. at his home at Morgantown, where he had res. for the past 33 yrs.,Mon. morning. He was the son of the late Barton H. and Sarah Jenette McGregor Wilson and was b. and reared in this Co.

He had been m. 3 times, all in famalies of local prominence. His first wife was Dolly Broadwater, dau. of the late Peter and Hannah Taylor Broadwater, to whom he was m.in 1884. Two children were b. to them, Mrs. Icie Shinn of Shinnston and Mrs. Willa Seckman, now deceased.

Some time after the d. of his wife, he m. Miss Jennie Tucker, dau. of the late Eli Tucker and Margaret Dotson, and to them 2 children were b.,Charles of Shinnston and a dau. who d. in childhood (Thelma).

Subsequent to the d. of Mrs. Jettie Wilson, he was m. to Miss Alice Louise Johnson, dau. of Casper Johnson and his wife of Cabin Run, who survive him. They had 4 children, Paul W. Wilson, Mrs. Dolly Hyre, Dale J. Wilson and Mrs. June Rose Wiles, all of Morgantown.

The fun. service will be held at Morgantown to-day and bur. in Mount Union Cemetry near the city.

Mr. Wilson was a member of the Wilson family of this Co. his father being the son of Archibald Wilson, school teacher, surveyor and a member of the first Constitutional Convention of W.Va. The father, as well, as the late Leroy P. and John Marshall Wilson and the other members of the family. Wayne Wilson was for some time a merchant at Greenwood, and was an excellent and intelligent citizen.

They were the parents of four children:-

1.-PAUL WAYNE WILSON (XX-1105) b. 5 July 1903. He m. Inez Sharp 20 May 1933. Morgantown, WV.

2.-DOLLY WILSON (XX-1101) b. 23 Feb. 1905. She m. Harold H. Hyre 2 Sept. 1932. Morgantown. One child:-

1.-JAQUELINE JOY HYRE (XXI-2216) b. 28 May 1935. She m. James William Frealock 16 June 1957. He was a son of Raymond Frealock and Betty Mustard. 3 children:-

(1) James Harold Frealock (XXII-2321) b. 20 Feb. 1958.

(2) Michael Wilson Frealock (XXII-2322) b. 26 March 1959.

(3) John Andren Frealock (XXII-2324) b. 28 March 1962.

3.-DALE JOHNSON WILSON (XX-1102) b. 4 April 1907. He m. Hazel K. Dalton 27 Aug. 1929. Four children:-

1.-ANN LOUISE WILSON (XXI-2217) b. 30 May 1930.

2.-CHARLES WAYNE WILSON (XXI-2218) b. 24 Dec. 1934.

3.-DALE RAY WILSON (XXI-2219) b. 29 Dec. 1936.

4.-BARBARA ELLEN WILSON (XXI-2220) b. 20 Sept. 1939.

4.-JUNE ROSE WILSON (XX-1103) b. 23 June 1909. She m. Isaih A. Wiles 25 Dec. 1927. 3 children:-

1.-RICHARD ISAIH WILES (XXI-1607) b. 12 Feb. 1930. Battle Creek, MI. He is a grad. of West Point and a Col. in the U.S. Army. He m. Virginia Lee Henry 3 June 1952. Parents of three children:-

(1) Deborah Wiles (XXII-2325) b. 28 Feb. 1953.

(2) Mary Rachelle Wiles (XXII-2326) b. 26 April 1955.

(3) Richard Isaih Wiles (XXII-2327) b. 3 May 1957.

2.-BARBARA JUNE WILES (XXI-2221) b. 21 March 1940, Battle Creek, MI. She m. Major Robert L. Davenport in 1959. Parents of five children:-

(1) Robert Leonard Davenport (XXII-2328) b. Nov. 1960.

(2) Stephen Michael Davenport (XXII-2329) b. 26 December 1961.

(3) Bryan Davenport (XXII-2330) b. May 1964.

(4) Kathryn June Davenport (XXII-2331) b. July 1965.

(5) John Forest Davenport (XXII-2332) b. 3 Dec. 1968.

3.-JOHN WILSON WILES (XXI-2222) b. 31 July 1942. Aid Program in Viet Nam.

2.-FOREST ROSE WILSON (XIX-653)-1859-1902.

Forest Rose Wilson b. 22 Feb. 1859, d. 25 Dec. 1902. She m. Thomas Tighe Flynn 20 Feb. 1880. Six children:-

1.-JOHN FLYNN (XX-2129).

2.-BLANCH FLYNN (XX-2130).

3.-BARTON FLYNN (XX-2131).

4.-BOSS FLYNN (XX-2132).

5.-THOMAS FLYNN (XX-2133).

6.-JEANETTA FLYNN (XX-2134).

3.-ADDIE JUNE WILSON (XIX-654)-1860-1875.
Addie June Wilson b. 18 Dec. 1860, d. 16 April 1875.

4.-SUSANNAH BELLE WILSON (XIX-655)-1862-1921.
Susannah Belle Wilson b. 7 Nov. 1862, d. 7 March 1921. On 1 April 1883 she m. James D. Taylor, a son of James Taylor and Lovisa Dotson.

HER OBITUARY. Susan Belle Wilson Taylor was b. 7 Nov. 1862 and d. 7 March 1921, aged 58 yrs.,4 months.

She was united in m. to James D. Taylor 1 April 1883.

She was converted and joined the M.E. Church at Cornwallis about 28 yrs. ago. Her membership was later moved to the Beason M.E. Church where she remained faithful until her death.

One son and 5 dau's. were b. to this union, all of whom are living: Tighe F. Taylor, at home; Lovisa Sapp, Pennsboro; Willa Primm, Harrisville; Sarah J. Goodwin, Morgantown; Ethel Primm, Rock Camp; and Meta E. Hogue, Pullman. Besides the above children she leaves a husband, 1 brother Wayne Wilson of Morgantown and 1 sister, Mrs. John Jobes of Berea and a host of relatives and friends.

Fun. services were conducted at the home at 10 o'clock a.m. March 9th and also at the Pennsboro U.B. Church at 2 p.m.,the same day. The services were in charge of the Rev. I.S. Hall of Pullman, who being abely assisted at Pennsboro by Rev. Napier of the U.B. Church and Rev. Arnett of the M.E. Church. Excellent music was furnished by the members of the M.E. Choir. A vast congregation of people were present to express the love and esteem they had for the departed sister. She leaves a record of Christian character behind her to comfort the hearts of the bereaved and sorrowing friends. She was gently laid to rest in the U.B. Cemetry to await the resurrection morn. I.S. HALL.

They were the parents of six children:-

1.-LOVISA TAYLOR (XX-1106) b. 3 March 1884. She m. Andrew E. Sapp, 23 Dec. 1916. They res. Fairmont.

HER OBITUARY. Mrs. Lovisa Sapp, 63, d. at 8:05 o'clock last night, Sun. 29 June 1947 in Fairmont Gen. Hosp. She was the wife of Andy E. Sapp of 550 State St. He is associated with the U.S. Postal Service.

Besides her widower there are 3 children, Olive, Mary and James all at home, 3 sisters, Mrs. Metta Hogue, Mrs. Ethel Primm and Mrs. Willia Primm, all of Harrisville,

and 1 brother Tighe Taylor of Pennsboro.
Jones fun. home was in charge of arrangements where the fun. services were held at 2:00 p.m. July 2, the Rev. I. S. Middaugh officiating. Bur. Masonic Cem. at Shinnston.
HIS OBITUARY. Andy E. Sapp, 81, of 420 Haymond St. d. Sat. a.m.,4 Oct. 1969, in the Walnut Ave. nursing home. He was b. at Uniontown, WV. 18 April 1888, son of the late Alex and Mary Elizabeth Efaw Sapp.
He is survived by a son, James F. Sapp of Cleveland, OH. 2 dau's.,Miss Mary B. Sapp of Cleveland, OH. and Mrs. Frank (Olive) Snyder of Haymond St.;a sister, Miss Tillie Sapp of Uniontown, WV.,2 gch.,Virgie Jo and Jimmie Lou Sapp both of Cleveland, OH. His wife, Lovisa Taylor Sapp d. in 1947.
He was a Methodist and was a const. worker. Prior to his retirement he was employed for a few yrs. by the Bd. of Education. Services were held Tues. at 2:00 p.m. from the Carpenter and Ford Fun. Home with the Rev. Ted Ball officiating. Bur. in Masonic Cem. at Shinnston, WV.
They were the parents of three children:-

1.-JAMES F. SAPP (XXI-2223). He res. Cleveland, OH. He has two children:-

(1) Virgie Jo Sapp (XXII-2333).

(2) Jimmy Lou Sapp (XXII-2334).

2.-MARY SAPP (XXI-2224), She res. Cleveland, OH.

3.-OLIVE FRANCES SAPP (XXI-2225). She m. Frank Snyder. They res. at Fairmont, WV.

2.-TIGHE FLYNN TAYLOR (XX-1107) m. Madge Alta Deane. They res.,Pennsboro Rt. No. 1. Parents 15 children:-

1.-JAMES DEANE TAYLOR (XXI-2226) b. 31 Aug. 1909 on Little Beason, near Pennsboro. He m.(1) Ruth McKinney 20 Sept. 1930. Divorced. Parents one child:-

(1) Paul James Taylor (XXII-2335) b. 3 April 1933 at Meadville, WV. He m. Elahania Tes Mahali, who was b. in Hilo, Hawaii, 2 Jan. 1962. In Sept. 1973 they were res. in Park, KS. They had 5 children; (1) Ricky Deane Taylor (XXIII-2192) b. 14 Jan. 1963 in New York, N.Y.; (2) Ty Flynn Taylor (XXIII-2193) b. 22 Jan. 1964 in Parkersburg; (3) Paul James Taylor Jr. (XXIII-2194) b. 28 Dec. 1965 in Indio, CA.;(4) Mark Douglass Taylor (XXIII-2195) b. 2 Jan. 1968 in Ukiah, CA.;(5) Lori Corinne Taylor (XXIII-2196) b. 2 Jan. 1970 in Ukiah, CA.

1.-JAMES DEANE TAYLOR (XXI-2226) m. (2) Mary Shoemaker b. 31 July 1914. He d. 1 Jan. 1962 at Barberton, OH. where he was associate Pastor of the W. Side Church of God, at the time of his d. Bur. in Rose Hill Cem. at Akron, OH.,4 Jan. 1962. He started his ministry at the

age of 17 and served churches at Meadville, Hyatt, Frenchtown and Flatwoods in the W.Va. Methodist Conference. Later he was a Pastor for a few yrs. in the Oh. Methodist Conference. Parents three children:-

(1) Mary Alta Taylor (XXII-2336) b. 23 Oct. 1947. She m. James Eagon. Divorced. One child; (1) Jamie Eagon (XXIII-2197).

(2) Sheldon Taylor (XXII-2337) b. 1 July 1949.

(3) Pamela Taylor (XXII-2338) b. 17 July 1953. These children and their mother res. at Barberton, OH.

2.-HARRY CLINTON TAYLOR (XXI-2228) b. 21 March 1910. Nicknamed, "JUM." B. on Little Beason. He m. Roena Corrine Baker, b. 1 Sept. 1914, dau. of Lester Baker and Mary Lucinda Denning of Slab Creek,on 12 March 1932. He d. 10 March 1973 in St. Joseph's Hosp. at Parkersburg of a heart attack. Bur. in U.B. Cemetry.
PART OF HIS OBITUARY. "He is sur. by his widow, Mrs. Corrine Baker Taylor; 4 dau's.,Mrs. Mary Richards, Harrisville, Rt. No. 1; Mrs. Helen Hoalcraft of Keyser Rt. 4; Mrs. Jean Hoalcraft of Mineral Wells Rt. 2; and Mrs. Betty Sue Fuffman of Prince George, VA; 2 sons, Billy D. Taylor of Mineral Wells Rt. 1 and Harry Taylor of Pennsboro Rt. 1; 3 sisters, Mrs. Maud Jack of Pennsboro, Mrs. Margaret Elder of Columbus, OH.,and Mrs. Madeline Bittenger of Bethesda, OH; 5 bro's.,Rev. Thomas Taylor of Belpre, the Rev. Lester Taylor of West Liberty, OH.,Kenneth C. of St. Charles, IL.,Howard of Ransonville, NY. and Dandy of Washington Bottom and 15 gch." Parents of six children:-

(1) Mary Louise Taylor (XXII-1228) b. 20 March 1933. She m. Arnold Kyle Richards, b. 26 April 1933, son of Harvey Okey Richards and Margaret (Maggie) Violet Elder. On 8 Dec. 1951 at Pennsboro they were m. They res. Harrisville. Four children; (1) Terry Lee Richards (XXIII-2198) b. 13 Sept. 1952; (2) Dinah Gay Richards (XXIII-2199) b. 2 Jan. 1955; (3) Debbie Lynn Richards (XXIII-2200) b. 11 May 1959; (4) Mark Alan Richards (XXIII-2201) b. 15 March 1964.

(2) Billy Deane Taylor (XXII-1229) b. 13 Dec. 1934. He m. Lulu Belle Morrison, b. 21 March 1935, dau. of Hezekiah Morrison and Hazel I. Gregg, on 11 June 1959. They res. Mineral Wells. Two children; (1) Dixie Lee Taylor (XXIII-2202) b. 29 May 1961; (2) Sabrina Kay Taylor (XXIII-2203) b. July 1962.

(3) Helen Marie Taylor (XXII-1230) b. 26 Sept. 1936. She m. (Sonny) Wayman Hoalcraft, b. 1 Dec. 1933, sonof Ambrose W. Hoalcraft and Ruby Towner, on 3 April 1953. They res. Keyser, WV. where he is employed by the Col-

lege. Three children; (1) Clyde Wayman Hoalcraft (XXI-II-2204) b. 29 Sept. 1954; (2) Rex Eugene Hoalcraft (XXIII-2205) b. 20 Dec. 1955; (3) Kevin Ambrose Hoalcraft (XXIII-2206) b. 1 Sept. 1962.

(4) Harry Taylor Jr. (XXII-1231) b. 16 Aug. 1938. He m. Sharon Louise Hoff, b. 15 April 19__, dau. of Dexter L. Hoff and Helen Metz, on 4 June 1966. They res. on Beason. He is employed Harrisville P.O. Three children; (1) Brenda Louise Taylor (XXIII-2207) b. 27 Jan. 1969; (2) Michael Wayne Taylor (XXIII-2208) b. 27 Dec. 1970; (3) Brian Matthew Taylor (XXIII-2209) b. 30 March 1973.

(5) Mabel Jean Taylor (XXII-1232) b. 13 Jan. 1941. She m. Rufus Eli Hoalcraft, b. 11 Feb. 1941, son of Ambrose W. Hoalcraft and Ruby Towner, on 30 Dec. 1959. They res. Mineral Wells. Four children; (1) Wanda Jean Hoalcraft (XXIII-2210) b. 17 Oct. 1961; (2) Joice Marie Hoalcraft (XXIII-2211) b. 27 Nov. 1962; (3) Rufus Eli Hoalcraft Jr. (XXIII-2212) b. 28 Nov. 1963; (4) Victor Lee Hoalcraft (XXIII-2213) b. 9 July 1968.

(6) Betty Sue Taylor (XXII-2339) b. 5 Feb. 1951. Shem. Donnie Lee Huffman, b. 21 Feb. 1948, son of Edgar and Charlotte Huffman of Lewisburg, WV.,on 19 June 1971. They res. Prince George, VA.

3.-THOMAS WOODROW TAYLOR (XXI-2229) b. 10 March 1913. He m. Audra H. Lamm, dau. of "Bubby" and "Lummie" Lamm 19 Sept. 1934. She was a school teacher in Ritchie Co. He began his ministry in Sept. 1933 serving rural churches in Roane Co.,WV. He also served churches in NY. and OH. Presently (1973) he is serving the Rockland U. M. Church in Belpre, OH. He grad. from Pullman H.S. Received A.B. Deg. from Marshall Univ.,1947; B.D. Deg. from Drew Univ. in NJ. in 1949; Master Divinity Deg. from Drew Univ. in 1971. He d. Feb. 1975 in the Rockland, OH. area. Parents of one child:-

(1) Elizabeth Virginia Taylor (XXII-1233). She m. Howard Ellis Bay Jr.,28 Dec. 1958. Res. Urbana, OH. 1 child; (1) Julianne Bay (XXIII-2214) b. 30 Jan. 1964.

4.-FREDRICK FLYNN TAYLOR (XXI-2230) b. 23 Dec. 1914. He m. Melba Gay Law, dau. of Woodrow Law and Alta Gordon, 7 Oct. 1941. His obituary;
"Fredrick (Fred) Taylor, 53, of Pennsboro, d. suddenly Tues. p.m., July 9, 1968. B. in Ritchie Co.,son of the late Tighe Flynn and Madge Dean Taylor. He was a mem. of the Trinity U.M. Church where he served as trustee and Superintendant of the Church School. He was a Lay leader of the Hughes River Parish. He was preceded in d. by his son, Denzil Taylor, who was killed last Dec. (1967) in the Silver Bridge collapse at Point Pleasant

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Melva Law Taylor, 1 dau.,Mrs. Dale (Carol) Schofield of Dayton, CA.;6 bros.,Harry G. Taylor of Rt. 1; Rev. Thomas Taylor of Zanesville, OH.;Rev. Lester Taylor of Waverley, OH.; Kenneth C. Taylor of Charles, IL.;Howard R. Taylor of Ransonville, NY.;Dandy E. Taylor of Pennsboro; 3 sisters, Mrs. Clinton Jack of Pennsboro; Mrs. Robert Elder of Columbus, OH.;Mrs. Boyd Bittinger of Belmont, OH. Fun. services will be held at 2 p.m. at the Rogers Funeral Home with the Rev. Graham Robinson and the Rev. C.C. Durst officiating. Bur. in Harrisville IOOF Cem. They were the parents of two children:-

(1) Denzil Ray Taylor (XXII-2340) b. 30 Nov. 1942. He m. Glenna Grose, dau. of Wilbur Grose and Virginia Markle, Nov. 1963. Both were school teachers. Both lost their lives Dec. 1967, in the collapse of the Silver Bridge at Point Pleasant, WV.,a few weeks before their first child was expected. At the time of his d. he was teaching at Point Pleasant H.S. and she was on leave of absence. Her body was found a few days later. His body was found in Feb.,where it had drifted down the river between Portsmouth and Cincinnati, OH.

(2) Winona Carol Taylor (XXII-2341) b. 3 July 1946. She m. Dale C. Scholfield. He was in the U.S. Navy. They res. on a farm, St. Mary's Rt. 1. Carol works for the welfare dept. of Ritchie and Pleasant Co's. He works at American Cyanmid. Two children; (1) David Ray Schofield (XXIII-2215) b. 18 Dec. 1968 in CA.;(2) Melissa Schofield (XXIII-2216) b. at Parkersburg, WV.

5.-MAUD BELLE TAYLOR (XXI-2231) b. 14 Oct. 1918. On 27 Feb. 1936 she m. Clinton Andrew Jack, son of Clarence Jack and Ann Williams of Pennsboro. He started working as a postal clerk in the Pennsboro P.O.,Sept. 1939, served several yrs. as assistant to the P.M. and is currently Sr. Clerk. He retired ca. 1 Jan. 1975. Maud Belle Taylor Jack has worked since 1963 in the lunch room at Pennsboro H.S. Both are active in Church and civic affairs. Parents of three children:-

(1) Robert Andrew Jack (XXII-2342) b. 29 Dec 1938, d. 1 Jan. 1939. Bur. in U.B. Cemetry at Pennsboro.

(2) Vesta Karen Jack (XXII-1234) b. 1 Feb. 1941. She m. Russell Irvin Gray, son of Hayward Gray and Jaunita Heck of Ellenboro, 7 July 1962. They res. Pennsboro.He works for Ken-Mac and she is a housewife and both active in church and school activities. Two children; (1) Russell Irvin Gray (XXIII-2217) b. 18 Feb. 1963; (2) Edward Brian Gray (XXIII-2218) b. 20 Nov. 1965.

(3) Sarah Jane Jack (XXII-2343) b. 6 Sept. 1945. She m. Kenneth Harold Aldrich 30 May 1968. He is a son of

Donland and Ruth ____ Aldrich of Helena, OH. Both are grad. of Otterbein College, Westerville, OH. She has a teaching deg.,majoring in both Spanish and French. He has a deg. in Business Adm. Upon grad, from college he was commissioned a 2nd. Lieut. in the U.S. Air Force. He is now Captain serving at Grand Forks Air Force Base at Grand Forks, ND. She is a housewife, not teaching at present.

6.-MARY VIRGINIA TAYLOR (XXI-2232) b. 22 May 1920. She d. 23 June 1921 of Scurvy. Bur. in U.B. Cemetry.

7.-LESTER PAUL TAYLOR (XXI-2233) b. 25 Jan. 1922. He m. Lois Ruth Leonard 17 Feb. 1943. Pennsboro H.S. 1940; A.B. Ohio Univ. 1952; B.E. (B. of Education)Bonebrake Seminary, Dayton, OH. 1954; B.D. (B. of Divinity) United Seminary, Dayton, OH. 1956 and M. DIVINITY, United Seminary, Dayton 1972. Since soon after grad. from H.S. he has been serving Pastorates in the OH. Methodist Conference. Presently he is Pastor at West Liberty, OH. (1973). Parents of four children:-

(1) Jean Ann Taylor (XXII-2344) b. 15 Nov. 1945. She m. Thomas Jefferson Hay 27 Aug. 1966. They res. at Springfield, OH. Two children; (1) Samantha Lynn Hay (XXIII-2219) b. 24 Sept. 1969; (2) Ann Marie Hay (XXIII-2220) b. 2 Feb. 1973.

(2) Edward Paul Taylor (XXII-2345) b. 19 March 1948. He m. Marilyn Jean Millhuff, 6 June 1969. He is in the U.S. Navy, on the ship, Decatur. One child; (1) Angela Rebecca Taylor (XXIII-2221) b. 19 Dec. 1972.

(3) Thomas Lawrence Taylor (XXII-2346) b. 22 July 1953 He m. Cathleen Ann Maxwell 10 Dec. 1972. They res. at Waverley, OH. He is employed at a radio station.

(4) Linda Kay Taylor (XXII-2347) b. 18 Dec. 1961.

8.-MARGARET ELLEN TAYLOR (XXI-2234) b. 23 April 1923. She m. Robert Denford Elder, son of William Henry Elder and Mae Currant of Pennsboro, 8 Sept. 1944. They res. Columbus, OH. He retired, 1 Sept. 1972 from Kroger Co. Now employed as a security guard.

9.-KENNETH CARROL TAYLOR (XXI-2235) b. 18 Jan. 1925. He now res. Charles, IL.,where he works for General Mills. On 6 May 1950 he m. Ellen Lucille Mitchell Lusher of Huntington, WV. M. in Indianapolis, IN. She was b. 9 Dec. 1922 in Huntington, WV.,dau. of Edward Shellis and Maud May Wyant. She was div. from her 1st. Husband, Kenneth Lusher Jr. She had 3 ch.;Raymond Dale, Michael Russell and Patricia Ann Lusher. 5 children:-

(1) Leo Lewis Taylor (XXII-2348) b. 22 Feb. 1951 at Huntington, WV. Nicknamed, "Tommy." He m. Linda Smith

of Somersville, MA.,July 1971. He is now (1971) at White Sands Missile Range in NM. Twin Daughters; (1) Tiffany Lynn Taylor (XXIII-2222); (2) Nocole Yvonne Taylor (XXIII-2223).

(2) Carol Gay Taylor (XXII-2349) b. 19 May 1953 at Huntington. She m. David Keith O'Dell of St. Charles, IL.,July 1972.

(3) Jeffrey Flynn Taylor (XXII-2350) b. 26 Jan. 1957.

(4) Gregory Lynn Taylor (XXII-2351).

(5) Dana Bruce Taylor (XXII-2352) b. 11 Aug. 1958.

10.-ARCHIE SMITH TAYLOR (XXI-2236) b. 14 Jan. 1927. D. 11 March 1934 of Diptheria. Bur. in U.B. Cemetry.

11.-CHESTER EARL TAYLOR (XXI-2237) b. 1 April 1929. D. 24 Jan. 1934 of Diptheria. Bur. in U.B. Cemetry.

12.-MADELINE RUTH TAYLOR (XXI-2238) b. 13 Aug. 1930. She m. Boyd Kerr Bittinger, son of Martin Kerr and Bessie L. Bittinger of Dayton, PA.,2 Feb. 1949. They reside at Bethesda, OH. He is employed by North Am. Coal Co. Parents of four children:-

(1) Margaret Ruth Bittinger (XXII-2353) b. 20 Jan. 1951 at Kitaning, PA. She m. 20 Nov. 1971, Harold James Hoskinson, b. 9 Jan. 1945, son of Harold and Helen Hoskinson of Barnesville, OH. One child; (1) Gabrielle Lynn Hoskinson (XXIII-2224) b. 7 Jan. 1973..

(2) Linda Joanne Bittinger (XXII-2354) b. 29 June 1952, d. 30 June 1952.

(3) Robert George Bittinger (XXII-2355) b. 13 Sept. 1953. On 12 June 1972 he m. Barbara Jean Jarriett, b. 11 April 1954. One child; (1) Angela Jean Bittinger (XXIII-2225) b. 18 Jan. 1973.

(4) Kathy Sue Bittinger (XXII-2356) b. 16 May 1955. On 8 July 1972 she m. Michael Wayne Whitlatch, b. 3 June 1954, son of Clarence and Barbara Whitlatch of Cadez, OH. One child; (1) Christopher Michael Whitlatch (XXIII-2226) b. 5 March 1973.

13.-HOWARD RAY TAYLOR (XXI-2239) b. 6 Feb. 1932. On 8 Sept. 1952 he m. Mildred Ruth Bittinger, b. 10 March 1932, dau. of Kerr and Bessie Bittinger of Dayton, PA. They res. at Ransomville, NY.,where he is employed by Carborundum Co. of NiagaraFalls, NY. After grad. from H.S. he enlisted in the U.S. Army from 31 May 1950 to 30 May 1953. He served in Korea from 1 Jan. 1951 to 19 Dec. 1951. Parents of four children:-

(1) Rhonda June Taylor (XXII-2357) b. 25 Oct. 1953 at Niagara Falls, NY.

(2) Roger Lee Taylor (XXII-2358) b. 16 April 1955.

(3) Debra Jay Taylor (XXII-2359) b. 11 Feb. 1958.

(4) Dale Ray Taylor (XXII-2360) b. 29 Jen. 1962. All children b. at Niagara Falls, NY.

14.-MARTHA JEANETTE TAYLOR (XXI-2240) b. 22 June 1933, d. 7 March 1934 of Diptheria. Bur. U.B. Cemetry.

15.-DANDY ELLSWORTH TAYLOR (XXI-2241) b. 7 July 1934. He m. Hilda Marie Jones, dau. of Manuel and Elsie Jones of Pennsboro, 1952. Divorced. He is employed (1973) by Bigelow's Dairy at Washington, WV. 5 children:-

(1) Robert DeWayne Taylor (XXII-2361) b. 14 May 1953 at Columbus, OH. He m. Delores Faye McCrakin, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Paul McCrakin of Geneva, OH. He is presently in the Navy stationed at Newport, RI.,assignes to U.S.S. Koelsch. One child; (1) Charlene Marie McCrakin (XXIII-2227) b. at Parkersburg 6 May 1972.

(2) Victoria Jean Taylor (XXII-2362) b. 20 June 1955. Attending Parkersburg South H.S. in 1973.

(3) Dwight Denford Taylor (XXII-2363) b. 5 May 1959.

(4) David Lee Taylor (XXII-2364) b. 18 Feb. 1961.

(5) Faye Ellen Taylor (XXII-2365) b. 14 July 1962. All children were b. at Columbus, OH.

3.-WILLIA TAYLOR (XX-1108) b. 24 Feb. 1888. She m. Andrew Homer Primm, 27 Sept. 1908. No children.

4.-SARAH JEANETTE TAYLOR (XX-1109) m. Martin Goodwin. Res. Morgantown. They had a large family. No information

5.-ETHEL TAYLOR (XX-1110) b. 4 July 1892. On 20 April 1912 she m. A. Claude Primm. One child:-

1.-PAUL TAYLOR PRIMM (XXI-2242).

6.-METTA ELLEN TAYLOR (XX-1111) b. 24 Sept. 1899. She m. Dennis F. Hogue. He is d. She res. Orlando, FL. 3 ch.

1.-JAMES RUSSELL HOGUE (XXI-2243) b. 22 July 19__.

2.-JAMES REX HOGUE (XXI-2244) b. 16 Jan. 19__. He m. Jaunita Ferguson of Covington, KY. They res. 808 W. Main St.,Tipp City, OH. 45371. Two children:-

(1) James Rex Hogue Jr. (XXII-2366). He is m. 2 children; (1) Gregg Hogue (XXIII-2228); (2) Steve Hogue (XXIII-2229).

(2) Jeffrey Carter Hogue (XXII-2367).

3.-BETTY LEE HOGUE (XXI-2245) b. 1 Aug. 19__. All 3 children b. at Pullman, WV. She m. (1) Raymond Pemberton. Divorced. Parents one child:-

(1) Raymond Pemberton Jr. (XXII-2368) b. 11 July 1941. He m. (1) Polly Jones. Divorced. She and the children res. in Bellaire, KY. Parents four children; (1) David Pemberton (XXIII-2230); (2) Tony Pemberton (XXIII-2231); (3) Chris Pemberton (XXIII-2232); (4) Kimberley Pemberton (XXIII-2233).

(1) Raymond Pemberton Jr. (XXII-2368) m. (2) Jean ___. Res. Newport, KY. One child; (1) Michelle Pemberton (XXIII-2234).

3.-BETTY LEE HOGUE (XXI-2245) m. (2) John Hurtt. Res. 2410 Hastings, Orlando, FL. One child; (1) John Hurtt Jr. (XXII-2369) b. 28 April 1962.

5.-EVALINE WILSON (XIX-656)-1865-____.

Evaline Wilson b. 5 Sept. 1865. She m. John F. Jobes 29 March 1895. This was the 2nd. m. of John F. Jobes, his 1st wife being Ada Prunty (XIX-692), a cousin of Evaline Wilson. They res. below Berea. Parents of three children:-

1.-JESSIE JOBES (XX-1112) b. Sept. 1896. She m. Camden A. Sims in 1917. He was a school teacher and school superintendant in Wirt Co. He later purchased a farm at Washington Bottom. This farm later became the location of the Marbon Chem. Co. Parents of six children:-

1.-EVA CAROLYN SIMS (XXI-1609) b. 29 July 1930. She grad. Glenville State. She teaches English in Elizabeth Jr. H.S.. She m. Raymond Rader, 1914-1971, on 15 June 1950. Parents five children:-

(1) Susan Rader (XXII-2370) b. 13 May 1951. She has a B.S. Degree. She m. Allen White 20 May 1972.

(2) Paul Rader (XXII-2371) b. 19 June 1952. In armed services. Stationed in Hawaii.

(3) Jessie Ellen Rader (XXII-2372) b. 21 Jan. 1954.

(4) James Rader (XXII-2373) b. 17 April 1956.

(5) Fred Rader (XXII-2374) b. 26 July 1959.

2.-JOHN BENJAMIN SIMS (XXI-1610) b. 14 Jan. 1922. He is a farmer and stockman. He m. Betty Joan Sindledecker on 23 April 1950, b. 6 Nov. 1931. 3 children:-

(1) Joan Sims (XXII-2375) b. 25 March 1951.

(2) John B. Sims (XXII-2376) b. 16 Feb. 1952.

(3) Patricia Sims (XXII-2377) b. 10 Sept. 1954. On 21 Oct. 1972 she m. William Harris, b. 22 Sept. 1948. One child; (1) Casey Harris (XXIII-2235) b. 20 Aug. 1973.

3.-MAJORIE BELL SIMS (XXI-1611) b. 10 July 1926. A.B. Marshall College. On June __ 1952 she m. Malcolm Croo-

ks who was b. 17 May 1923. He has, A.B. Guilford Col.; A.M. Iowa State. Conservation adviser. 3 children:-

(1) Sylvia Crooks (XXII-2378) b. 12 Sept. 1952.

(2) Lee Crooks (XXII-2379) b. 11 Nov. 1955.

(3) Catherine (Kitty) Crooks (XXII-2380) b. 23 Feb. 1958.

4.-WILLIAM CAMDEN SIMS (XXI-1612) b. 19 May 1929. Grad. Marshall College. Vice-Pres. Ryder Trucking Co. He m. Doris Cornett. Divorced. Two children:-

(1) Scott Sims (XXII-2381) b. 16 Dec. 1953. Student Florida Southern.

(2) Lisa Sims (XXII-2382) b. 22 Dec. 1958. Adopted.

5.-NANCY SUE SIMS (XXI-1613) b. 21 May 1931. B.S. Home Economics, W.V.U.,Masters, MI. Univ. She m. Neil Webb who has A.B.,W.V.U.,PhD MI. Univ. 5 children:-

(1) Natalie Webb (XXII-2383) b. 9 Nov. 1960.

(2) Virginia (Ginny) Webb (XXII-2384) b. 17 Sept. 1962

(3) Marjorie Webb (XXII-2385) b. 24 Aug. 1964.

(4) John Webb (XXII-2386) b. 24 Jan. 1967.

(5) Camden Webb (XXII-2387) b. 19 July 1970.

6.-BETTY SUE SIMS (XXI-1614) b. 24 Nov. 1932. Grad. W. V.U. in Home Econ's. She m. Charles C. Wilson Jr.,b. 25 June 1932, from MA. B.S., Iowa; Masters W.V.U. Stationed in Federal Conservation office at Harrisburg, PA. Parents of three children:-

(1) Charles C. Wilson III (XXII-2388) b. 28 Jan. 1958.

(2) Amy Wilson (XXII-2389) b. 1 Jan. 1959.

(3) Nathan Wilson (XXII-2390) b. 26 March 1961.

2.-NELLIE JOBES (XX-1113) b. 12 June 1898. She m. Jesse W. Pitzer 20 Sept. 1927. She was a school teacher. She taught at Toll Gate and Pennsboro. D. 15 April 1972.
HER OBITUARY. Mrs. Nellie Pitzer of Farmington, d. Sat. 15 April 1972 at Fairmont General Hosp.
She was b. in Ritchie Co. 12 June 1898, dau. of the late John and Eva Wilson Jobes.
She is survived by her husband, Jesse Pitzer, 3 dau's., Eleanor at home, Jeanne and Joann of Annaopolis, MD.;2 sisters, Mrs. Camden A. Sims of New England, WV. and Mrs Francis Harris, Pennsboro, WV. She was preceded in d. by 2 half sisters and 3 half brothers.
Mrs. Pitzer taught in the Pennsboro Grade school for a number of years.
Fun. services were held at the Bethel U.M. Church, Mon.

April 17, 1972, at 2 p.m. Rev. Homer Elkins officiated with internment in the IOOF Cem. at Farmington. They were the parents of three children:-

1.-ELEANOR PITZER (XXI-1615).

2.-JEANE PITZER (XXI-1616).

3.-JOANNE PITZER (XXI-1617). Jean and Joanne, twins.

3.-VIRGINIA PAULINE JOBES (XX-1114) b. 3 May 1907. She m. Francis C. Harris on 6 Nov. 1936. She taught Home economics in Pennsboro, H.S. for many yrs. She is now retired and she and her husband are full time farmers. They res. at Pennsboro and at White Oak. Two children:-

1.-JOHN HARRIS (XXI-2246) b. 3 Feb. 1941. On 13 June 1970 he m. Lynn Dent. They res. South Charleston. He works in the Black Lung programme. She is head counselor for the deaf at the Rehalilition Cen.,Institute.

2.-MARY ELIZABETH HARRIS (XXI-2247) b. 26 July 1947. She works in Fulton Co. bank in Atlanta, GA.

6.-ARCHIBALD M. WILSON (XIX-657)-1867-1895.

Archibald M. Wilson b. 23 Aug. 1867, d. 9 Feb. 1895. He never married.

7.-MARY ELLEN WILSON (XIX-658)-1869-1900.

Mary Ellen Wilson b. 7 Oct. 1869, d. April 1900. She m. George W. Fry 20 Dec. 1897. One child:-

1.-CHILD FRY (XX-2135). This child d. in infancy.

8.-MYRTLE WILSON (XIX-659)-1871-1895.

Myrtle Wilson b. 19 Aug. 1871, d. March 1895. Never m.

9.-SARAH OR SADIE WILSON (XIX-660)-1875-1896.

Sarah or Sadie Wilson b. 26 July 1873, d. April 1896. She never married.

10.-JAMES M. WILSON (XIX-661)-1876-1919.

James M. Wilson b. 6 Sept. 1876, d. 25 Dec. 1919. He m. Zula Lacy, at Ellenboro, 26 Nov. 1902. She was b. 31 Oct. 1883, d. July 1940.

The dau.,Katherine Wilson Gregory, writes of her father; "My father was a very fine man according to my family, their friends and acquaintances in Ellenboro. I remember him as a wonderful father. He was kind and gentle. He used to take me on his lap and tell me stories of the fairy ta-

le type about when he was a little boy. My favorite was something about a rabbit that travelled from Lick Skillet to Lynn Camp. There was also some hollows in the location but I cannot recall the names of them, anyway, after I would exaust his imagination in making up stories I would ask him to tell me the same ones over and over. He had a good voice and made up songs for me. He also sang about the house and while at work about the place. I do not know what formal education he had but do doubt that it was beyond grade school. But he was self-educated. Mother told me he was very good in mathematics. People would come from all around to have him figure things for them. He workedin the oil fields in WV. and OK. My family spent two winters in OK. during which he worked there. Then his health failed and he d. of heart failure complicated by pneumonia. He was bur. in Ellenboro. Mother, too, was a fine woman. You may remember her when we lived in Pennsboro. She was a daughter of Joseph Clinton Lacy and Irene Pickering. Her formal education was in public schools at Ellenboro and Miss Kinney E. Smith's school in Parkersburg. Many yrs. later she took some work in Library Science, at Central State Univ.,Edmond, OK. My husband said of her many times, 'she was the perfect mother-in-law and grandmother'-I agree."

Parents of 3 children, all b. in Ellenboro, WV.:-

1.-DONALD LACY WILSON (XX-1116) b. 9 Sept. 1903. Katherine Wilson Gregory writes in 1973; "Donald has always been a lovable and,part of the time, irresponsible wanderer. After grad. from Pennsboro H.S. (1923) he attended Naval Training school in Hampton Roads, VA., 1 yr. at Northwestern Univ.,Chicago. Later he spent 5 yrs. with the Std. Oil Co. in the jungles of Bolivia. After that he worked some in OK. He m. a very nice girl from Chickasha, OK. but the m. failed. We all liked his wife very much but with the depression, pressure from her family and Donald's weakness for giving up, he left, and she later got a divorce. We did not hear from Donald from about 1933 until 1941 when he called and came to visit us a short time.

Soon after that he was m. in CA. They lived in Santa Monica for several yrs. During this time he was active in Civil Defense work. He served in the U.S. Army in WWII. Due to his heart condition he was not sent overseas but was trained and served as a baking supervisor at a training camp. When he was in training at Cheyenne, WY. he arranged for our family to come and spend a week end during which we met his wife who came from CA. at the same time. She was very capable and lovely person. She did the letter writing until her d. in 1954. Donald's yrs. with her had been happy ones and he was terribly broken up when she d. He had a heart attack soon after and was hospitalized for some time. When he became able to trav-

el he came and visited us in South Dakota.
When he left he promised to write and did write afew letters over a period of about a yr. We do not know whether my dear brother is dead or alive. It has been a great heart ache to me."
Donald m. Evelyn Mac Rae, Thanksgiving day 1931 in McAlester, OK. He m. (2) Evelyn Hicks around 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. No children, either marriage.

2.-MARGARET WILSON (XX-1117) b. 21 Feb. 1906, d. 2 Aug. 1909. Bur. at Ellenboro, WV.

3.-KATHERINE WILSON (XX-1118) b. 9 Dec. 1910, d. 12 Feb. 1974. She m. Norman Harrell Gregory 4 June 1932 at Chickasha, OK.She writes of her family;
"As for myself and my husband: Mother and I moved to OK. when I was 12. I have a B.S. Deg. from Central State Univ.,Edmond, OK. There I met my future husband, the sonof a Methodist Minister. We were m. in June 1932. I always said I was going to marry a man as good as my father and I did.
In 1935 we moved to SD. where we were day school teachers in the Bureau of Indian affairs. During the 32 yrs. we were in the B.I.A. my husband advanced from teacher to principal of larger day schools, to boarding schools, reservation principal, was area Dir. of Indian Ed. for the Aberdeen Area which included all schools in ND.,SD. and NB. We had a very interesting and rewarding career. Norman's Ed. includes a B.S. Deg. from Central State Univ.,a M.A. Deg. in school Adm. from ND. Univ. and additional grad. work at CO. State College of Education.
We feel fortunate that the Christian principles by which we have tried to live and the family life we have enjoyed sustained our 2 dau's. during their yrs. of growing up. They are good wives and mothers and those principals have remained with them.
From the Sapulpa (OK.) Herald Wed. Feb. 13, 1974;
KATHERINE GREGORY DIES. Mrs. Katherine Wilson Gregory, 63, of 802 W. 91st, Tulsa, d. Tues. at St. Francis Hosp. B. Dec. 9, 1910 in Ellenboro, WV.,she had lived in this area the past six years.
She was a member of the Jenks U.M. Church and the Eastern Star Lodge in Jenks. She was a grad. of Cen. State. Survivors are her husband, Norman H. Gregory, of the home; 2 dau's.,Mrs. Norma Katherine Overstreet, Blanchard, WA.,and Mrs. Carol Ree Greenwood, DeKalb, IL.;4 gch. and 1 brother, Donald L. Wilson of Santa Monica, CA.
Services will be at 2 p.m.Fri. in Jenks U.M. Church with the Rev. Phil Ware officiating. Bur. under the direction of Owen Fun. Home will be in the South Heights Cemetry.
They were the parents of two children:-

1.-NORMA KATHERINE GREGORY (XXI-2248) b. 9 April 1934

at Oklahoma City, OK. She has a B.A. in Social work from the Univ. of ND. where she was elected Phi Beta Kappa. M.A. in Social Work from Denver Univ. and has worked in this field several yrs. in MI. and WA. State where they now live. She m. Stephen Harold Overstreet II, 14 June 1965 at Aberdeen SD. Their two children born in British Columbia (Vancouver):-

(1) Stephen Harold Gregory Overstreet (XXII-2391) b. 22 Jan. 1967.

(2) April Ann Overstreet (XXII-2392) b. 18 July 1968.

2.-CAROL REE GREGORY (XXI-2249) b. 7 Dec. 1945 at Chadron, NB. She has a B.A. from CO. State College of Ed. has taught retarded children several yrs. and now livin DeKalb, IL. She m. Bradley Del Greenwood 8 June 1964 at Aberdeen, SD. 2 children b. in DeKalb, IL.:-

(1) Russell Del Greenwood (XXII-2393) b. 15 Feb. 1967.

(2) Heather Katherine Greenwood (XXII-2394) b. 16 November 1968.

11.-GRACE WILSON (XIX-662)-1879-1900.

Grace Wilson b. 29 April 1879, d. 1900. Never married.

5.-LEROY P. ("DUMP") WILSON (XVIII-295)-1834-1905.

LeRoy P. Wilson b. 18 Sept. 1834. He m. Virginia S. Rinehart in Feb. 1862. He d. 15 Feb. 1905. She d. 1 July 1929. Both are bur. in the U.B. Cem. at Pennsboro.

FROM HIST. OF RITCHIE CO.,PUB. 1911. "LEROY WILSON (familiary known as "Dump") was one of the leading business men of his generation here.

He was b. near the little hamlet of Oxford, Sept. 18, 1834, and was the son of Archibald and Elizabeth Hudkins.

In Feb. 1862, he was m. to Miss Virginia S. Rinehart, of Boyd, MD.,and for a number of yrs. they res. on a farm on the Lorama R.R.,but finally removed to Pennsboro, where his life came to a close on 15 Jan. 1905. (Note to the above- Rinehart's did not come from Boyd, MD. Jonathan Rinehart removed his family from Garrett Co.,MD.,to Greenwood, VA. in 1845. They moved to Toll Gate in 1847.)

His business enterprises were varied and successful; he being a farmer, cattle-dealer, clothing merchant, bank official, etc. He was the first president of the first bank organization of the Co.,and was vice-president of the First Nat, Bank at Pennsboro at the time of his d. He was prominent in Democratic circles and was a member of the Masonic Order, the IOOF.,the K. of P.,and the I.O.R.M. He had no church affilitations, but honesty was one of his chief characteristics, and he d. rich in esteem of many friends.

Mike Duty's Lorama (P. & H.) R.R., when they secured the right-of-way for the track, gave all the farmers, whose land they used, free passes to ride the train. When these farmers wanted to ride the train, they just stepped out of their front door and flagged the train. Many of them spent their spare time riding the train, gossipping about the neighbors and playing jokes on each other. The victim of the following joke was the late Harry Grant Cline, who resided on Buck Run. Grant was an old time school teacher and taught school all his life. This must have been one of his first schools.

From Harrisville Weekly Review, Dec. 10, 1885. "One morning recently an amusing occurance took place on the train between this place and Pennsboro, the Conductor and a passenger by the name of Cline, being the prominent participants. The regular Conductor was off duty, and Mr. Clark Hess, of this place, was acting in that capacity. The P.& H. is famous for dead-head passengers. It happened on this occasion that there was some half dozen or more free riders on board. "Dump" Wilson was among the number (He has rights that is bound and must be respected), and is every ready and willing for a spot of fun. At Goose Creek a gentleman by the name of Cline, who wields the birchen rod over the Rock Camp School, boarded the train. "Dump" immediately "sniffed" fun in the air. To pave the way for the racket that was being hatched in his fertile brain, he immediately entered into conversation with Cline, and filled him to the upper gauge. Mr. Hess was on the platform attending to duty. "Dump" says to Cline, "Do you see that fellow on the platform, with a cap on?" Cline replied, "I do." "Dump" again remarked, "that he was a regular fraud and dead-beat, and that he made a practice of going along the railroads and collecting fare from unsuspecting passengers, and he might well to 'look a little out' as he very likely would try the old game on this occasion." In due time Mr. Hess entered the car and politely asked Cline for his fare. Cline, of course refused to pay it. Clark informed him that he must either pay him or be put off the train. Cline still refused to make the payment. After considerably parley was had over the matter Cline drew from a private receptable a huge purse, the identidy of which was not at first recognized and intended from his actions to pay his fare; "Dump" right eye is not under very good control, and on this occasion gave a very sly wink, which Cline unfortunately saw, and interepted to mean, "Don't pay him." Clark saw the action of that eye and immediately caught on. The purse was returned to the pocket. Clark started for the door of the car for the purpose of stopping the train and ejecting Cline. Cline concluded that he had better accept the situation and pay Clark his fare, which he did. He remarked as he handed the conductor the exact change, that he wanted all present to witness the fact th-

at he paid his fare, and that he did not intend to leave the car until he reached Pennsboro. The next stop the train made Tom McDougal stepped aboard. Tom loves a joke as well as any other mortal man, and was appraised of the racket. "Dump" advised Tom to enter the car and ask Cline for his fare. At this point the pressure became very great and the safety valve acted like a charm. He (Cline) called them all kinds of pet names. Tom was unable to play his part well and Cline tumbled to the racket. He saw the point. He politely and in No. 2 style, informed "Dump" that he was the "fraud and dead-beat." Cline promptly apoligized to Clark for his hesitancy of paying his fare and for any uncouth language that he might possibly have used toward him. "Dump" wears a broad grin and says he is quietly waiting for another opportunity to raise a racket.

HER OBITUARY. Mrs. Virginia Rinehart Wilson, dau. of Jonathan and Zilphia Rinehart, was b. in MD.,Jan. 11,1841; d. at her home in Pennsboro, Mon. July 1, 1929, age 88 yrs 5 mo's.,and 20 days. (Note- her parents are bur. at Toll Gate, WV.)

In 1862 she m. L.P. Wilson, who d. Jan. 15, 1905, to this union were b. 12 children of whom 8 survive. Five of them are sons- Archie J. Wilson, Harrisville; Dr. James B. and Okey J. Wilson, Pennsboro; Frank Wilson, Bowling Green KY.;Marsh Wilson of TX.;3 dau's.-Miss Anges at home; Mrs. Sue Wilson Davis of Charleston; Mrs. C.J. (Zilphia) Boppell, Seattle, WA. The 4 who are d. are, Mollie, who d. when quite young; Lee, Wichita Falls, TX.;Mrs. Minnie Hoff, Huntington and Mrs. Anna Hamilton, Pennsboro, whose dau., Miss Louise Hamilton, res. with her gmor. Mrs. Rhoda Broadwater of Toll Gate, a sister, 28 gch.,and 6 ggch. survive her.

Mrs. Wilson was a life long member of the Presbyterian church and was one of Pennsboro's most beloved woman.

The fun. was held Wed. p.m. at 2:30 o'clock from the late home by Rev. D.S. Boggs, an old friend of the family, who also conducted the funeral of Mr. Wilson.

Internment was made in the family lot in the U.B. Cem. The News shares ____ ____ ____ praise the life of the good woman, who lived near or at Pennsboro for more than 3 score yrs. She possessed a mind of unusual keeness and her faculties remained unimpaired until the end. She bore her illness with the same cheerful courage with which she always faced life. She loved to see the people as long as she was able,sat by her window, "watching the race of men go by," and greeted her passing friends with a cheerful smile or a wave of her hand.

Mrs. Wilson was a good neighbor, a devoted mother, a loyal wife such a woman King Lemuel wrote of. She stretched out her hand to the poor. She looked well to her household and ate not the bread of idleness. Her children rise up and call her blessed.

They were the parents of 12 children:- 1.-Archibald J. Wilson (XIX-663);2.-Minnie Cecil Wilson (XIX-664);3.-James Boyd Wilson (XIX-665); 4.-Anges E. Wilson (XIX-666); 5.-John Marshall Wilson (XIX-667); 6.-Benjamin Franklin Wilson (XIX-668); 7.-LeRoy P. Wilson (XIX-669); 8.-Okey J. Wilson (XIX-670); 9.-Annie Wilson (XIX-671); 10.-Zilphia B. Wilson (XIX-672); 11.-Susie Virginia Wilson (XIX-673) and 12.-Mollie Wilson (XIX-674).

1.-ARCHIBALD J. WILSON (XIX-663)-1862-1933.

Archibald J. Wilson b. 18 Dec. 1862, d. 1 March 1933. He m. Sarah Margaret Brown 25 Dec. 1884. Six children:-

1.-ROY WILSON (XX-1119) b. Sept. 1885. Seattle, WA.

2.-OCEAN WILSON (XX-1120).

3.-ADA WILSON (XX-1121).

4.-PEARL WILSON (XX-1122) m. Lucian Lowther.

5.-FRANKIE WILSON (XX-1123).

6.-VIRGINIA WILSON (XX-1124).

2.-MINNIE CECIL WILSON (XIX-664)-1872-1921.

Minnie Cecil Wilson b. 11 April 1872, d. 4 Aug. 1921. She m. Silas Marion Hoff 21 Sept. 1898.

HER OBITUARY. The passing of Mrs. Hoff which occured at her home in Huntington, Aug. 4th, removes a well known and well beloved Ritchie Co. woman. She was b. and reared in the vicinity of Pennsboro, and after her m. res. in Harrisville until about 10 yrs. ago when the family moved to Huntington. She was the dau. of Mr. and Mrs. L.P. Wilson, well known Pennsboro people.

About 5 yrs. ago she developed a disease of the heart which yielded to treatment only temporarily. Knowing as she did the condition would in time bring about the final dissolution, she did not falter in her life's purpose but continued to direct her household; the affliction adding new lusture to her already beautiful Christian character.

The life of Mrs. Hoff portrays a high type of American womanhood. She was actively engaged in interests in the community in which she lived, beside her devotion to her home and family.

This pure spotless life of love and duty covered a period of 49 yrs, and she leaves a memory of incalculable value to the world in which it was spent, and "To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die."

Mrs. Hoff is survived by her husband and 6 children; Rosalind, Virginia,Helen, Rowland, LeRoy and Mary Katheryn; also by her mother, Mrs. Virginia Wilson of Pennsboro, and 6 brothers; A.J. Wilson of Harrisville; Dr. J.B. and Marsh

Wilson of Pennsboro; B.F. Wilson of Bowling Green, KY.;Lee Wilson of Wichita Falls, TX.;O.J.,Breckenridge, TX. and 4 sisters; Anges Wilson of El Paso, TX.;Mrs. C.P. Boppell of OMAK, WA.;Mrs. S.B. Hamilton of Pennsboro and Mrs. A.L. Davis of Charleston.

The fun. services were conducted at the home by her pastor, Rev. Hooper of the Presbyterian Church and she was laid to rest in the Huntington Cemetry.

They were the parents of six children:-

1.-ROSLAND WILSON HOFF (XX-1125) b. 5 Aug. 1899. She m. Crayton Henry Pemberton April 1921. Two children:-

1.-SARAH ANN PEMBERTON (XXI-1617) b. 12 Jan. 1930.

2.-CRAYTON HENRY PEMBERTON (XXI-1618) b. ___ ___ ___.

2.-VIRGINIA ELIZABETH HOFF (XX-1126) b. 25 Dec. 1901. She m. (1) David Clyde Howard 7 Aug. 1926.

2.-VIRGINIA ELIZABETH HOFF (XX-1126) m. (2) Irvin R. Murry 13 Feb. 1932.

3.-HELEN FARIS HOFF (XX-1127) b. 7 June 1903. She m. Robert William Brooks 2 Sept. 1925. Three children:-

1.-ROBERT WILLIAM BROOKS (XXI-1619) b. 12 April 1927.

2.-THOMAS MARION BROOKS (XXI-1620) b. 27 Feb. 1929.

3.-JERROLD LEE BROOKS (XXI-1621) b. 2 June 1935.

4.-MARION ROWLAND HOFF (XX-1128) b. 30 April 1905. He m. Anges Wood 30 April 1935. Two children:-

1.-MARION ROWLAND HOFF (XXI-1622) b. 10 Jan. 1937.

2.-RICHARD ALAN HOFF (XXI-1623) b. 5 Oct. 1939.

5.-LEROY P. HOFF (XX-1129) b. 16 April 1908. He m. (1) Inez (Cowie) Chatfield.

5.-LEROY P. HOFF (XX-1129) m. (2) Johana Unlauft 4 Oct. 1913.

6.-MARY KATHERINE HOFF (XX-1130) b. 14 June 1913. She m. David Livingstone Goodwin 18 Jan. 1936. 2 children:-

1.-DAVID LIVINGSTONE GOODWIN (XXI-1624) b. 27 July 1936.

2.-MARY CATHERINE GOODWIN (XXI-1625) b. 27 Jan. 1938.

3.-JAMES BOYD WILSON (XIX-665)-1866-1937.

James Boyd Wilson b. 11 Feb. 1866, d. 7 Oct. 1937. He m. (1) Alice M. Sherwood 26 Oct. 1893. He was a medical Dr. and lived and practiced in Pennsboro. He res. in a large house at the foot of Rose Hill. The following from Callahan's Hist. of W.Va. copyright 1923.

"JAMES B. WILSON M.D. Born and reared on a farm near Pennsboro, after completing his medical education Dr. Wilson returned to his home community to practice, and for nearly 30 yrs. has been one of the competent physicians and surgeons in this locality.

His b. occured on a farm 3 miles south of Pennsboro Feb. 11, 1866. He is the son of LeRoy P. and Virginia S. (Rinehart) Wilson, the former b. in Ritchie Co. in 1832 and the latter at Oakland, MD. in 1839. The mother is living at the age of 83. LeRoy Wilson had a common school education, excelled in mathematics, and for a number of yrs. followed surveying, though his main business was farming and cattle raising and dealing. He was a man of unsual business ability and a leader in public affairs in Ritchie Co. He was elected as a Democrat to several local offices, was president of the board of education and President of the Ritchie Co. Fair Association. He was especially prominent as a student of Masonery, and for a time was District deputy grand lecturer of the Grand Lodge. He was a past master of Harmony Lodge No. 59 A.F. and A.M.,for 9 yrs. and was a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason. LeRoy Wilson was the father of 12 children, 10 of whom are living. Archie J. is a merchant at Harrisville; Molly d. when 6 yrs. of age; Dr. James B.;Miss Anges, a grad. of the Fairmont Normal School and a teacher; Anna, wife of S.H. Hamilton of Pennsboro; B.F. Wilson who is located at Bowling Green, KY, in the oil business; Minnie deceased, was the wife of S.M. Hoff of Huntington, WV.;Zilphia who is a grad. of medecine and is now the wife of a Presbyterian Minister in the State of WA.;Susan is the wife of A.L. Davis of Charleston, WV.; Lee is in the oil business, with home at Wichita Falls, TX.;J. Marsh is an oil field worker; and Okey lives in TX. and is in the oil industry.

Dr. James B. Wilson spent his early life on the farm, acquired a common school education and was a teacher for several terms. He began the study of Medecine in the Univ. of MD. and in 1893 grad. M.D. from the Univ. of Louisville KY. He then returned to Pennsboro and he had a large practice in that part of Ritchie Co. every since. He is a member of the Co.,State and American Medical association, and is local surgeon for the B. and O.R.R.

Dr. Wilson is a director of the First Nat. Bank of Pennsboro, and is owner of considerable real estate in that town and Clarksburg. He is a Democrat and like his father is interested in Masonry, serving 3 terms as Master of Harmony Lodge No. 59, A.F. and A.M.,and is alsoafflicted with the Royal Arch Chapter, Knights Templer Commandery and Shrine. He and Mrs. Wilson are members of the Presbyterian church, Dr. Wilson's 1st wife was Alice Sherwood of Baltimore, MD. By this m. he had a son, Sherwood, who is a grad of H.S. Dr. Wilson for his 2nd wife m. Olive Bond of Clarksburg, WV.

Dr. Wilson and Alice Sherwood had two children:-

1.-MELVILLE SHERWOOD WILSON (XX-1131) b. 13 Aug. 1898,d. 10 Aug. 1938. His obituary in Pennsboro News; "Melville Sherwood Wilson, 40, son of the late Dr. James B. and Mrs. Alice Sherwood Wilson d. Wed. a.m.,9 Aug. 1938, in the Medical Center, Weston, after fewer than 48 hours illness of pneumonia. Fun. services will be held tomorrow p.m.,at 2 o'clock at the home of Miss Anges Wilson, to be conducted by the Rev. Josiah Payne and internment will be in the U.B. Cemetry.
The deceased was never m. Surviving are an uncle, A.J. Wilson of Harrisville, 2 aunts, Miss Anges Wilson of Pennsboro and Mrs. C.J. Boppell of Seattle, his step-mother, Mrs. Rena Jennings Wilson, and a number of cousins. He, being the last one of his immediate family.

2.-ERNEST LEROY WILSON (XX-1132) b. 17 Jan. 1907, d.'07.

3.-JAMES BOYD WILSON (XIX-665)-1866-1937.
He m. (2) Mrs. Olive Bond 14 Feb. 1914.

3.-JAMES BOYD WILSON (XIX665)-1866-1937.
He m. (3) Lorena Jennings, Nov. 1927. She was b. 1889,d. 1940, a dau. of Alex Jennings. Dr. Wilson and his 3 wives are bur. in the U.B. Cemetry. A poem by the late O.O. Eckles, "DOCTOR JIM."

I have a good friend, Doctor Jim
And I owe many thanks to him,
For kindly deeds, and thoughts exprest,
That came from deep within his breast.

He still lives in the "Old Home Town"
That he has helped to gain renown;
Along the Old Northwestern Pike,
Where there are many folks I like.

I love to visit Doctor Jim,
And read my poetry to him;
And try to touch, with eager zest,
Responsive chords within his breast.

Quite often times I climb his stairs,
And come upon him unawares
But never find an air of gloom
In Doctor Jim's reception room.

He's a fine physician, too,
And when he goes to Doctor you,
No matter what may be your ills,
His smile's effective as his pills!

When scorching fever seared my soul,

And almost took my life for toll;
My loved ones called for Doctor Jim,
That's why I owe my life to him!

Back yonder in my younger days,
When I'd get reckless in my ways,
And do things that I wouldn't now,
He stuck right to me anyhow.

And since I've found the talents hid,
He says he's mighty glad he did.
And now until my eyes are dim,
I'll not forget good Doctor Jim!

4.-ANGES E. WILSON (XIX-666)-1867-1957.
Anges E. Wilson b. 3 Sept. 1867, d. 1957. She was a school teacher. Never m. Bur. in U.B. Cemetry.

5.-JOHN MARSHALL WILSON (XIX-667)-1880-1936.
John Marshall Wilson b. 20 Oct. 1880, d. 19 March 1936. OBITUARY, PENNSBORO NEWS. "A telegram was received today from Belleville, TX. announcing the d. in a hosp.there of J. Marsh Wilson, 56, after 3 weeks illness of heart disease. The remains will be brought here for internment. He was a son of the late L.P. and Virginia Rinehart Wilson and is survived by the following brothers and sisters; A. J. Wilson of Harrisville, DR. J.B. and Miss Anges Wilson of Pennsboro and Mrs. J.P. Boppell of Seattle, WA."

6.-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILSON (XIX-668)-1870-1931.
Benjamin Franklin Wilson b. 2 Nov. 1870, d. 15 Feb. 1931. He m. Annie Kelley in 1898. They res. Clarksburg, WV. They were the parents of six children:-

1.-LENORE WILSON (XX-1133) b. 18 Dec. 1899.

2.-VIVIEN WILSON (XX-1134) b. 24 Dec. 1905. She m. J. Carter Massey. Parents of one child:-

1.-MARCIA ANN MASSEY (XXI-2250) b. 19 March 1940.

3.-EUGENE WILSON (XX-1135) b. 23 March 1908. He m. Mary Emily Hancock. Parents of one son:-

1.-FRANKLIN EUGENE WILSON (XXI-1626) b. 17 Jan. 1938.

4.-PAUL WILSON (XX-1136) b. 23 Aug. 1909. He m. Mary Patricia Traynot.

5.-JAMES CURTISS WILSON (XX-1137) b. 16 Sept. 1910. Killed in accident 23 Aug. 1938.

6.-EDWIN WILSON (XX-1138) b. 21 Sept. 1911.

7.-LEROY P. WILSON (XIX-669)-1878-1929.

LeRoy P. Wilson b. 18 March 1878, d. 10 April 1929. He m Georgie Haynie 15 August 1910. His obit. in Pennsboro news "Following a short illness, Lee Wilson, a former Ritchie Co. res.,and a son of the late L.P. and Virginia Wilson, d at his home in Wichita Falls, TX.,Wed. a.m.,10 April 1929.

Two sons, Jack and Bill, aged 14 and 16 yrs. respectively survive. In addition to the 2 children, his aged mother and the following brothers and sisters survive; Dr. J.B. Wilson, Pennsboro; Archie J. Wilson, Harrisville; Frank B. Wilson, Bowling Green, KY.;and Marsh Wilson; Mrs. C.J. Boppell, Seattle, WA.;Mrs. Sue Davis, Charleston and Miss Anges Wilson, Pennsboro. His companion preceded him in d.

Archie Wilson and Miss Anges Wilson left Tues. night for TX. and will be present at the funeral and burial which will take place at Wichita Falls, TX.

They were the parents of two children:-

1.-HAYNIE KENT WILSON (XX-1139) b. 1913.

2.-JACK WILSON (XX-1140) b. 1915.

8.-OKEY J. WILSON (XIX-670)-1872-1934.

Okey J. Wilson b. 16 May 1872, d. 28 Oct. 1934. He m. Hester McKinney 31 July 1914. No children.

9.-ANNIE WILSON (XIX-671)-1869-1924.

Annie Wilson b. 23 May 1869, d. 22 May 1924. She m. Hall Hamilton in 1902. Her obituary in Pennsboro News;

"Mrs. Anna Hamilton, wife of S.H. Hamilton, d. Tues. May 23, 1924. Had she lived until the next day she would have been 55 yrs. of age. The fun. service was conducted from the family residence Sun. p.m. by the Rev. Arthur Lazenby and internment in the U.B. Cem. in the family plat. The fun. was largely attended and the floral tributes were many and beautiful. She is survived by her husband and by one dau.,Louise; and by her mother: 6 brothers and 3 sisters, the mother being Mrs. Virginia Wilson; the brothers, Dr. J.B. and Marsh Wilson of Pennsboro; Archie J. of Harrisville; B.F. of Bowling Green, KY.;Lee and Okey who are in the southwest; the sisters, Miss Anges formerly of New Mexico, but who is now here, Mrs. C.J. Boppell of Spokane, WA. and Mrs. A.L. Davis of Charleston.

Mrs. Hamilton was a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church; belonged to the Order of the Eastern Star, and had for a number of yrs. been a teacher in the local schools. Mrs. Hamilton was one of Pennsboros best and most useful woman and her place will be hard to fill.

Ever since the school has served lunches to the children the lunch room has been practically under her charge. She has made it her business to see that those, whose parents

were unfortunate, were properly nourished and warmely clad. Her influence for good, quiet unobtrusive but persistent-her cheerful courage, her devotion to her duty, her readiness to serve under all circumstances, will long be a force in the community. Her whole life was one of service, she gave herself without stint, freely and unselfishly

And as the shadows began to lenghten she faced the close of the day as she had met its tasks-cheerfully and unafraid. The heart of the entire community goes out to her immediate family, the mother, husband and dau.,more especially. But the loss is not only theirs nor is it confined to her wide circle of relatives and friends.

Pennsboro has lost one of its priceless possessions- a good woman, of rare common sense, kindly, cheerful. modest brave, unselfish, whose life as modeled after that of him who had come not to be ministered unto but to minister to others.

They were the parents of two children:-

1.-PAULINE HAMILTON (XX-1141) b. 1903, d. 1904.

2.-CHARLOTTE LOUISE HAMILTON (XX-1142) b. 28 June 1908. She never m. She was mgr. of a cafeteria in Washington, D.C. She d. in 1963, and is bur. in the U.B. Cemetry.

10.-ZILPHIA RINEHART WILSON (XIX-672)-1874-1944.

Zilphia Rinehart Wilson b. 11 July 1874, on Bunnels Run, a short distance below the Fair Grounds in Ritchie Co.,WV. She d. 6 Aug. 1944. She m. Rev. C.J. Boppell 27 June 1905. She has an M.D. Degree from Northwest Medical. She served 2 yrs. as a Doctor in charge of the hosp. on the Oneida Indian Reservation at Oneida, WI. Specialized 1 yr. in New York on the eye (studied the eye) before m. the Rev. Boppell 27 June 1905. She was an excellent student, and was invited to stay on at her medical school, to teach, chemistry. She took her medical exam. in W.Va.,after medical school, and was at the top of 53 who took it, 8 women in the group.

She and the Rev. Boppell were pioneers in the N.W., coming out to what is now, Okanagan, WA.,but was then Pogue. She was the only Doctor (although she did not set up practice), and her husband was the only one to help her when her first child was born.

The following written by her dau.,Mary Ruth Boppell (XX-1150);"ZILPHIA WILSON BOPPELL, b. 11 July 1874 at Pennsboro, dau. of LeRoy P. and Virginia Rinehart Wilson. She was a decendant of Col. James Wilson of the Revolutionary army and a member of the VA. Assembly (Note- this last sentence in error). Her early education was received in W.Va., MD. and Washington, D.C.

She received her M.D. Degree from Northwestern Univ. in Evanston, Chicago, IL. on 14 June 1900.

She was Registered by the WI. Bd. of Med. Exam. in 1901. 12 Jan. 1901 she was employed by the U.S. Government from whom she received a salary as physician to see after the Gov. Boarding School on the Oneida Reserv. in WI. She also took charge of the patients at the Hosp. without any additional pay and of the sick on the Reservation with but a small nominal fee of 50¢, not counting distance, or the medecine freely given. Within a yr. Dr. Wilson made over 430 visits on the Reservation and also vaccinated 700 persons. "The service that Dr. Wilson has been able to render in many homes of the Oneidas has grown beyond record, and none but God can know the depth of our gratitude for her quiet, faithful, and successful labors in alleviating the suffering of her many patients." (Page 353, The Oneidas by J.K. Bloomfield).

Sample letter. I got Backaches around hip just all around feel like swell up and to my leg it swell up on my knee can hardly walk around. Is ache me. My back the most if I could get over the sickness then I would be alright. well could you waids for me can pay right away but as soon as possible I can will pay you.

Another, will you please I want some medecine I was sick about a week from tomorrow. I got bad cough and headache it hurts my head when I cough and my left side I have a pain. and I dont eat any.

Dr. Wilson was known as Dr. Johnnie Wilson to a wide circle of friends. She grad. with high honors in the med. dept. of the N.W. Univ. at Evanston, IL. In her exam. before the State Board she received the highest perc entage made that yr. In 1904 she took a post grad. course in the NY. eye hosp. In June 1905 she m. Rev. C.J. Boppell of Belington and they moved to Okanogan, WA. At that time the paper wrote that "she possesses a rare charm of manner and her many womanly graces win for her the esteem and confidence of those with whom she comes in touch.

She bore 8 children, 6 grew to adulthood, 2 boys and 4 girls. Dr. Wilson d. 26 Aug. 1944 after a cerebral hemmorage and was bur. in Forest Lawn Cem. Seattle, WA.

HIS OBITUARY. A West Seattle religious leader, Rev. Dr. Charles J. Boppell, 89, pastor emeritus of west side Presbyterian Church in West Seattle, d. 1 July at the Kenny Presbyterian Home from the effects of a recent stroke.

Dr. Boppell was pastor at the West Seattle Church from 1924 to 1942. He had served as moderator of the Seattle Presbytery and the Presbyterian Synod of WA. and in 1926 founded a Bible mastery movement that spread to 17 denominations througout the world.

He was b. in Philadelphia and was grad. from W. and L. Univ. He attended Yale Divinity School and was grad. from Princeton Theological Seminary.

His first call was as a missionary to West Africa. Dr. Boppell then served at a pastorate in VA.,founded the Pre-

sbyterian Church in Okanogan, and held posts in Spokane, St. Maries, Omak and Waterville before coming to Seattle.

Survivors: Sons, Carl L. Boppell, Santa Cruz, CA. and William A. Boppell, Managua, Nicaragua; dau's.,Lois Z. Boppell and Mrs. Kathleen Avann, both of Seattle, Mary Boppell, Spokane and Mrs. Jean Lindsey, Bismark, ND.;9 gch.

Services were held at 1 p.m. Tues. at West Side Presbyterian Church with bur. in Forest Lawn Cemetry.

The words of C. Harold Lowden in the old famaliar hymn, "Living for Jesus," truly described the dedicated life of Dr. Boppell.

Living for Jesus a life that is true,
Striving to please him in all that I do,
Yielding allegiance, glad-hearted and free,
Follow his leading and give him my all.
O Jesus, Lord and Savior, I give myself to thee;
For thou, in thy antonement, didst give thyself for me;
I own no other master, my heart shall be thy throne,
My life I give, hensforth to live.

HER OBITUARY. Fun. services for Mrs. C.J. Boppell, 69, 2666 37th Ave.,S.W.,who d. 26 Aug.,were held Sat. in the West Seattle Presbyterian Church. Bur. was in Forest Lawn Cem. under the direction of Templeton Mortuary.

She was b. at Pennsboro, WV. She grad. in medecine from Northwestern Univ. in Chicago.

Prior to taking residence in eastern WA.,she served as physician in charge of the government hosp. on the Indian Reservation, Oneida, WI.

She is survived by her husband, the Rev. C.J. Boppell, who for 19 yrs. was pastor in the church from where the services were held. She leaves also 2 sons, Carl L. and William A. Boppell; 4 dau's.,Lois Z.,Kathleen and Mary Boppell and Mrs. William R. Lindsay and a sister, Miss Anges Wilson. Her earlier education was received in WV.,MD.,and Washington, D.C.

She was m. to Rev. Boppell 27 June 1905. They were appointed as Missionaries to West Africa, but had to withdraw because of health conditions, and came in 1906 to Okanogan WA.,then a hundred miles from the railroad.

They were the parents of eight children:-

1.-CHARLES LEROY BOPPELL (XX-1144) b. 30 April 1906. He m. Elizabeth G. Beal 19 Aug. 1937. They res.,113 Iowa Drive, Santa Cruz, CA. 95060. Four children:-

1.-JUDY JEAN BOPPELL (XXI-2251).

2.-SUSAN PATRICIA BOPPELL (XXI-2252).

3.-CHARLES LEROY BOPPELL (XXI-2253).

4.-JOHN CALVIN BOPPELL (XXI-2254).

2.-WILLIAM ARNOLD BOPPELL (XX-1145) b. 14 Nov. 1908, d.

10 Sept. 1971. He m. Julia Onkles of San Jose, Costa Rica, Central America. Parents two children:-

1.-WILLIAM ARNOLD BOPPELL JR. (XXI-2255) b. 8 Feb. ??

2.-JAQUELINE JANE BOPPELL (XXI-2256) b. 16 May 1943(?).

3.-WINNIFRED RUTH BOPPELL (XX-1146) b. 13 Sept. 1909, d. 5 April 1911. She d. shortly after her bro.,Boyd.

4.-LOIS ZILPHA BOPPELL (XX-1147) b. 23 March 1911. She was a twin. She was injured at b. with resulting cerebral palsy. She lives in Seattle, WA.,1973.

5.-BOYD BOPPELL (XX-1148) b. 23 March 1911. He was a twin. He d. one half hour after birth.

6.-KATHLEEN VIRGINIA BOPPELL (XX-1149) b. 20 Aug. 1912. She m. Prof. Dr. Sherwin P. Avann, who was a mathematics Prof. at the Univ. of WA.,for many yrs. Res. Bellevue.

7.-JEAN WILSON BOPPELL (XX-1150) b. 29 Jan. 1918. She m. Dr. William Robert Lindsay 21 Aug. 1943. He is a Presbyterian Pastor. He wasn't a Dr. when he was m. but was later given a D.D. Degree. They res. N. 7408 Birch Ct., Spokane, WA. 99208. Parents of three children:-

1.-KATHLEEN JEAN LINDSAY (XXI-2257).

2.-SHEROLYN ANN LINDSAY (XXI-2258).

3.-ROBERT ALEXANDER LINDSAY (XXI-2259).

8.-MARY RUTH BOPPELL (XX-1151) b. 8 Nov. 1915. She m. Dr. Hugh William Johnson Prof. of Chem. at Whitworth College, Spokane, WA. She has her Ph.D. from the Univ. of WI. She is the chairman of the Home Economic Dept. of Eastern WA. State College, just a few miles out of Spokane, WA.

11.-SUSIE VIRGINIA WILSON (XIX-673)-1876-1932.

Susie Virginia Wilson b. 16 May 1876, d. 19 March 1932. She m. A.L. Davis, Nov. 1908. Her obituary;

"Mrs. Sue Wilson Davis, widow of the late Aldis L. Davis and a dau. of the late LeRoy P. and Virginia Wilson of Pennsboro, passed away at her home in Charleston, Sat. night about 9:30 o'clock, following a long illness. Her dau.,Harriett Virginia Davis and her sister, Miss Anges Wilson of Pennsboro, were with her at the time of her death.

Fun. services were held at 2 o'clock Mon. p.m. from her late residence. Dr. Earnest Thompson pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, officiated. Internment took place in a Charleston Cemetry.

Surviving are her dau.,who is a Senior at W,V.U.;2 sisters, Miss Anges Wilson Pennsboro and Mrs. C.J. Boppell, Seattle, WA.;4 brothers, Dr. J.B. Wilson and Okey J. Wils-

on Pennsboro, A.J. Wilson Harrisville and Marsh Wilson, Austin, TX. Mrs. Davis was an estimable woman and her d. is keenly felt in Pennsboro, where she was well and favorably known.

Those attending her fun. from Ritchie Co. included:- Dr. and Mrs. J.B. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Okey J. Wilson, Mrs. Bert Bradford, Mr. and Mrs. Sincel Yates Pennsboro and Mr. and Mrs. A.J. Wilson and family of Harrisville. 1 child:-

1.-HARRIETT VIRGINIA DAVIS (X*-1143) b. 2 Feb. 1911. She m. Bert Bradford Jr.,5 Sept. 1932. He is a son of the late Bert Bradford Sr. and Gussie Bee of Pennsboro. He is a Dr. and practices medecine at Charleston, WV. They res. 4800 Kanawha Ave.,S.E. Charleston, WV. 25304. Parents of three children:-

1.-BERT BRADFORD III (XXI-2260) b. 1 March 1935. He m. Audra Swiger of Clarksburg. He is employed by Columbia Gas in Industral Developement. Three daughters:-

(1) Debbie Bradford (XXII-2395) age 11 (1973).

(2) Cathy Bradford (XXII-2396) age 10 (1973).

(3) Ginny Bradford (XXII-2397) age 3 (1973).

2.-JOHN WILSON BRADFORD (XXI-2261) b. 26 Dec. 1939. He m. Kathleen Doaks of Denver, CO. He is a Doctor. He will practice Anesthesia in Missoula, MT.,beginning 1 July 1973. Parents of one daughter:-

(1) Jill Kristin Bradford (XXII-2397½) b. Jan. 1973.

3.-RICHARD DAVIS BRADFORD (XXI-2262) b. 19 July 1944. He m. Catherine Kingsbury of Greensboro, NC. He is a law grad. of W. and L. Univ. At present he is clerk to Judge Thornton Berry.

12.-MOLLIE WILSON (XIX-674)-1864-1870.

Mollie Wilson b. 23 May 1864, d. 15 March 1870.

6.-EVALINE WILSON (XVIII-296)-1836-1920.

Evaline Wilson b. 9 Aug. 1836. On 2 June 1864 she m. Dr. Augustus J. Bee, b. 12 Sept. 1837. He was a son of Ephriam Bee of Arnold's Creek and West Union. They res. on Beason. Dr. A.J. Bee d. in 1885 and Evaline Wilson d. 3 March 1920. Both are bur. in the U.B. Cem. at Pennsboro.

Evaline Wilson Bee's gdau.,Mrs. Avis Grace Bee Dresbach (XX-2137) has written the following;

"Evaline Wilson Bee was the 6th child and 1st dau. b. to Archibald J. Wilson and Elizabeth Hudkins, being one of 12 children. Since she d. 1920 and all her children were d. before I became interested in her total history. I have

been unable to learn very much about her younger yrs. I am sure she profited greatly from the public education which was available in Ritchie Co. at that time, for she always spoke correct grammar, loved good books and had considerable ability in managing her own affairs after being widowed before she reached 50 yrs. of age. She was a hansome woman and while not tall, carried herself so erectly that she always gave the impression of great dignity. Her voice was well modulated and she always spoke quite softly. It seemed the more annoyed she became the more softly she spoke. She was possessed of a delightful wit and a sense of humor that sparkled forth from her rather large blue eyes!"

"When I was a teenager who always seemed to be the lone girl in an all-boy neighborhood, my material gmor. used to become annoyed by my careless dress and held gmor. Bee up as an example I should follow. Having lived for 20 odd yrs with a dairy farmer, I find her statement rather amusing, but can still hear her say, 'I NEVER SAW YOUR GMOR. BEE EVEN GO OUT TO MILK A COW WITHOUT FIRST COMBING HER HAIR AND PUTTING ON A CLEAN APRON. Amusing or not, I have definately learned that having one gmor. so extole the other is of itself no mean compliment. By the time I was 16 her hair was almost entirely white; she liked to have me wash it and put a bit of laundry blueing in the rinse water to keep it white, and that all through the summer months she dressed in the afternoons in all white including white shoes. When she was 75 she had a beautiful gown and bonnet made from rich grey satin, and another from crisp black taffetta and set out alone to travel by B.& O. train from Pennsboro, WV. to Oklahoma City, OK. to visit her oldest son, Dr. Archie Bee. My mother and I walked some distance to the depot in Chillicothe, OH.,to talk with her for the 15 minutes the train stopped there. Completely composed, elegantly gowned, she sat there without a trace of self-pity that she was so alone, but only with that delicious twinkle in her eye and the anticipation of soon seeing her first born child."

"Less than 2 months before her 28 birthday, she was m. in Pullman, WV.,by the Rev. John Conwell, to Augustus J. Bee known throughout my life and inscribed on his tombstone as Dr. A.J. Smith Bee. Dr. Bee was the 8th of 10 children b. to Ephriam Bee and Catherine Davis, both of Doddridge Co.,WV. Ephriam Bee was a member of the first Leglislature which wrote the Constitution for WV.,and having a dau. b. on this very day that Pres. Lincoln declared W.Va. a state, named the poor child, 'West Virginia!'"

"Mrs. James Foley (Beulah Shafer (XX-1156) has in her possession a deed showing that Dr. Bee bought a tract of 100 acres from his parents in Doddridge Co. The deed is dated 1 Jan. 1866, but since Dr. Bee and Evaline Wilson were m. in 1864, there is no record that they ever lived in Doddridge Co. It is presumed that they went to housek-

eeping on Beason in Ritchie Co. where they were known to have lived when their 1st child was b.,possibly on the tract of 400 acres willed jointly to Evaline Wilson and her sister, Josephine Wilson Hammond (XVIII-302) by their father, Archibald Wilson, at his d. in 1866. They were living there at the d. of gf. Bee, 25 May 1885, leaving gmor. a widow at age 49 with 6 children still at home, the youngest only 8 yrs. of age."

"The family says, gf. returned one late sfternoon, after having been gone 2 or 3 days on a maternity case, called his dau.,Molly, to take care of his horse and went into the house. He mentioned to gmor. that he was very tired and hungry, but learning that supper was not quite ready, walked out on the porch to rest and just fell over d. with a heart attack. The oldest son, Ephriam Archibald, went off to medical school at the Oler Starling Loving Medical Academy in Columbus, OH.,and gmor. with the help of her dau. and my 17 yr. old father, continued to manage the farm until about 1907 or '08 when she went to Pennsboro to live with her dau.,Mollie Shafer. She continued to make her home with Molly until her d. in Parkersburg, WV.,on 1 March 1920."

"Possibly in accordance with her early training, Evaline Bee, paid a small amount weekly for her board and room, after she left the farm and when visiting with others of her children insisted upon giving them the same amount that she paid for what she considered her permanent home. Even when they demurred, saying she was 'visiting' them, she was adament about 'paying her own way' and even through a widow for 34 yrs. was able to leave a modest legacy to each of her 6 children. She visited in OH. from time to time and lived in Chillicothe for 2 brief periods; the 1st about 1911-1913 when she made a home for her son Archie's 2 sons. They lived just across the St. from our home, both 1 floor plan houses, and when the great flood of 1913 hit, gmor. found refuge in the unfinished attic of a nearby house where she won the undying admiration of the neighborhood because of her courage and good humor during those trying days, completely without heat, with little food or water and the knowledge of death nearby. When the waters receded and she was comfortable in her dau Katherine's home outside the flooded area, she announced that just as soon as the first B.& O. train was able to run again she was going back to the W.Va. hills and never leave them again. However, she did return a few yrs. later to make a home briefly for her dau.,Gay and gdau.,Christina LaBarte."

"The trait that made the most profound impression on me was that she never discussed one child's troubles with any other of her children, and as we grew older, she admonished us gch. to be sure we 'never washed our dirty linens in public.' Just recently, because of deaths in the family,I have learned that both my brothers lived very largely by

both those precepts. Always interested in education, gmor. donated the land on which the Beason school was built but there is no record as to that date. At her d. the Parkersburg newspaper printed in her obituary this last tribute, 'The News of her d. will be learned of with regret by her many friends, for she was one of the best loved women of the community.'"

"She rests in the U.B. Cem. in Pennsboro beside her husband and dau.,Emma, who d. in childhood."

HER OBITUARY. Pennsboro News, 4 March 1920. "Mrs. Evaline Bee d. yesterday p.m. at 2:00 o'clock at the home of her dau.,Mrs. T.L. Shaffer, 1717 20th. St. at the ripe old age of 83 yrs. Mrs. Bee was b. and reared in Ritchie Co. and spent most of her life there. She was one of 12 children of Archibald and Elizabeth Wilson, pioneers of Ritchie Co.,and was m. to Dr. Bee in 1864, he having preceded her to the grave 36 years ago.

Although she had been a sufferer for many months and her d. was not unexpected it was a great shock to her many friends here. She is survived by the following sons and daughters:- Dr. Archie Bee of Fort Sheridan, IL. (Note- This must be CO.); Mrs. H.S. Upton and Mrs. Jonathan Bee bothof Chillicothe, OH.;Mrs. T.L. Shaffer of this city; Mrs. C.M. Wentzell of Los Angeles, CA; and Josiah Bee.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. J.H. Hammond of Portsmouth, OH.,15 gch. and 6 ggch. The deceased was an aunt of Dr's. S.M.,O.J.,and A.D. Prunty, all of this city and Mrs. E.L. Hartman and F.S. Wilson also of this city. Fun. arrangements are not yet completed but the remains will be taken to Pennsboro for bur. Tues. Parkersburg News.

They were the parents of seven children:- 1.-Ephriam Archibald Bee (XIX-675); 2.-Catherine Elizabeth Bee (XIX-676); 3.-Fonton Bee (XIX-677); 4.-Mollie Bee (XIX-678); 5-Emma Bee (XIX-679); 6.-Gay Bee (XIX-680); 7.-Josiah Bee (XIX-681).

1.-EPHRIAM ARCHIBALD BEE (XIX-675)-1865-1942.

Ephriam Archibald Bee b. 6 April 1865. He d. of cancer at the St. Joseph's Hosp. at Parkersburg, WV.,5 Dec. 1942. He m. Ella Myers. He and his 1st cousins, Shirley M. Prunty (XIX-701) and Alexander Barton Collins (XIX-705) attended medical school and became Dr's. He practiced in WV. and later went to CO. In his final sickness he came back to Parkersburg to die.

"Dick" Wilson (XIX-714) of Cairo writes of him, "Dr. Archibald Bee was 16 yrs. older than Dr. Prunty. Bee was practicing medecine 12 yrs. before Prunty."

"Dr. Bee was a great M.D. I believe he was as good bone Dr. as Lutz and Kohlheim with their X Rays. I never knew anyone to have a crooked bone that he set."

"On Goose Creek, at the Rinehart oil field a man fell

from the top of an 84 ft. rig, lit on the derrick roof and went 30 ft. more. He broke all limbs in more than one place. Dr. Bee set them in a field and that man walked."

"A man was shot in the stomach at Cairo. All trains had gone. It was up to Dr. Bee to operate. He took the man into a hotel, put him on a table, kept him asleep and done the work with an oil light. George Heckler, a barber, held the light. George said he saw that man in Parkersburg after he was operated upon. Bee was very fast."

"My sister, Iva, was sick. She got very bad. We thought she was gone. It was in the night. She lived here at Nutter Farm,5 miles from Bee. No telephone. Edgar had a very fast horse. Minter got on him and went after Bee, of course Bee was in bed. In 48 minutes Bee and Minter was there. Bee done something and brought her too. She lived more than 20 more years."

"Dr. Bee d. in Dec. 1942. I was in the hosp. to see him. He did not know me."

Mrs. Avis Grace Bee Dresbach writes of Dr. Bee:- "Ephriam Archibald Bee was b. 6 April 1865 in Ritchie Co.;m. Ella Myers in 1892 in the Presbyterian church at Cairo, WV. She was a dau. of Charles Dunnings Myers and Mary Ann Bradley of old VA. To this m. 2 sons, Bronnie Bronson and Gorham Wendt were b. The m. ended in divorce and about 1905, Dr. Bee m. Miss Jessie Ollman, a registered nurse, dau. of a riverboat Captain living in Rockland, OH. No children were b. to this union and after several yrs. it, too, ended in divorce. In 1922 or 23 Dr. Bee m. Adelaide Wright in Denver, CO.,and she was living at the time of his d. Dr. Bee was a 32nd degree Mason and was inducted into the Scottish Rite order in Wheeling, WV.,in 1901. He was a grad. of Sterling-Loving Medical Academy in Columbus, OH,now a part of Oh. State Univ. complex. He was a Dr. of medecine and also a Dr. of surgery. He was practicing medecine at Cairo at the time of his 1st. m. Following his m. to Miss Ollam, he removed to Oklahoma City, OK.,and from there enlisted for service in WWI. He was indoctrinated at Fort Ogelthrope, GA.,served overseas with the rank of Major and following termination of the war studied in Budapest, Paris and Frankfort, Germany. Upon returning to the states, he studied in Philadelphia, Chicago and New York, then served 5 yrs. in Chicago and Denver checking service men for TB. and arrangeing for their placement in TB. hospitals. He was discharged from the army in Fort Worth, TX."

"He then moved to Denver, CO.,where served as a specialist in a Denver hosp. until cancer developed and ended his career. He d. in Camden Clark Hosp.,Parkersburg, WV.,with his cousin, Dr. Shirley Prunty as the attending physician. Following cremation his ashes were interred in the Mt. Olivet Masonic Cementry in Parkersburg."

Dr. Bee and Ella Myers were the parents of two children:

1.-BRONNIE BRONSON BEE (XX-1152) b. at Cairo, 7 April 1893. He m. Eliza Ann Everline at Harrisburg, VA.,on 16 Oct. 1920. She was b. 21 June 1899 at Mt. Jackson, VA., dau. of Andrew Jackson Everline and Ida Virginia Long. He served in the navy for 4 yrs. during WWI. and following his m. lived in VA. for some yrs. where he was employed as a salesman for a tobacco Co. Two children:-

1.-BETTY LEE BEE (XXI-2263) b. 31 Dec. 1923 in Harrisburg, VA. On 13 April 1946 she m. Atlee Devol Bookman. Parents of three children:-

(1) Leslie Ann Bookman (XXII-2398) b. 24 Jan. 1952. She m. Pak Douglas Hale, 18 Aug. 1971. Both in College at Marshall Univ.,Huntington, WV.

(2) Scott Wilson Bookman (XXII-2399) b. 22 April 1953. Student Marshall Univ.

(3) Craig Devol Bookman (XXII-2400) b. 6 Dec. 1956.

2.-MARY LOU BEE (XXI-2264) b. 3 Oct. 1927. She m. Michael A. Rush. Res. Michigan City, IN. One child:-

(1) Barbara Bronson Rush (XXII-2401) m. 20 April 1971 to Dr. Jeffrey L. Biener. They res. 2644 Three Willows Ct.,Richnond, VA. He is a practicing physician.

Mrs. Dresbach writes; "Bronnie Bronson Bee and his wife, known as 'Jane'live at 509 Henderson Ave.,Williamstown, WV. 26187, where they have res. for several yrs. and he is the only one of Evaline Wilson's gch. who have returned to her native state to establish a permanent home. He was still actively employed in 1972."

2.-GORHAM WENDT BEE (XX-1153) b. in Cairo, 3 March 1895. He m.,25 Dec. 1916, Elsie Thornhill, m. by the Rev. Orr in the U.B. Parsonage in Chillicothe, OH. They res. in Dayton, OH. for 2 yrs., then returned to Chillicothe where has worked as a travelling representative for the Sears and Nichols Canning Co. They then removed to Lansing, MI.,where he worked as a tool and die maker for the Oldsmobile Co. for more than 30 yrs. They also res. briefly in Baker, CA., but soon returned to Lansing and the Oldsmobile factory.
Elsie Thornhill was b. in Nitun, England, 21 June 1895 to Francis Richard Thornhill, b. Co. Cork, Ireland. He brought his 4 dau's. to Chillicothe, OH. where he was a skilled pottery designer for several yrs. Elsie's mother b. in Wales, d. in England, before the family came to the states, and was bur. there. Her grave was completely destroyed by bombs in WWI. He retired in 1966 and res.at 4130 Sheffield Blvd.,Lansing, MI. Two children:-

1.-ARCHIE GORHAM BEE (XXI-2265) b. Jan. 23, 1919 in Chillicothe. He m. 5 Dec. 1939, Effie Mae Beamer in the U.B. Church at Flint, MI. She was b. in NC. on Ma-

rch 30, 1917 to Claud Beamer and Ada Caudil. 3 ch.:-

(1) David Gorham Bee (XXII-2402) b. 10 Sept. 1943 in Lansing. He attended Oakland College, grad. with an A.B. degree and m. Frances Swobaba, also a student, who earned an A.B. Degree and speaks 3 languages. He is a practicing phychiatrist and res. in Royal Oak, MI

(2) Spencer Caudill Bee (XXII-2403) b. 9 Dec. 1948 in Lansing and is quite gifted in piano music.

(3) Daniel Thornhill Bee (XXII-2404) b. 17 July 1955 in Royal Oak, MI. Grad. from H.S. in 1973.

2.-ELSIE EVALINE BEE (XXI-2266) b. 26 Aug. 1933 in Lansing. She m.,26 June 1955, William R. Grondine, a grad. X-Ray techician. She spent 5 terms at MI. State Univ. studying voice and piano, and then attended business Univ. in Lansing. She is a secretary, grade 9, in civil service and in her 17th yr. of service in the MI. Capitol complex. Parents of one child:-

(1) Timothy William Grondine (XXII-2405) 10 yrs. of age(1973). He and his mother res. with her parents.

1.-EPHRIAM ARCHIBALD BEE (XIX-675)-1865-1942.
Ephriam Archibald Bee m. (2) Jessie Ollam. Divorced.

1.-EPHRIAM ARCHIBALD BEE (XIX-675)-1865-1942.
Ephriam Archibald Bee m. (3) Adelaide Wright. She was living at the time of his d. No children.

2.-CATHERINE ELIZABETH BEE (XIX-676)-1866-1934.
The following by Mrs. Dresbach:- "Catherine Elizabeth Bee, 'Aunt Kate' to all the younger generations, was b. on Beason, 24 April 1866, and was m. to Henry Sigel Upton on 20 April 1890 by the Rev. Ishmael Hall in Ritchie Co. He was b. in WV.,12 Oct. 1862. He was a carpenter by trade and a very patient and kindly man. He d. 30 Sept. 1931 at Hallsville, OH."

"'Aunt Kate' was the most vivacious of the Bee dau's. but never liked to stay long in one place. The family lived in several towns in WV.,briefly in IN.,then in Columbus, OH.,and in several different houses in Chillicothe and Ross Co.,OH. After her husbands d. she made frequent trips to visit relatives and had just returned from one such visit in WV.,shortly before her sudden d. from a heart attack on 26 Oct. 1934, in her sons home in Chillicothe, OH. Every niece and nephew, in both Bee and Upton famalies came, some from a long distance, to attend her funeral, and 24 people had supper and spent the night in my home, that

night. Both she and her husband are b. in Grand View Cem., Chillicothe, OH. Parents of two children:-

1.-EMORY RAY UPTON (XX-1154) b. in WV.,28 July 1891, but was living in Chillicothe in 1908. He learned the Carpenter trade, became a skilled worker and was exempted from service in WWI because he was working for the Fed. Gov. helping to construct Camp Sherman. After the war,he and his cousin, Arlie Bee had their own const. Co. in Portsmouth, where they built several houses. He returned to Chillicothe and helped to construct the Naval Supply Station there during WWII. He acquired some acerage on top of Bells Hill and for many yrs. operated The Bell Club built there. The club specialized in square dancing was quite respectable and a favorite gathering place for the younger generation.
Oct. 5, 1912, he m. Arline Crow who was living with her gmor. because her parents had d. She was one of the most friendly persons and one of the best cooks I have ever known. She never drank any kind of alcoholic beverages and because of her jolly out-going nature was a valuable assistant in the Club which she operated during Ray's illness and for a few yrs. after his d. He d. of cancer, after a long struggle on 25 Feb. 1947 and is bur. with his deceased children in Greenlawn Cem,Chillicothe. Several yrs. after his d.,Arline m. a widower, John A. Miller, who had been a long time friend of her family. Ray Upton and Arline Crow had eight children:-

1.-CATHERINE ELIZABETH UPTON (XXI-2267) b. 19 April 1914. D. soon after birth.

2.-HENRY HOWARD UPTON (XXI-2268) m. Virginia Buese 17 Feb. 1946; built a home on land owned by his father; inducted into the army 22 Oct. 1942; became a T-4 in the Artillery; served in Northern France, Normandy and the Rhineland of Germany under the Cen. Europe Com'd. and was discharged 23 Oct. 1945. Since that time he has been a truck driver for the Chillicothe Paper Co. Parents of one child:-

(1) Rebecca Upton (XXII-2406) m. John Maple in Walnut St. Methodist Church in Chillicothe, OH.,22 Dec. 1967. One dau.; (1) Jennifer Elizabeth Maple (XXIII-2236) b. 7 March 1971.

3.-ARLINE MILDRED UPTON (TWIN) (XXI-2269) b. 9 July 1916. Died at birth.

4.-EMORY RAY UPTON (XXI-2270) m. Edwina Neal, 17 Aug. 1946. Entered the army 1 May 1942; became a staff Sergeant in the Signal Corps.;served 1 yr. in U.S. and 2 yrs. in Iran. For the past 28 yrs. he has been associated with the Chillicothe Telephone Co. as Shop Inventory Super. His wife served 28 yrs. as a sec. in the

Vet. Adm. Hosp. near Chillicothe but is now retired. No children.

5.-HELEN UPTON (XXI-2271) m. (1) ____ Whaley. Divorced. Parents of one child:-

(1) Eugene Whaley (XXII-2407) b. 4 Nov. 1940. He m. Georgie ____ and have a son; (1) Eugene Whaley Jr. (XXIII-2237) b. 10 Jan. 1967.

5.-HELEN UPTON (XXI-2271) m. (2) Lawrence Currier Jr. Res. Zanesville, OH. One child:-

(1) Patricia Ann Currier (XXII-2408) m. Richard Hall, 10 Nov. 1963. Two children; (1) Craig Allen Hall (XXIII-2238) b. 10 June 1964; (2) Michelle Renee Hall (XXIII-2239) b. 30 Dec. 1966.

6.-PAUL WILLIAM UPTON (XXI-2272) b. 14 Aug. 1926. Died 18 June 1937 with Typhoid Fever.

7.-CHARLES BYRON UPTON (XXI-2273) b. 4 Sept. 1931. Inducted into the army, 1 Nov. 1951 bacame an airman I. Stationed on Mayaguana, British West Indies and in Japan in 1953. On 4 May 1954 he m. Phylis Arlene Steinbrook. Discharged 10 Oct. 1955. He built a home on land which belonged to his father. He is associated with Holsum Bakery Co. and res. in Chillicothe. 2 children:

(1) John Kevins Upton (XXII-2409) b. 30 May 1959.

(2) Rhonda Kay Upton (XXII-2410) b. 10 Dec. 1960.

8.-FRANK DAVID UPTON (XXI-2274) b. 14 Dec. 1935. Served in the Air Corps. 6 yrs.,3 mo's.,2 days with the 44 Bombadier Bay at Lake Charles, LA. On 25 Feb. 1957 he m. Waverline Elliott. He is a guard at the Chillicothe Correction Institute. Parents of three children:-

(1) Karen Sue Upton (XXII-2411) b. 15 Nov. 1957.

(2) Denise Kay Upton (XXII-2412) b. 1 April 1962.

(3) Anthony Ray Upton (XXII-2413) b. 2 Dec. 1967.

2.-CRETA MARIE UPTON (XX-1155) (by Mrs. Dresbach) was b. in WV., at Sistersville, on 4 Dec. 1893. She m. Charles Barnes in Chillicothe, 9 Dec. 1910. One dau. was b. to this union-Dorothy Beatrice on Sept. 8, 1911. Marie's m. ended in divorce. She m. 3 times and like her mother moved frequently, always buying a house into which she moved. After divorcing Mr. Barnes she m. a man named, Shay lived briefly in Columbus and for several yrs. in Ypsilanti, MI. When that m. ended in divorce, she returned to Columbus and later m. Glenn Morris who became a very good husband and a stabilizing influence. Together they reared 2 children whose parents had been killed in an accident. Both children m. at a very early age. The girl

abandoned her first child, a girl, whom Marie and Glenn were rearing at the time of Marie's d. Marie attended the wedding of a niece in Chillicothe on 22 Dec. 1967 and the family remarked how well she looked but she d. quite suddenly on 2 Jan. 1968 following a massive stroke. She is bur. in Greenlawn Cem. in Columbus. At last account, her husband, who was several yrs. younger than she, had remarried and was rearing the little girl.

1.-DOROTHY BEATRICE BARNES (XXI-2275) b. 9 Sept. 1911. She was a very beautiful girl and after completing H. S. m. a young school principal, named Gordon Young. No children and this m. soon ended in divorce. She later m. Harold Reams about whom we have no record. She d. at Pataskala, OH. on 15 Sept. 1942 at age 31.

3.-FONTON BEE (XIX-677)-1868-1949.

Fonton Bee was b. on Beason 14 Feb. 1868, and for some yrs. after his father's d. helped his mother to farm the land on Beason. On 1 Oct. 1892 he m. Sarah Ellifritt, whose parents Enoch Fenton Ellifritt and Selia E. Wilkinson res. near Greenwood, WV. He continued to live in Ritchie Co. until after his first child, Arlie Smith Bee was b. 16 July 1895. Some time later he worked in the oil fields of Doddridge Co. near Shirley, where the 2nd child, Avis Grace Bee was b. on 24 March 1897. Shortly thereafter he returned to the farm in Ritchie Co. where 2 more children were b.:Carl Elberta Bee on 30 Oct. 1899 and Oca Gay Bee on 16 Nov. 1901.

In Dec. 1901 the family removed to Ross Co.,OH.,along with Sarah's parents who built a house and a small grocery store for Fonton Bee to manage. In the fall of 1904 the family moved to Chillicothe where the children had better schools and the father worked as a salesman.

On 29 Feb. 1908, their youngest child, Oca Gay Bee, d. after a brief illness with diptheria at age 6 and in the 1st grade at school. At this time the antitoxin shot for diptheria was still being researched and Oca d. almost immediately after it was injected.

Here Sarah D. on 3 April 1920 on the day following major surgery in the abdominal area. Sometime in 1900 she had developed trouble in her left arm which was diagnosed as TB. of the bone. Dr. Archie Bee performed surgery removing the elbow joint and 6 inches of bone. For many yrs. she wore a heavy steel and leather brace on her left arm and shoulder. I have been told that her husband's cousin, Johnny Wilson, served as operating room nurse and cared for her after her return home. I was told that this Johnny or perhaps "Johnnie" Wilson became a medical Dr. but I have been unable to locate a dau. of any of gmor!s. brothers with either name. (This Johny must be Zilphia Wilson who

grad. from medical college, 14 June 1900. She went to work for the government, 12 Jan. 1901. During this 6 months she must have nursed and Doctored Sarah Bee,after her arm operation. B.W.)

On 8 July 1924 Fonton Bee m. Alonza Jacobs a widow with 2 dau's. They lived in Portsmouth, her home, until Fonton's d. on 8 July 1949 their 25th wedding anniversity. Alonza was such a good woman that the entire family became very fond of her and she of us. She visited my brother, Arlie and me often and my husband and I visited her in Portsmouth hosp. just 2 days before her d. on 22 Nov. 1955. She is bur. in Greenlawn Cem.,Portsmouth by the side of the father of her children and Fonton Bee is bur. by the mother of his children on the family plot in Greenlawn Cemetry in Chillicothe, OH.

Fonton and Sarah were the parents of four children:-

1.-ARLIE SMITH BEE (XX-2136) b. 16 July 1895. After leaving school he went to work as an apprentice in the B.& O.R.R. shops in Chillicothe, and the R.R. sent him to Baltimore, MD.,to learn the welding trade. After returning to Chillicothe he m. (1) Cittie True on 17 Sept. 1916. He continued to work as a welder until inducted into the army on 17 Sept. 1917. He was assigned to Co. G, 2nd Batt. of the 330 Inf. and served in France as a gas mask instructor with the rank of Platoon Sergeant. He was discharged 22 Feb. 1919.

Soon after his return from Europe the B.& O. shops were moved out of Chillicothe and Arlie joined his cousin, Ray Upton, in the const. business in Portsmouth, OH. About 1933 or '34 this m. ended in divorce. Cittie True Bee having always lived with her dau. d. of cancer, in Marietta, GA. on 11 Nov. 1965. She is bur. in Grandview Cem. in Chillicothe. Parents of one daughter:-

1.-VIRGINIA ESTER BEE (XXI-2276) b. 6 Aug. 1920. She worked for several yrs. as receptionist for a Chillicothe Dr. following her grad. from Chillicothe H.S. and on 1 March 1941 she m.,in her home, to Foster Park. The ceremony was performed by a minister of the U.B. Church and a reception was held in the home following the wedding. The bride's Aunt, Grace Bee Dresbach poured during the reception.

Foster Park, son of Delvin Park and Faye Holmes, was b. 22 Dec. 1919. After grad. from H.S. he went to work for the Mead Paper Co. plant in Chillicothe and showed such promise that the Mead Co. educated him for personnel work. He spent 2 yrs. at OH. State Univ. while employed in Chillicothe; 1 yr. at the Univ. of GA. while assigned to the plant in Rome, GA.;and 1 yr. at OH. Univ. in Athens, OH.,while again assigned to Chillicothe. He is at present working in personnel at the Mead complex in Kingsport, TN. He has recently been

assigned to serve on the TN. State Board of Welfare. Parents of three children:-

(1) Thomas Michael Park (XXII-2414) b. in Chillicothe 8 March 1943. Grad. from the Univ. of Louisville, KY., in 1969 with an A.B. in Schulpure and is at present working toward a Masters in Fine Arts at Pratt Institute in New York City where he has a private class in Sculpture and works at metal casting for an Orthodontist. On 18 March 1967 he m. Danielle Nisiwoccia, B.S., also a grad. of Univ. of Louisville.

(2) Willard Allen Park (XXII-2415) attended W.Va. Wesleyan College at Buckhannon, WV.,on a football scholarship for 3 Semesters. Served 4 yrs. in U.S. Navy. In 1972 he grad. from E. TN. State U. with a Bachelor's Degree in Fine Arts and Graphic Design and at present is working towards his Masters at the Univ. of GA. On 21 Nov. 1970 he m. Christine Kesselring, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Dean Kesselring in Simi, CA. She was b. in Santa Susane, CA.,17 Aug. 1948. She attended Kaiser School of Nursing in Oakland, CA.,where she received a diploma in Licened Practical Nursing. She worked as a nurse at Holston Valley Hosp. in Kingsport, TN. She is studying at the Univ. of GA.

(3) Naia Kay Park (XXII-2416) b. 3 Feb. 1963.

1.-ARLIE SMITH BEE (XX-2136). When the labor shortage became critical during WWII, the OH. Div. of Highways asked Arlie to do some welding on 2 bridges. Upon learning that he could read blueprints they asked him to take the Civil Serv. Exam. so he could accept a permanent job; and worked as head welder for OH. Div. 9 until he reached the age of 70. On 30 July 1936 he m. (2) Hattie Black, a former school teacher and they maintained their home in Kingston, OH.,until her d. on 18 Nov. 1973. She was bur. in the family plot in Greenlawn Cem. in Chillicothe. He res. with youngest son. Three children:-

1.-GEORGE FONTON BEE (XXI-2277) b. 2 Nov. 1937. He enlisted in the army, 25 Oct. 1956 and has made a career in the army. Served in Europe and Viet Nam. Since he will retire in 2 more yrs.,it can now be told that in both Europe and Viet Nam he performed several missions as a Diplomatic Courier for which he received high commendation for Meritorious Service. Presently asigned to the Pentagon. On 2 April 1969 he m. Mrs. Louise Doudy in the Baptist Church at Lanton, OK.,while he was assigned to Fort Sill, OK.

2.-ARNOLD SMITH BEE (XXI-2278) b. 18 July 1939. Employed DuPont near Circleville, OH. On 12 April 1959 he m (1) Sharon Sue Sims in the Kingston, TN.,Methodist Church. Divorced. One daughter:-

(1) Sherrie Lynn Bee (XXII-2417) b. 26 Sept. 1959.

2.-ARNOLD SMITH BEE (XXI-2278) was called for military service and served in Korea for most of his term. On 5 Oct. 1962 he m. (2) Catherine Philips, a Chillicothe girl in High Point, NC. After his enlistment was over he returned to the DuPont Plant where he is a foreman in the quality control dept. Res. Chillicothe. 3 ch.:-

(1) Jon Alan Bee (XXII-2418) b. 2 June 1964 while her father was still in Korea.

(2) Rhonda Lynn Bee (XXII-2419) b. 23 Dec. 1968.

(3) Eric Scott Bee (XXII-2420) b. 16 Sept. 1970.

3.-SARAH EVALINE BEE (XXI-2279) b. 27 Sept. 1940. Grad. Kingston H.S. and then took a course in the OH. school of Cosmetology. On 12 July 1959 she m. James Randolph Gay, son of Philip and Debra Downs Gay and lived on his mother' ancestral acres in Ross Co. He was b. 13 Jan. 1939, attended school in Chillicothe. They are the parents of three children, b. in Chillicothe but the family later moved to IL. where he is associated with an uncle in business.

(1) Randy Dean Gay (XXII-2421) b. 10 Feb. 1960.

(2) James Randolph Gay (XXII-2422) b. 5 Dec. 1962.

(3) Arla Bee Gay (XXII-2423) b. 24 Sept. 1966.

2.-AVIS GRACE BEE (XX-2137) b. in Doddridge Co.,24 March 1897. Attended the primer class for 1 wk. and the 1st grade for 2 months in a very small rural school in Ross Co.,before the weather became so severe that she was not permitted to walk the 2 miles to and from school with her bro.,Arlie and an Ellifritt cousin. She attended grade school in Chillicothe and grad. from Chillicothe H. S. in 1915 and from Oh. Wesleyan U. in Deleware, OH., in June 1919 with an A.B. and a 4 yr. provisional certificate which qualified her to teach in the Secondary schools of OH. After teaching 2 terms in a small rural high in Ross Co.,in order to qualify for a state Certificate, and her mother having d. in 1920, she moved to Dayton, OH. where she secured summer work with friends in the office of the Redwing Ice Cream Co. She taught English and History in the Fairview H.S.,Dayton, until June 1927, when having become engaged to m. Judd H. Dresbach of Ross Co.,she returned to Chillicothe and taught only 11 yr. English for 1 yr. On 18 June, 1928 she m. Judd H. Dresbach, in the Trinity Methodist Church Parsonage by Rev. C.W. Hickey in the presence of Mr. and Mrs. Luther John Thornton and dau.,Bess, of Columbus, OH.,who had become the brides second family following the d. of her mother. Judd Harvey Dresbach was b. 1 Jan. 1896 at Hall-

sville, OH.,was a son of Gedeliah Dresbach and H. Rose Patterson, both of whom had briefly been rural school teachers, and were decended from people who settled in the PA. colony about the time William Wilson arrived in VA. Judd's father d. in 1910 leaving several younger dau's. and at an early age Judd became a farmer in order to help his mother support the family. In 1947 he purchased 200 acres of tillable land in Pickaway Co. and switched from a dairy herd and hog raising to beef cattle and sheep. He became a member of the OH. Cattle Feeders Assoc. and made 10 trips with that group to the leading cattle feeding states and into Ontario, Canada, visiting large ranches and the largest stockyards in the country. He returned from such a trip into Kansas less than a month before he d.,20 Sept. 1967. On the day before his d. he had accompanied 2 nephews to the Farm Science Review in Columbus. He was inside the silo, getting it ready to be filled, when a severe coronary attack brought instant d. He is bur. in Forest Cem. in Circleville, OH.
Grace Bee Dresbach kept house and served on various civic boards until WWII required the services of so many young men teachers that the need for qualified teachers was almost desperate, especially in small rural H.S. At first she did only substitute teaching in 13 different buildings but by Jan. of 1943 found herself involved in full time work. In 1957 she took retirement but continued to be called for long stretches of substitute work until age 68. Since the d. of her husband she has continued to live on the farm and to seek new interests by travelling to far away places. Parents one daughter:-

1.-SUE DRESBACH (XXI-2280) b. 26 Feb. 1929 in Chillicothe. She grad. from Chillicothe H.S. in 1947 and from OH. State U. College of Medecine, 5 yr. course in Nursing in 1952 with a B.S. Degree and a diploma in nursing services. After passing the OH. State Bd. of Exam. she received a certificate as a Reg. Nurse and continued to work in the hosp's. of the U. Complex, until her m. to Myron Frazier Gearhart on 29 Nov. 1958. Myron Gearhart was b. 9 Aug. 1924, son of Paul H. Gearhart and Wanna Hissey, both of whom were active in the affairs of their community. After grad. from Kingston H.S.,he enlisted for 6 yrs. of service in the Navy. After his discharge, Myron, his father and a younger brother formed a corp. for farming and farmed several farms in Ross Co. until 1959 when Paul H. Gearhart retired and the brothers established separate operations. At present, he and his wife, operate more than 1200 acres of tillable land, including the Dresbach farm in Pickaway Co. Parents of one son:-

(1) Byron Paul Gearhart (XXII-2424) b. 5 Aug. 1959. Attending local H.S. Res. Rt. No. 1,Chillicothe, OH.

3.-CARL ELBERTA BEE (XX-2138) b. 30 Oct. 1899. Dropped out of H.S. after his 2nd yr. under the pressure of WWI, the huge army cantonement at the edge of Chillicothe, and the severe manpower shortage, went to work for the Am. Ex. Co.,frequently working as long as 18 hrs. at a stretch. After a severe bout with scarlet fever, he resigned from the job and worked regulation hrs. at the B. & O. shops until his enlistment in the U. S. Army at Columbus in 1920. He was assigned to the 1st. Cavalry at Douglas AZ.,and soon rose to the rank of sergeant. Sometime in 1923 the Cavalry was moved to Marfa, TX. There he met Florence Weber a grad. of the Covent H.S. in Marfa. When she went to stay with a m. sister in El Paso, TX.,it became necessary to secure the consent of the Church in order to be m. out of her Parish. This was accomplished. They were m. by the Bishop in the Cathedral in El Paso on 25 Feb. 1925. By this time he had advanced to 1st sergt.,in the Cavalry and they lived in the Quarters on the Post at Marfa, where I visited them for most of the summer of 1925. Soon after their m. he yielded to his wife's pressure about the 5 a.m. duty hrs. and transferred to a desk job with the Ordinance dept. and a demotion to Staff Sergt. He did, however, show me the official papers stating that he held the rank of 1st. Lieu. in time of war. Early in 1941 the Army took up that option and sent him to Fort Benning, GA.to OTS. His outfit built Camp Young at Indio, CA. He trained an all-negro Regim. in NJ.;was assigned to Washington DC. and sent to Newport News, VA. to learn how to load material on ships, with the rank of Capt.,assigned to Maintance and Material, went to Africa with the first shipment of Am. soldiers to become active in WWII. He served in the 3rd Army under Gen. Patton through Africa, Sicily and into Italy. He was promoted to Major in Africa and Lt. Col. before he reached Italy. There he was assigned to the 7th Army loading ships for the Southern France invasion. Traversed the Rhone Valley and was in eastern Germany when the war in Europe ended.
Meantime his older son, Fenton, was with the 1st Army in the battle of the Bulge as an ammunition truck driver. Col. Bee received a 5 day leave, was driven across Germany by his Major, and was able to spend 24 hrs. with his son before returning to duty. At the close of the war in Europe, Col. Bee was reassigned to the Pacific but was able to spend 2 days with his son in Paris before boarding a plane for the U.S. The war in the Pacific ended by the time his plane reached the U.S. Having been separated from his family for 5 yrs. he was reassigned to Fort Knox, KY.,where he had worked for several yrs. before going to OTS. His family, living in Elizabethtown, KY., now returned to Fort Knox where the 2 younger children grad. from the Post H.S. With the ever present fear of

an encounter with Russia, the army sent Col. Bee's outfit, along with many other branches of the army to the Hudson Bay area in Canada to study the reaction of all sorts of eqpt. and supplies to temp. ranging from as low as 45 degrees below zero. Later assigned to Ft. Bragg, NC.,and having developed arthritis of his spine, retired in 1953 having spent more than 32 yrs. in the army. He moved his family to Elizabethtown, KY. He has a retired rank of full Col. He became an avid gardner. In the late p.m. of 2 Oct. 1972, while resting in his yard after fairly strenous work in his flower garden, he was stricken with a severe coronary attack and d. in the Elizabethtown hosp. at 3 a.m. on Sun. 8 Oct. 1972. He is bur. in St. James Cem.,Elizabethtown, beside his son, Fenton. They were the parents of three children:-

1.-FENTON ARCHIE BEE (XXI-2281) was b. in the Post Hosp. at Marfa, TX.,on 15 Nov. 1925; grad. from Elizabethtown, KY.,H.S. in 1942, at age 17, became 18 in Nov. was drafted into the army in Dec. and sent overseas in June 1943. He served with the 1st Army in the Battleof the Bulge. After his discharge he attended CO. School of Trades, and worked as a gunsmith until he developed a severe heart condition. After being Hospitalized several times in Louisville, KY. and Fort Knox, KY.,he d. in Fort Knox Hosp. on 25 July 1964 and following a Military Fun.,as a member of the Am. Legion, his body was interred in the St. James Cem.;after the Fun. Mass was held in the St. James Church, Elizabethtown, KY.

2.-PATRICIA JOYCE BEE (XXI-2282) b. in Marfa, TX.,5 Feb. 1930. She was about 1½ yrs. old when her father requested transfer to OH.,and was assigned to the Ordinance Depot at LaCarne, OH.,near Camp Perry. While Col. Bee was overseas the children attended the Parochial school sponsored by St. James Church in Elizabethtown, KY.,but upon her fathers return she was grad. from Fort Knox H.S. On 10 June 1950, she was m. in a beautiful military wedding by her priest in the Post Church to 1st. Lt. Robert J. Parr and went to live at Fort Benning, GA. Lt. Parr was a son of Jacob and Anne Parr of Dagasgohonda, PA. Within 15 days after the wedding war broke out in Korea. Lt. Parr was assigned to that area and she returned to live with her parents until his return. After his return to the states Lt. Parr accepted 2 separate tours of duty in Germany and early in 1963, having served for 20 yrs. in the military, Major Parr took retirement rather than served in Viet Nam and leave his wife with a family of young children to rear. Since his retirement he has been employed in the office of a factory in Elizabethtown and resides in Elizabethtown, KY. Parents of 8 children:-

(1) David Parr (XXII-2425) b. 1 Oct. 1953 at Fort Knox KY. Attended Univ. of Ky. at Lexington for 3 Semesters. Now with the army in Germany.

(2) Anna Katherine Parr (XXII-2426) b. 15 July 1955 in Germany. Now attending U. of Ky. Branch in Elizabethtown, preparing to be a nurse.

(3) Ruth Ellen Parr (XXII-2427) b. 24 April 1957.

(4) John Michael Parr (XXII-2428) b. 29 July 1958.

(5) Mary Beth Parr (XXII-2429) b. 21 Nov. 1961.

(6) Guy Fenton Parr (XXII-2430) b. 25 April 1963.

(7) Christopher Thomas Parr (XXII-2431) b. 17 Dec. 1964 in Ft. Knox. Hosp. Ruth and John b. in Milwaukee, WI. Mary and Guy b. in Germany.

(8) Stephen Nicholas Parr (XXII-2432) b. 17 Dec. 1966 in Fort Knox Hosp.

3.-CARL PHILIP BEE (XXI-2283) b. 5 Nov. 1933 at LaCarne, OH. Grad. Ft. Knox H.S. Attended the U. of IA. at Ames, IA.,for 1 yr.;West Point Military Academy in NY. for 1 yr.;Coast Guard Academy for 2½ yrs, and then enlisted in the army announcing that he would refuse to accept any rank above private. When his enlistment had been completed he returned to Elizabethtown, took the Civil Service Exam. and worked in the U.S. Post office for 10 yrs, while studying the Barber trade in night classes, under the G.I. program. He purchased a home at 415 Deepwood Drive, Elizabethtown. On 15 June 1963 he m. Janet Lee Pottinger in St. Benedict's Church at Lebanon Junction, KY. She is the dau. of Mr. and Mrs. James Virgil Pottinger of Rt. 1, Boston, KY. She is a grad. nurse with a B.S. in Nursing from the U. of Louisville. Early 1973, divorced. Parents two children:-

(1) Carl Philip Bee Jr. (XXII-2433) b. 28 March 1964.

(2) Deborah Lee Bee (XXII-2435) b. 11 April 1967.

4.-OCA GAY BEE (XX-2139) b. 16 Nov. 1901. She d. 29 Feb. 1908. After a brief illness with diptheria, at age 6, and in the 1st. grade at school. At this time the antitoxin shot for diptheria was still being researched and Oca d. almost immediately after it was injected.

4.-MOLLIE BEE (XIX-678)-1870-1953.

Mollie Bee was b. on Beason, 3 March 1870 and continued to live there until her m. to Thornton Luther Shafer on 14 May 1894 in a ceremony performed by Rev. I.A. Hall. She was attending the Beason school when one of the older boys cut the teacher, Creed Wilson, with a knife, almost entir-

ely across his forehead. Mollie ran home to fetch her mother who was able to control the bleeding, and by quick thinking is credited with saving Mr. Wilson's life. Luther Shafer was a son of David C. Shafer and Jane Hayhurst and was one of the most kindly and patient man, I have ever known. He travelled for a time for a wholesale store in Pennsboro, which I believed he owned jointly with Ephriam Bee, a cousin to his wife. When I visited the family in 1914, he owned a retail grocery in the downtown area of Pennsboro and lived near the top of the hill, just off the main St.,that went up from the B.& O.R.R. tracks. On 2 different days he took his 9 yr. old dau. and me to the Ritchie Co. Fair, even took us to the races and seemed to actually enjoy showing 2 children around.

After leaving Pennsboro, the family lived for a few yrs. in CO.,but soon returned to WV.,where they lived in Parkersburg, where I visited gmor. Bee just 2 weeks prior to her d. Sometime later Mr. Shafer retired from active business and moved to a large country home near Boaz, WV. There Luther Shafer, b. 29 April 1868, d. 21 March 1949, just a few weeks before his 81st birthday. Mollie Shafer lived for a time with her dau. at Devil's Lake, ND.,but returned to Parkersburg and d. there on 25 Nov. 1953. aged 83 yrs. Both are bur. in Mt. Olivet Cem. in Parkersburg. 1 ch.:-

1.-BEULAH SHAFER (XX-1156) b. in Pennsboro on 10 Sept. 1904. She attended schools in CO. and WV. Received a B. S. Degree in Ed. by the OH. Univ. in Athens, OH. in 1926. She taught for a short time in a WV. H.S. but soon went to teach in a H.S. in Bismark, ND. There she met James A. Foley, who was b. 7 Feb. 1910 to Addison Franklin Foley, who had been b. in Foley, MO. and Jessie Brown Foley, b. Rolla, ND.,of Canadian parentage. Beulah Shafer and James Foley were m. in Bismark, ND. on 7 July 1934 by the Rev. Mr. Logee and continued to live in ND. for several yrs.,later removing to Lincoln, NB.,res. at 3435 West Pershing Rd.,Lincoln, NB. 68502. He was granted a B.S. Degree by the U. of ND. in 1933, and an M.A. by the U. of NB. in 1955. He has been employed for some yrs. as Dir. of Social Services at Lincoln Regional Center. She taught for a time in Lincoln Junior H.S. and then did substitute teaching in the field of Guidance and Counseling but has now completely retired.
Beulah Shafer Foley used Grace Bee Dresbach's papers to secure membership in the Nat. Soc.,DAR.,through the services rendered by the first John Wilson and they are the only decendants of Evaline Wilson Bee to have used that line.Grace Dresbach's dau.,Sue Gearhart is a member in her gmor. Dresbach's line,through the service of Major Joseph Lewis Finley, a grad. of Princeton College, shortly before his enlistment in the Am. Revolutionary War. Sue's ggmor.,3 gaunts and several cousins have been members under that line, some as early as 1908, but none of

the Oh. Dresbach's havenever used the line. Beulah Shafer and James Foley were the parents of one son:-

1.-JAMES ADDISON FOLEY JR. (XXI-2284) b. in Bismark, ND. on 25 Feb. 1938. Called, "Jimmy." He was granted a B.A. Degree from the U. of NB. in 1960; an M.A. by the U. of WA. in Seattle in 1962 and a Ph.D. in Linguistics by MA. Inst. of Tech. in Cambridge MA. in 1965. On 4 June 1960 he m. Susan Elizabeth Mauer in Lincoln, NB. She is the dau. of Kermit Lindsey Mauer and Nancy Katherine Pratt and was b. in Lincoln on 12 June 1940. She has a B. Degree in Anthropology from the U. of WA.,June 1962 and a M. in Ed. from Tufts College in Cambridge, MA.,in 1963. He is a Prof. of Linguistics at Simon-Fraser U. at Burnaby, B.C.,Canada and res. in Vancouver, B.C. Parents of one daughter:-

(1) Shelia Ann Foley (XXII-2436) b. 27 Nov. 1964.

5.-EMMA BEE (XIX-679)-1872-1875.

Emma Bee was b. on Beason, 12 May 1872, d. 6 Nov. 1875. She is bur. by her parents in the U.B. Cem.,Pennsboro, WV.

6.-GAY BEE (XIX-680)-1874-1955.

Gay Bee was b. 22 Dec. 1874. She was the prettiest of Evaline Wilson Bee's dau's. but not the Great Beauty she seemed to consider herself when I first knew her. There are no dates for this family. It must have been around 1914 or '15 when she arrived in Chillicothe, to make her home for less than a yr.,as I recall. Her mother came to Chillicothe to live with her. She had been m. for several yrs. to Warren LaBarte from WV.,I believe they had been living in IL. when "Shorty" as he was called by all the family, including his young dau.,was connected with the oil business. He was reputed to have made a great deal of money and to be a very friendly and likeable young man. He and Gay Bee had separated and had a dau.,Christina, who must have been no more than 7 or 8 yrs. old at the time. After a few months they left Chillicothe and went to visit her brother, Dr. Archie Bee, in Oklahoma City, OK. She had secured a divorce but the family said she remarried Mr. LaBarte in a very pretty ceremony in her brothers home. The m. could not have lasted very long, for when her mother d. in March 1920, she was already remarried. 1 dau.:-

1.-CHRISTINA LABARTE (XX-2140) m. at a very early age, a man considerably older than she. She d. while yet a young woman. No children.

6.-GAY BEE (XIX-680)-1874-1955.

Gay Bee m. (2) George Wentzel of Pasadena, CA.,and both were present for her mother's fun. in Parkersburg. My mother d. on 3 April 1920 and they came to Chillicothe for her funeral and stayed a week or two with my father. I was teaching out of town at that time and saw them only briefly on the day of the funeral.

Gay's personality seems to have undergone almost a complete change after her m. to Mr. Wentzel. He owned a small acreage in CA. where they raised many chickens and sold eggs to grocery stores.

They also attended Amie Semple McPherson's Tabernacle in Pasadena, were greatly affected by her faith healing and became very religious people, devoting much time to the church and its work. She did not attend my father's funeral in July 1949, but wrote to me explaining why and we continued to write fairly regular until her d. in Torrance, CA. on 15 July 1955, the last surviving member of Evaline Wilson Bee's children. She had not answered my last letter but had asked a church friend to write to me after her d. Aunt Gay had told me that there were some family records and pictures that she wanted me to have. I answered the friend's letter and inquired about them but received no reply. She never mentioned her dau. in any letter.

7.-JOSIAH BEE (XIX-681)-1877-____.

Josiah Bee was b. on Beason 29 Aug. 1877 but I have been unable to learn anything of interest about the family. My mother once told me that Joe lived in our home for a short time before his m. to Ocea Cain, and their removal to Boise, ID. There was a son, Wendall and a dau.,Evaline, because while I was still in grammer school, Evaline secured our address from our gmor. and wrote to me. She must have been several yrs. younger than I and I cannot recall that the correspondance lasted very long. There must have been at least 5 children b. into the family because gmor's. obituary listed 15 gch. and I am quite sure of the number in all the other famalies. Josiah did not return for his mothers funeral, but was listed as a survivor with no address given. When I asked the cousins about this family, all have said, "They're all Dead," but since all the children would have been younger than I, it seems a bit unlikely. There must be some decendants still living- BUT WHERE? Parents of at least five children:-

1.-WENDELL BEE (XX-2141).

2.-EVALINE BEE (XX-2142).

3.-_____ BEE (XX-2143).

4.-_____ BEE (XX-2144).

5.-_____ BEE (XX-2145).

The total decendants of Evaline Wilson and Dr. A.J. Smith Bee of whom there are definate records are:- 7 ch.;15 gch.;22ggch.;38gggch. and 4 ggggch.

At this momnet, 1974, there are 5 living gch.:-Bronnie Bee, Williamstown, WV.;Gorham Bee, Lansing, MI.;Arlie Bee, Chillicothe, OH.;Beulah Shafer Foley, Lincoln, NB. and Grace Bee Dresbach, Ashville, OH.

This records excludes any possible decendants of Josiah and Ocia Cain.

This record of the family of Evaline Wilson and Dr. A.J. Smith Bee has been put together and written by Mrs. Avis Grace Bee Dresbach. She asks the following question;

"IF ANYBODY WHO SEES THIS RECORD AND KNOWS ANYTHING ABOUT ANY MEMBER OF THIS FAMILY, WOULD YOU PLEASE CONTACT, MRS. JUDD H. DRESBACH, ROUTE 1, ASHVILLE, OH. 43103??"

7.-TEMPERENCE JANE WILSON (XVIII-297)-1838-1916.

Temperence Jane Wilson b. 14 Dec. 1838. She m. the Rev. Thomas Wesley Ireland, a Methodist Minister He was the son of Thomas Ireland and Katherine Lowther.

FROM HIST. OF RITCHIE CO. "Thomas W. Ireland, who was identified among the teachers of this Co. in former yrs. and served one term as Co. Superintendant, is now a Minister of the M.P. Church and Morgantown is his home."

They res. on a farm on Leatherbark Creek near Smithville WV. They removed to Morgantown in 1892. Temperence d. in 1916. Both are bur. in the Mount Union Cem.,Morgantown.

Mrs. Ruth Price (XX-1173), a gdau.,wrote the following about her gmor. and other members of the Ireland family:-

"Dau. of Archibald J. and Elizabeth Hudkins Wilson. Wife of the Rev. Thomas Wesley Ireland."

"I stayed with my grandma and grandpa quite a bit when I was young and growing up. One reason, in order to get to our country school I would have to cross a large farm with horses and cattle. My cousin, Rose Ireland and I stayed one winter. She was about 14 and I about 10. We attended school and I took music lessons. Another older girl cousin Flossie Hardman and I stayed one term. Grandma read and studied all the time. She sent me to the W.V.U. Library a couple of times a week for books. She never tired of reading to me- Alice in Wonderland, Black Beauty, Uncle Tom's Cabin and Huckelberry Finn. My Aunt Addie was in Art School in Chicago. Then she came home and taught in the Fairmont Normal School. After that she was farther away from home, teaching in Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, WV."

"She always had some of the gch. stay with her, 'Ma and Pa.' They needed our help and our company too. Grandma was a very intelligent woman. She told me she started teaching school when she was only 16 yrs. old and she and Tom taught all the yrs. after they were m. (Tom preached on Sun.)

While the first children were small, they hired 2 neighbor girls to stay and care for the home and children. One girl many a time, took the baby by horseback to the school, to nurse.

Then when Dolly and Blanche grew up they stayed home and took care of the younger children and had supper ready for all in the evening when they came from school. They had a large family, 5 girls and 5 boys.

Each Fall time when grandma saw the first snow flakes falling, she came over the way her school children read a lesson in the old 2nd reader;(Itsnows cried the school boy It snows cried the Bellie (bell).' She had grey eyes, but one was partly brown. She said, 'at a lunch hour at school one day, a little boy threw a hard crust of bread out of the doorway just as she entered from the outside, and the bread crust caught her in the eye.'

She spoke often of her parents, most often of her "Pappy." When his dau's. were going to get m. he took them to the city and bought them, what they wanted in new clothes.

She had 6 silk dresses and just 1 cotton dress, when she was m. There was an embargo on cotton. I asked her how they travelled to the city- usually on horseback, she added. She often told us her "Pappy" was a wealthy man. That he gave each of his dau's. 500 acres of land when they were m.,also the sons, and money besides. I had no idea, then, he owned 5000 acres of land. They lived on this land most of the time until the children grew up in Ritchie Co. I saw the house the summer of 1916 when my mother, Aunt Addie Ireland, my little cousin Bettie Ocheltree and I visited Aunt Dollie and Uncle Dick Lawrence who lived nearby. The house was very old and falling apart then.

Grandma had 7 brothers, and like her sons, she thought them to be near perfect. She said when an older brother, John Marshall Wilson, wanted to see her or her other sisters he sent them a letter with money to pay their train fare, to come to visit his home in Pennsboro.

I can remember all the sisters came, as often as they could, as they all came to grandmas. I remember them all well, Aunt Evaline Bee and grandma looked very much alike, both on the plump order. Aunt Evaline was dressy and her hair neat, was nearly white, a pretty woman. Grandmas hair never did turn gray. She always dressed nicely and wore a white, lace or embroidered collar on black and always wore her 'Corset.' Aunt Love Prunty, Aunt Josephine Hammond and Aunt "Siss" Collins were more slender as I remember them.

Grandma and her sisters played cards all the time. I was amused at Mrs. Dresbach's letter telling of her visit, with her grandma (Evelyn) to their brother Marsh Wilson's home, and how those sisters played cards all of one night. Thats the way they did when visiting grandma in Morgantown Grandpa very often helped them play. What fun they had.

I can say truthfully I've never seen a family as clanni-

sh, as the Wilson family. They just loved to be together, loved each other, never an argument, no trouble, ever.

They would visit the different famalies, it seemed, in preference to grandmas nephew, Wayne Wilson. I remember him well, he came to visit his Aunt "Temp" practically every week or two. He often came and took her to his home out near where the Monongahela Gen. Hosp. is now located. I would get to go with them. One dau.,Thelma, was my age. She died soon after that.

Also, grandmas great niece, Fanny Wilson Davis visited "Aunt Temp" often. She brought Alice and later Mary, after Alice started to school. They lived in Morgantown.

Nephews, Chape and Minter Wilson came to Morgantown a little later, after grandpas d. My Uncle A.J. Wilson Ireland's wife, Maggie, d. leaving a small baby and 5 other small children. Grandma went to his home to care for the children, but called Mamma asking her to come help her care for the baby. But she was too old. They found a nurse for Glenn, the baby, and a housekeeper. I stayed and went to school, to be with the housekeeper. She would not stay unless I did, and grandma went back up to her home on Wiles Hill, 4th Ward. Different ones of the grandchildren lived with her, at all times.

She was anxious to see some of the gch. m.,and it turned out that I was the one, only one. Carroll and I were m. at her home 11 March 1916 by Dr. Frederie F. Briggs of the Prices, First Baptist Church of Morgantown.

My mother and others, served a sit down dinner afterwards, as the wedding took place at 11:00 a.m. on Sat. My cousin Rose Ireland (Jemison) and her brother, Tom, just my age, were our attendants. Just our parents and close relatives attended.

Grandma d. one month later, 16 April 1916. A grandson, Bernard Ireland came home from school about 3:30 p.m. and found her sitting in her rocking chair, asleep, as she often slept in her chair. But God had called her home. She was 78 yrs. old. She sleeps beside grandpa, her youngest son, Watts; youngest dau.,Addie Rosalie and "Kate" Catherine Elizabeth Ocheltree, in Mount Union Cem. Dr. Dewitt Franzell, her oldest son and wife, Viola, are at East Oak Grove Cem. A little 7 yr. old son, Winfield Scott, died and is buried in Ritchie Co.

Archibald J. Wilson, anotherson and his first wife, Margaret Choen, and second wife, Edi "Ross" Roos, two sons, Paul Baird and Hugh Lowell, sons of Margaret, and a little dau. by Edie, Dorothy Jean, are buried in Mount Union Cemetry, Morgantown.

And my own darling mother d. 2 yrs. later, my brother, the youngest, just passed 12 yrs. old at the time of her deah."

Temperence Jane Wilson and Thomas Wesley Ireland were the parents of 12 children:- 1.-DeWitt Franzell Ireland

(XIX-682); 2.-Dolly Ann Ireland(XIX-683); 3.-Sylvia Blanche Ireland (XIX-684); 4.-Daisy Deane Ireland (XIX-685); 5-Catherine Elizabeth Ireland (XIX-686); 6.-Archibald J. Wilson Ireland (XIX-687); 7.-Addie Rosalie Ireland (XIX-688) 8.-Harlan Humbert Ireland (XIX-689); 9.-Thomas Winfield Scott Ireland (XIX-690); 10.-Basil Watt Ireland (XIX-691).

1.-DEWITT FRANZELL IRELAND (XIX-682)-1865-1909.
Dewitt Franzell "Zell" Ireland b. 16 Oct. 1865, d. 2 April 1909. He m. Viola Cunningham in 1891. He was a medical Doctor, Grad. from MD. Medical School. They res. in Tyler Co. He d. at Middlebourne, WV. Five children:-

1.-ROZELLA BELLE IRELAND (XX-1157) b. 189_. She m. Lawrence Jemison. She wrote the following; "Lawrence G. Jemison b. 10-1-1886 in Middlebourne, WV. M. Rozella B. Ireland 11-20-1917. Died 3-3-1960 from a heart attack from shoveling snow. Grad. from Tyler H.S. in the 1st. grad. class. Grad. from W.V.U.College of Engineering and was chief design eng. for the State Road Com. from 1915. At the time of his d. he was thought to be the oldest employee of the S.R.C.,in number of yrs. service. He was a member of the W.Va. Society of Prof. Eng's. and was a life member of the Am. Society of Civil Eng's. Burial was in Middlebourne, WV." Parenents of one child:-

1.-LAWRENCE LEE JEMISON JR. (XXI-2285) b. 1923. His mother writes the following, "Lawrence Lee Jemison Jr. is in the purchasing div. of the Guide Lamp of G.M. in Anderson, IN. He is m. to the former Leah Lach of New Castle, PA.,and has 3 dau's. and 2 gch. He is a grad. of South Charleston H.S.,W.V.U. and has a Masters Degree from Bell State Univ. in IN. He was an Ensign in the navy and a pilot and navigator." She did not give the names of the children.

2.-THOMAS JARRETT IRELAND (XX-1158) b. 12 July 1896. He m. (1) Elizabeth Allison. She d. 7 April 1970. Her obituary: "Fun. services for Mrs. Elizabeth A. Ireland of Rock Lake, who d. yesterday will be held Fri. at 1:30 p. m. in Christ Episcopal Church.
Mrs. Ireland, the wife of Thomas J. Ireland, retired assistant treas. of the Mon. Power Co.,and a former executive director of the Greater Fairmont Developement Association, d. in Fairmont Gen. Hosp.
She was b. in Uniontown, PA.,dau. of Hugh Craig and Pauline Davis Allison. She was a member of Christ Episcopal Church and the Alter Guild of the church. She was also a member of the Rock Lake Garden Club.
Survivors include her husband; a dau.,Mrs. John E. (Anne) Morgan, Indian Head, MD.;a son, Thomas D. Ireland, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands; 5 gch.,Blair Ireland, Morgan

Ireland, Allison Morgan, Linda Morgan, and Johnny Morgan; a sister, Mrs. J.K. Buchanan, apatient in St. Barbara's Nursing Home. Bur. will be in the E. Oak Grove Cemetry at Morgantown." They were the parents of two children:-

1.-THOMAS JARRETT IRELAND JR. (XXI-1158) b. 1926. He m. Jean Barne of Fairmont, WV. He is a lawyer in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. Parents two children:-

(1) Blaine Ireland (XXII-2437).

(2) Morgan Ireland (XXII-2438).

2.-ANN IRELAND (XXI-2286) b. 1928. She m. John Morgan. Parents of three children:-

(1) Allison Morgan (XXII-2439).

(2) Linda Morgan (XXII-2440).

(3) Johnny Morgan (XXII-2441).

2.-THOMAS JARRETT IRELAND (XX-1158) m. (2) _____in 1972.

3.-BERNARD MUSE IRELAND (XX-1159) b. 1900, d. 12 Dec. 1970. He m. Remalda Hattie Conover 1 Jan. 1925.
His obituary. "Bernard M. Ireland of Absecon, NJ.,a former res. of Morgantown, d. 12 Dec.,after a long illness. He was the son of Dr. D.F. Ireland and Viola Cunningham Ireland. He was m. to Remalda Conover, a niece of Mrs. Clyde Brand of Morgantown.
Mr. Ireland had lived in Absecon for the past 40 yrs. where he was active in various community affairs. He was a member of the Absecon Presbyterian Church which he served as an Elder for the past 30 yrs. He is survived by his wife, 3 children and 6 gch.;also, by his sisters, Mrs. L.L. Jemison of Charleston, Mrs. M.W. Gamble of Moorefield, Mrs. Harry G. Kennedy of Charleston; 1 brother Thomas J. Ireland of Fairmont, all former residents of Morgantown." They were the parents of three children:-

1.-BETTY MARIE IRELAND (XXI-2287) b. Oct. 1926.

2.-FLORA GERTRUDE IRELAND (XXI-2288) b. 20 Jan. 1929.

3.-BERNARD MORRIS IRELAND (XXI-2289) b. 9 Dec. 1935.

4.-VIRGIE VIOLA IRELAND (XX-1160) b. 1903. She m. Mortimore William Gamble. He is a Reg. Prof. Eng. They res. in Moorefield, Hardy Co.,WV. Two children:-

1.-MORTIMORE W. GAMBLE (XXI-2290) b. 3 March 1928. He m. Elaine Cole 19 Aug. 1950. Two children:-

(1) Mortimore W. Gamble V (XXII-2442) b. 21 Sept. 1951

(2) David Cole Gamble (XXII-2443) b. 18 June 1954.

2.-CARMEN ROZELLA GAMBLE (XXI-2291) b. 31 May 1939. She m. Major Charles L. Silliman 30 Aug. 1958. 2 ch.:-

(1) Charles Lewis Silliman Jr. (XXII-2444) b. 11 April 1960.

(2) Katherine Ireland Silliman (XXII-2445) b. 6 June 1962.

5.-CARMEN IRELAND (XX-1161) b. 1907. She m. (1) Harry Kennedy. They res. Charleston, WV. He d. in 1959. They were the parents of two children:-

1.-HARRY KENNEDY JR. (XXI-2292) b. 1933.

2.-KATHLEEN KENNEDY (XXI-2293).

5.-CARMEN IRELAND (XX-1161) m. (2) Lewis Hall in 1970.

2.-DOLLY ANN IRELAND (XIX-683)-1866-____.
Dolly Ann Ireland b. 9 Oct. 1866. She m. Perry (Dick) Columbus Lawrence in 1891. Parents five children:-

1.-DOROTHY SNOW LAWRENCE (XX-1163).

2.-VEDA MONDELLA LAWRENCE (XX-1164). She was a nurse.

3.-NELLIE LAWRENCE (XX-2146).

4.-ETHEL THOMAS LAWRENCE (XX-1162).

5.-ERNEST LAWRENCE (XX-1165).

3.-SYLVIA BLANCHE IRELAND (XIX-684)-1868-____.
Slyvia Blanche Ireland b. 8 Feb. 1868. She m. Fremont Hardman 22 April 1888. Parents of six children:-

1.-FLOSSIE BYREL HARDMAN (XX-1166) b. 25 Feb. 1889. She m. Henry Vester George 9 April 1916. He d. 28 Oct. 1972 and is bur. in Rockland Cem.,Belpre, OH. They reside Belpre, OH. Parents of five children:-

1.-SYLVIA LOIS GEORGE (XXI-2294) b. 28 July 1919. She m. Dennis Carl Pratt 9 April 1937. Two children:-

(1) Kenneth Carl Pratt (XXII-2446) b. 5 May 1940.

(2) Dennis Carl Pratt Jr. (XXII-2447) b. 17 Sept. 1942. He m. Yvonne Evans Tanner in 1963. Two children; (1) Denise Carol Pratt (XXIII-2240) b. 14 Oct. 1964; (2) Valerie Ann Pratt (XXIII-2241) b. 23 Feb. 1966.

2.-LORNA LEONTINE GEORGE (XXI-2295) b. 22 May 1921. She m. Dennis Howard Cole 27 April 1946. 1 child:-

(1) Joyce Kay Cole (XXII-2448) b. 23 June 1949.

3.-HUMBERT SYLVESTER GEORGE (XXI-2296) b. 21 July 1923. He m. Anna Cathrine Doyle.

4.-GENEVIEVE BERNADINE GEORGE (XXI-2297) b. 17 May 1925. She m. Theo. Wm. Ellsworth.

5.-BERNARD FREMONT GEORGE (XXI-2298) b. 14 Jan. 1928.

2.-PANSY ROSALIE HARDMAN (XX-1167) b. 26 Feb. 1891 at Smithville, WV. She m. Doy Arville Hardman 31 May 1923 at Wheeling, WV. He was b. 4 April 1894 at Smithville, WV. Now res. Florida. Two children:-

1.-D.A. HARDMAN (XXI-2299) b. 19 Dec. 1924 at Barberton, OH. He m. Emma Marie Wyatt of Ansted, WV. 3 ch.:-

(1) Roger Rae Stover Hardman (XXII-2449). He is a son of Emma by a former m. to a Mr. Stover, who was killed in an accident when Roger was 11 months old.

(2) Joy Marie Hardman (XXII-2450) b. 13 Jan. 1963.

(3) Ann Hardman (XXII-2451) b. 6 Dec. 1961, Chardon, Ohio.

2.-THOMAS FREMONT HARDMAN (XXI-2300) b. 25 Feb. 1928 at Barberton, OH. He m. Alice Fay Hobbs of Ansted, WV. Parents of two children:-

(1) Michael Thomas Hardman (XXII-2452) b. 10 May 1966.

(2) Maxwell Doy Hardman (XXII-2453) b. 18 Aug. 1967.

3.-CREED S. HARDMAN (XX-1168) b. 6 Nov. 1892, d. 3 February 1894.

4.-BEULAH ADRENNA HARDMAN (XX-1169) b. 6 Aug. 1894. She m. Wayne Edward Powell 26 July 1924. 4 children:-

1.-BRADLY HARDMAN POWELL (XXI-2301) m. Wilma Adams. Parents of two children:-

(1) Roger Lee Powell (XXII-2454) m. Sharol Black. One child; (1) Carlo Powell (XXIII-2242).

(2) Sandra Gayle Powell (XXII-2455).

2.-EMMA JEAN ELAINE POWELL (XXI-2302) m. Julian Raymond Bond. Parents seven children:-

(1) Michal Raymond Bond (XXII-2456). Deceased.

(2) Tari Elaine Bond (XXII-2457) m. Dennis William McNamara. One child; (1) Dennis William McNamara (XXIII-2243).

(3) Connie Louise Bond (XXII-2458) m. Charles James George. One child; (1) Jennie Lynn George (XXIII-2244)

(4) Deborah Sue Bond (XXII-2459).

(5) James Thomas Bond (XXII-2460).

(6) John R. Bond (XXII-2461).

(7) Timothy Julian Bond (XXII-2462).

2.-ORLEAN COPLAN POWELL (XXI-2303) m. Junita Gladwell. Parents of four children:-

(1) Ronald Lee Powell (XXII-2463) m. Patricia Fisher. One dau.;(1) Jennifer Powell (XXIII-2245).

(2) Sharon Ann Powell (XXII-2464) m. Murl Dissbennett. One ch.;(1) Michal Dissbennett (XXIII-2246).

(3) Christopher Powell (XXII-2465).

(4) Jeffrey Powell (XXII-2466).

4.-WAYNE BRUCE POWELL (XXI-2304) m. Shirley Ann Seleger. Parents of three children:-

(1) Michal Wayne Powell (XXII-2467).

(2) Rebecca Ann Powell (XXII-2468).

(3) Wayne Bruce Powell Jr. (XXII-2469).

5.-MIMOSA MILDRED HARDMAN (XX-1170) b. 31 July 1899. She m. James William Mason 20 June 1922. 3 children:-

1.-JAMES WM. MASON JR. (XXI-2305) b. 20 Sept. 1926. He m. Mary Elizabeth Sells 26 April 1966.

2.-SENRETTA ANN MASON (XXI-2306) b. 2 Feb. 1932, died a few hours later.

3.-JAUNITA NADINE MASON (XXI-2307) b. 13 June 1933. She m. Chester Jay McFarland 25 Feb. 1952. 3 ch.:-

(1) Jay Lynn McFarland (XXII-2470) b. 25 Aug. 1952.

(2) James Morice McFarland (XXII-2471) b. 31 Aug. 1956

(3) Teresa Magedelina McFarland (XXII-2472) born 11 January 1958.

6.-BERNARD FREMONT HARDMAN (XX-1171) b. 27 Nov. ____, died 5 September 1905.

4.-DAISIE DEANE IRELAND (XIX-685)-1869-1918.

Daisie Deane Ireland b. 1 Sept. 1869, d. 11 Nov. 1918. Mrs. Ruth Price (XX-1173) furnishes the following;

"Daisie Deane Ireland, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wesley Ireland and Temperence Jane Wilson, b. at the family home on Leatherbark, Ritchie Co.,1 Sept. 1869. She attended Normal School and taught in Roane Co. She was teaching there when the Ireland family moved to Morgantown. Rev. Ireland was called to the M.P. Church as its minister in the yr. 1892-93. When her school was over she came to join the family, who lived in a large colonial home just beyond the Oak Grove Cem.,and overlooked Dorbanna and the Monongahela river in South Morgantown."

"Besides the town church, Rev. Ireland served 2 rural churches, one was Mt. Calvary Methodist. In summer, his dau's. often went with him, and this is how Daisie met her future husband, at Mt. Cavalry. He was a fine churchman, had a beautiful voice, led the singing, was Sunday School

Superintendant. He and Rev. Ireland became fast friends."

"Morgantown Post; Howell-Ireland-Nuptials; Rev. and Mrs. T.W. Ireland request your presence at the m. of their dau. Daisie Dean, to Mr. Charles G. Howell, Thur. 29 March 1894 at 1 p.m."

"In response to the above, a limited number of relatives and friends assembled Thur. last, to witness the m. ties between the above popular couple. The silken knot was tied by the father of the bride, Rev. Thomas W. Ireland. Following the m. a reception was held, after which the bride and groom, with a party of happy, joyous friends, repaired to the home of Mr. Howell, near Morgantown, where another reception awaited them."

"His occupation in summer was raising strawberries and raspberries. Some days he marketed more than 1000 gallons of strawberries, top of season."

"His obituary-Charles Greenberry Howell was b. 19 Dec. 1856 at home, Clinton District, son of Thomas and Mary Susanna Samsell Howell. He attended the Old Academy in Morgantown, as a young man but gave it up before completion in order to send his younger brother to medical college, after his father's d. However, he taught school 37 yrs. He often had a class of voice students in summer."

A newspaper account of a visit by Daisie to Ritchie Co. No date. "Mrs. Dolly Ireland Lawrence and 2 little girls of Smithville,accompanied by her sister, Mrs. Daisy Howell of Morgantown spent Sun. and Mon. with their Uncle B.H. Wilson at Goffs. Mrs. Howell had not visited her native Co for 14 yrs.,and 20 yrs. had gone by since she last saw her venerable uncle and her friends are delighted to see her once again. She visited her sister, Mrs. Blanche Hardman. at Reedy in Roane Co. while enroute here and will go back by the way of Sisterville where she will be a guest of her sister-in-law, Mrs. Zell Ireland. She tells us that she has added to her own family of 4 children the youngest child of her late sister, Mrs. Kate Ocheltree and the Rev. Mr. Ocheltree has gone to his brother, the Rev. James Ocheltree of the M.E. Church in AZ. with the other 5 ch."

They were the parents of five children:-

1.-MARY TEMPERENCE HOWELL (XX-1172) b. 8 Feb. 1895, d. 23 Sept. 1895. In Memoriam;
"D. on the night of 23 Sept. 1895, Mary Temperence, infant dau. of Charles G. and Daisie Howell, aged 7 months and 15 days. Little Mary was a bright sweet child and her winsome baby ways captivated all who saw her. The ending of the little life, which was so brief, caused deep regret and sorrow among the good people of this neighborhood. She sleeps in the Goshen Churchyard, close the home."

2.-RUTH EVADNE HOWELL (XX-1173) b. 13 July 1896, m. Carroll Davis Price 11 March 1916, at gmor. Ireland's home,

Center St.,Morgantown, WV. by Dr. Fredrick F. Briggs.Mr. Price, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Price of Morgantown was b. 15 April 1896. He attended Morgantown H.S. and Bellefonte Academy, PA. When his father and his uncle retired from the furniture business, which his gf. Price had founded after coming from England in 1843. The father was George W. Price and his brother, W.E. Price. Carroll took over his father's share of the store in 19-20. In 1928, a big fire, practically ruined the business. He rented a room on Fayette St. and went on with selling some smaller things for several yrs. Then he retired and took care of his real estate business.
On Sat. 12 March 1966 they celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversity. The event was held at the Morgantown Golf and Country Club, with about 200 guests attending.
Carroll Davis Price d. 9 Sept. 1973. His obituary;
"Carroll Davis Price, 77, son of the late George W. and Ida Davis Price. d. at 11:30 a.m. Sun. at Univ. Hosp. B. in Morgantown on 15 April 1896, he was a grand son of the late Rev. Edward and Prudence Docker Price, who emigrated from Shropshire England in 1843. A brother, Donald and a sister, Eloise, preceded him in d. He is survived by his wife, Ruth Howell Price; 3 children; Robert Carroll, State College, PA.;Mrs. James P. (Susanne) Scariff Jr.,San Antonio, TX; and Donald Eugene, Morgantown. There are 6 gch. and 2 ggch.
Mr. Price, a lifelong member and one time Deacon of the First Baptist Church, was a charter member of the Morgantown Lions Club and a 32nd Degree Mason. He was associated with his father and his uncle in the G. and W.E. Price Furniture Business and served on the Board of the old Second Nat. Bank. He attended local schools and Bellefonte Academy, PA.
Burial was in the Oak Grove Cemetry."
They were the parents of three children:-

1.-ROBERT CARROLL PRICE (XXI-1630) b. 15 Jan. 1918 in the Colonial house of the grand parents on Univ. Ave., now the Pi Beta Phi Sorority house. He m. Elizabeth Arabella Sturgiss, youngest dau. of the late Judge George C. and Charlotte Kent, who was b. 2 June 1917 in Morgantown. They were m. 24 Aug. 1938 in Washington Cathedral, Washington, DC. Both grad. from W.V.U. and he the Carnegie Inst. of Tech.,Pittsburg. He is currently head of technical pub's. at Penn State Ordinance Research Lab.,Penn State, PA. She is with the office of Publications and continued Education. 2 children:-

(1) Carroll Davis Price (XXII-2473) b. 14 May 1942 in State College. He m. Miss Judeth Sones, dau. of Richard A. Sones and Mildred Kepler of State College, in a Xmas wedding in Bellefonte Presbyterian Church, 29 Dec 1963. Both grads. of Penn State. He received his Mast-

ers 24 June 1972. He is in the dept. of recreation at Penn State. Two children; (1) Susanne Elizabeth Price (XXIII-2247) b. 22 July 1965; (2) Mary Kepler Price (XXIII-2248) b. 20 May 1967.

(2) Christopher Kent Price (XXII-2474) b. 24 April 1945. Grad. with honors from Mercersburg Academy and Princenton Univ. He is a grad. of Dickeson School of law Carlyle, PA, in 1970. He is a member of the firm of Gill, Lederer, Raybeck and Price, State College. He m. Miss Janet Therese Selsor a dau. of Lewis W. Selsor and Constance Miller. They res, State College.

2.-SUSANNA PRICE (XXI-1631) b. 20 Sept. 1932, at home, Wagner Rd.,Morgantown. She has a B.A. Deg. from W.V.U. and was a member of the Pi Beta Phi Sorority. She taught school 1 yr. in Fairfax Co.,VA. On 19 Sept. 1957 she m. James Philip Scarff Jr. of Charleston. He was b. 2 Feb. 1934 son of Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Scarff Sr. He received a Science Deg. in business and Management from W.V.U. in 1957. He is a Helicopter pilot. Served Baffin Island, Viet Nam, 3 yrs. in Pentagon, now stationed Randolph Field, with a rank of Lt. Col. 2 Ch.:-

(1) James Philip Scarff III (XXII-2475) b. in Morgantown 4 April 1960.

(2) Amy Susan Scarff (XXII-2476) b. in Reno, NV.,25 April 1964.

3.-DONALD EUGENE PRICE (XXI-1632) b. in Morgantown, 1 Aug. 1935. He m. Ruth Spenger of Wheeling, 18 Feb. 1960 in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church in Wheeling. She was b. 13 July 1936, dau. of George Spenger and Virginia Darr. He grad. with a B.S. in Geology from W.V.U.,in 1958. She grad. from W.V.U. in 1959. He attended Naval School and became an aviator. He served at Lakehurst, McMurdo Sound and the Belinghausen Sea to the Amundsen Coast in Anaretica, as a helicopter pilot on Ice Breakers. Also served in Iceland. Discharged Dec. 1963. Grad. W.V.U. Law School in 1967. He practices law in Morgantown. Parents two children:-

(1) Robert Stuart Price (XXII-2477) b. 19 Aug. 1964.

(2) Donald Jason Price (XXII-2478) b. 18 Sept. 1967.

3.-ADDIE LOUELLA HOWELL (XX-1174) b. 15 June 1900 at the family farm on Goshen Rd.,near Morgantown. She m. Henry McNeill Arbogast 14 April 1920. He was b. 22 Dec. 1894, son of Dr. P.D. Arbogast and Hodie Jane Burner. He was a 32nd Deg. Mason. She d. 25 Nov. 1963. He d. 24 May 1972. Both are bur. in Mt.Calvery Cem. Four children:-

1.-RICHARD DILLE ARBOGAST (XXI-1633) b. on Easter Sun. 27 March 1921, Morgantown. Served during WWII. with

Gen. Clair L. Chevault's 14th S.A.F.,Combat Camera Unit, China, India, Burma theatre. He, with 11 young men had flown out over the South China Sea on a "Sea Sweep." The plane crashed near Ling Ling, China. All were killed on 28 May 1944. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal and the Citation of Honor. He was bur. with full military honors in The National Memorial Cem. of the Pacific, Punchbowl Crater, Honolulu, Hawaii, Section B, Grave 1065, in front and just to the left of main entrance and flag pole.

2.-CARROLL MCNEIL ARBOGAST (XXI-1634) b. at his gf. Howell's farm home near Morgantown, 24 July 1922. Grad. from Morgantown H.S. in 1943. He served as a 1st Lt. in the U.S.A.F. from 18 Feb. 1943 to 3 June 1946, a B-29 Pilot during WWII and after the close of the war to ferrying "War Worn" planes from Hickman Field to Ogden, UT. with a total of 700 hrs. Hon. Dis. at Randolph Field. He returned to Morgantown, living with Mrs. Carroll Price and attending W.V.U. Withdrew and went to work for Eastern Airlines. Res. in Miami, FL. He m. Margaret Lucille McArdle on 10 Sept. 1949. She was b. 1-8-1926 in Summitt Hill, PA. 9 children:-

(1) Jaquelyn Ann Arbogast (XXII-2479) b. 17 June 1950. She m. Robert E. Duncan of Alma, AL.,13 Feb. 1971. One child; (1) Alison Christine Duncan (XXIII-2249) born 30 Dec. 1972.

(2) Carroll McNiell Arbogast (XXII-2480) b. 4 Feb.1952

(3) Rene Richard Arbogast (XXII-2482) b. 14 March 1953

(4) Christine Marie Arbogast (XXIII-2482) born 22 March 1955.

(5) Yvonne Arbogast (XXII-2483) b. 27 May 1957.

(6) Timothy Leo Arbogast (XXII-2484) b. 24 Nov. 1958.

(7) Eric Arbogast (XXII-2485) b. 18 Sept. 1960.

(8) Amy Arbogast (XXII-2486) b. & d. 2 July 1965. Buried in Miami Memorial Cemetry.

(9) Eugene Charles Arbogast (XXII-2487) b. 16 Sept. 1967.

3.-DAISIE JANE ARBOGAST (XXI-1636) b. 17 Feb. 1925 in Morgantown. She m. Hershel Robert Travis 2 May 1943. He is an electrical eng. for the Christopher Coal Co. Their home is built on her gf. Howell's farm, Goshen Rd. They are parents of two children:-

(1) Hershel Robert Travis Jr. (XXII-2488) b. 26 Feb. 1946. He m. Victoria Lynn Anderson 28 June 1969, Baltimore, MD. They res. Vienna, VA. one child; (1) _____ Travis (XXIII-2250).

(2) Charles McNiell Travis (XXII-2489) b. 11 Aug. 1951, d. 22 Jan. 1953 (of croup).

4.-CHARLES PRESCOTT ARBOGAST (XXI-1636) b. 17 Jan. 1928 in Morgantown. Served in the Merchant Marine, 1 yr. (1946). Served with the 82nd Airborne Div. as a Paratrooper from Oct. 1947 to Jan. 1950. He m. Ruth Naomi Taylor 7 Aug. 1949. She is from Snow Hill, MD. Res.Baltimore. He is V.P. of the First Nat. Bank of MD. He is Sun. school Supt. at Brookline Methodist Church. Parents of one child:-

(1) Linda Gale Arbogast (XXII-2490) b. 17 June 1950. She m. David Marconi. Res. Baltimore. One child; (1) Lisa Lynn Marconi (XXIII-2251) b. 14 Oct. 1968.

4.-EDITH CATHERINE HOWELL (XX-1175) b. 26 Jan. 1903. She m. Raymond C. Love of Moorefield, WV.,on Sept. 29, 1935. He was b. 7 July 1903, d. 6 April 1972. They res. Moorefield. He was a grad. of W.V.U. Law School but never practiced. Parents of one child:-

1.-NANCY ELIZABETH LOVE (XXI-1637) b. 25 Dec. 1937. She grad. W.V.U. in 1959 with a B.S. in Secondary Ed. She has taught english and art in the Monongahela Co. Schools for the past 10 yrs. She is now taking her Maaters at W.V.U.,in Councilling and Guidance. She has been m. but is now divorced.

5.-CHARLES DEAN HOWELL (XX-1176) b. at the home where he still lives, 12 Feb. 1905. He m. Virginia Evelyn Dysard 24 May 1926. She is a dau. of Margaret Kerr and the late Mr. Dysard. He was employed by the Gulf Oil Co.,Bulk Station at Morgantown. He retired about 1968 and was given a diamond lapel pin for safe driving(no accidents) during his long service. His home is up to date and he is prepared for a long and pleasant retirement. 5 children:

1.-MARY ANN HOWELL (XXI-1638) b. 4 May 1929. She m. on 6 Oct. 1947, Arthur Boyd Freed, b. 12 Dec. 1929. She works in the Register's office, W.V.U. They built their home on the lower part of her father's farm. He works in Fairmont. They are Baptists and attend the Baptist Church. Parents of three children:-

(1) Gary Dean Freed (XXII-2491) b. 30 Sept. 1950.

(2) Debra Ann Freed (XXII-2492) b. 10 Oct. 1952.

(3) Kimberly Ruth Freed (XXII-2493) b. Feb. 1962.

2.-PATRICIA RUTH HOWELL (XXI-1639) b. 9 July 1932. She was an operator for Bell Tel. before her m. She m. Frank Wilbert "Micky" Galleger on 8 March 1951. He was b. 23 Dec. 1931, son of Clyde and Eva Galleger, Grantsville, WV. Employed since 1952 by Thorofare Markets in their warehouse. They moved to Irvin, PA. in 1957.

Attend Roman Catholic Church in Irvin. 4 children:-

(1) Michael Galleger (XXII-2494) b. 1 May 1952. Employed by Westinghouse in West Miflin, PA. He m. Mary Margaret Coffer 14 Aug. 1971. One child; (1) Erin Jane Galleger (XXIII-2252) b. 28 Aug. 1972.

(2) Peggy Lynn Galleger (XXII-2495) b. 17 March 1953. Grad. from Allegheny Community College, School of Nursing in McKeesport, PA.,31 May 1973. She has taken a nursing position with W.V.U. at Morgantown.

(3) Cathryn Galleger (XXII-2496) b. 13 Aug. 1959.

(4) Carolyn Galleger (XXII-2497).Twin to Cathryn.

3.-CATHERINE DEAN HOWELL (XXI-1640) b. 25 Feb. 1934. She m. M/Sgt. _____ Root 19 July 1951. He is a flight engineer. He was b. 29 Sept. 1932. After his retirement plans to build a home in Morgantown, near his parents. Parents of three children:-

(1) David Allen Root (XXII-2498) b. 19 Oct. 1954.

(2) Terry Lynn Root (XXII-2499) b. 17 Jan. 1957.

(3) James Brian Root (XXII-2500) b. 31 July 1964.

4.-MARGARET JEAN HOWELL (XXI-2308) b. 2 Nov. 1940. She m. Philip G. Luzier 18 April 1959, b. 18 Jan. 1941..He served in the Air Force. Grad. W.V.U. School of Engeering in 1970. Electrical Eng.,Employed as Project Eng. St. Regis Paper Co.,Bucksport, ME. Reside Searsport, ME. Parents of two children:-

(1) Robert Allen Luzier (XXII-2501) b. 1 Sept. 1959.

(2) Philip Mark Luzier (XXII-2502) b. 10 Feb. 1961.

5.-CHARLES ROBERT HOWELL (XXI-2309) b. 22 March 1943. He m. Kathryn Frances Jackson 2 Feb. 1964. She was b. 26 Feb. 1945. He is a police officer in Morgantown and President of the Ridgedale Fire Dept. They attend Goshen Baptist Church. Parents two children:-

(1) Gregory Allen Howell (XXII-2503) b. 1 May 1965.

(2) Stephanie Ann Howell (XXII-2504) b. 16 June 1966.

5.-CATHERINE ELIZABETH IRELAND (XIX-686)-1870-1911.
The following, written by her dau.,Inez V. McCurdy (XX-1179) in 1972.

"Catherine Elizabeth Ireland was the dau. of Thomas Wesley and Temperence Jane Wilson Ireland. She was b. at the farm of her parents located on Leatherbark Creek near Smithville, WV. She was b. 5 March 1870. When she was a young girl she moved with her parents to live in Morgantown, WV. where she attended school, taught school and lived until

her m. in 1897. On 15 June, at 8 o'clock in the evening, Catherine was m. to Charles Hanson Ocheltree, a minister of the Methodist Church. He was the son of Isaac C. and the late Anges P. Ocheltree of Braxton Co.,WV. He was b. 4 June 1872. The wedding took place at the home of her parents, Morgantown. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Mortimore Ireland, brother of her father. He was assisted by the Rev. T.A. Barnes. Witnesses to the ceremony were the Rev. Thomas W. Ireland and Charles G. Howell. They were the father and brother-in-law of Catherine. Guests signing the Register were, Addie Ireland, Alice Ireland, cousin, Charles Howell and wife Daisy Howell, Dr. D.F. Ireland and wife Viola Ireland, Rev. T.A. Barnes, A.J.W. Ireland and wife Maggie Cohen Ireland, Rev. T.W. Ireland and wife Mrs. T.J. Ireland, Harlan Humbert Ireland, Basil Watts Ireland."

"Rev. Ocheltree was preaching at Ellenboro, WV. and commuting by train for study at W.V.U. when they were m. but the same yr. he was appointed to the Reedsville charge where the young couple made their first home. Their second charge was Pennsboro. It was here their first child, a girl whom they named, Mary, was b. She d. a short time after her b. They next moved to Auburn where 2 dau's.were b.,Doris Ireland, 15 Jan. 1902 and Inez Virginia, 23 April 1903

"Previous to the b. of their first son, Ritchie Don, on 2 Oct. 1904, the family moved to Butler, Richland, Co.,OH. where they served the Butler-Lemmert Charge."

"In Dec. 1906, their son, Jean was b. at their farm home near Hartsgrove, OH. In 1908 their charge was composed of several churches near Charleston and they were living in the Parsonage at Malden, WV.Mabel Frances was b. at her gmor. Ireland's home at Morgantown on 2 Dec. 1908. Two yrs later while Charles and Kate were serving a five point charge in Whetzel Co.,Catherine Elizabeth was b. on 27 Dec. 1910. On 10 Jan. 1911 Kate d. of Pneumonia contracted following the b. of the baby two weeks earlier. She was bur. at Mt. Union Cem.,Morgantown. Charles was left widowed with six young motherless children."

"Charles brother, James M. Ocheltree, was also a Methodist minister in WV. but had moved to the Pacific S.W. and stationed at Yuma, AZ. He influenced Charles to join him out in the west and pursue his profession there. In June of 1911 the family went to Yuma, AZ. to live. Here Charles was engaged in Ministry among the Indians on a reservation near Yuma. He was instrumental in building the first Protestant Chapel on the reservation. Early in 1912 he was appointed to the Williams charge which served that town and Ashfork which was 50 miles distant by train. It was in April that yr. that he and Mrs. Lilly B. Nash were m. She was a Parishioner of the church at Ashfork. They made their home at Williams. In 1914 they transferred to the St. Louis Conference of MO. and were appointed to a charge so-

uth of St. Louis. They lived at Wesley House in the center of the lead mining area serving a large number of people. After this time they served several places in and around Kansas City where they retired to a home in Kansas City where they lived the rest of their lives. Charles d. several yrs. after his retirement, of heart disease. His d. occured 13 July 1947 at the Kansas Univ, Hosp. which was near where they lived. He had been a minister of the Methodist Church for 50 yrs. and had served in many other capacities as teacher. preacher, and advisor to people after his retirement and only lain down his work when ill health overtook him about 2 months before his d. Lilly B. was the mother of this family 40 yrs. and the family was properly guided to become useful and Christian citizens both by example and training. She suceeded her husband 8 yrs. and d. 22 Feb. 1954."

"They are bur. in the family plot at Hume, MO.,which was established after the d. of her dauDoris Ireland Ocheltree in Jan. 1917. She had a recurrence of an old Mastoid infection she had, had surgery for when she was 8 yrs. old in WV. Also bur. there are Mabel, who d. in 1930 and Dora, first wife of Jean H. Ocheltree who also d. in 1930."

"Surviving Charles Ocheltree and his wife, Lilly B. were Mrs. Inez V. Gilman of Kansas City, Jean H. of Kansas City Rev. R. Don Ocheltree, Indianapolis, IN.,and Mrs. Catherine E. Saunders of Wilmington, DE."

They were the parents of seven children:-

1.-MARY OCHELTREE (XX-1177) b. at Pennsboro ca. 1900. She d. a few weeks after birth.

2.-DORIS IRELAND OCHELTREE (XX-1178) b. 15 Jan. 1902 at Auburn, WV. She d. in Jan. 1917. She is bur. Hume, MO.

3.-INEZ VIRGINIA OCHELTREE (XX-1179) b. 23 April 1903 at Auburn, WV. She m. (1) Leonard M. Gilman. He d. 26 Dec. 1956, one month before his 56th birthday. He was the 4th generation of his family engaged in the wholesale Granite manufacturing and quarrying. He was the Pres. of the J.P. Gilman Granite Co.,which Co. had its plant in Kansas City, KS. and operated 2 quarries in S.W. OK.There was a life time pride in the fact that his family decended from Nicholas Gilman who signed the Constitution of the U.S. as a representative of the State of NH. The Gilmans were interested church workers in the Methodist Church and were active in the organization and building of a new church in their home community in Johnson Co., KS. He was a Rotarian and interested in all community developement. Inez followed her husband as Pres. of the Granite business until she affected a sale. 1 daughter:-

1.-DORIS JEAN GILMAN (XXI-2310) m. Lloyd H. Hutchison in 1950. They lived several yrs. in Johnson Co.,KS., where Mr. Hutchison was affiliated with a bank. They

later moved to western KS. where they have been interested in various fields including cattle ranching. Parents of one son:-

(1) Lloyd Gilman Hutchison (XXII-2505).

3.-INEZ VIRGINIA OCHELTREE (XX-1179) m. (2) _____ McCurdy. They reside Wheeling, WV.

4.-RITCHIE DON OCHELTREE (XX-1180) b. 2 Oct. 1904. Became a Methodist Minister after his schooling in MO.,and AR. where he served student pastorates, and later grad. from Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, NJ. In 1926 he m. Miss Gertrude Boyer of Centerville MO. They were m. at High Oaks Church, Kansas City, which he had organized and built when he was first Ordained in the Ministry at age 19-20. He retired in Seattle in 1965 because of impaired health. He had lived in WA. many yrs. 3 children:-

1.-RITCHIE DON OCHELTREE II (XXI-2311). He is a Methodist Minister in the State of WA.

2.-CAROLYN OCHELTREE (XXI-2312) m. Jack Wright who is a Methodist Minister in CA. Twin.

3.-MARILYN OCHELTREE (XXI-2313). Twin.

5.-JEAN H. OCHELTREE (XX-1181) b. 1906. He m. (1) Dora Diamond.

5.-JEAN H. OCHELTREE (XX-1181) m. (2) Zelma Wimberly. Res. in Kansas City entire m. life. Two daughters:-

1.-ZELMA JEAN OCHELTREE (XXI-2314) m. John F. Brown Jr. He is an electrical eng. Res. in Kansas City for several yrs. and then moved to Long Island, NY. 3 ch.

2.-NANCY BELLE OCHELTREE (XXI-2315) m. Don Seward of Richmond, MO. He is a Mechanical eng. and was employed by the government for a number of yrs. They reside in Kirkwood, MO. Parents of five children.

6.-MABEL FRANCES OCHELTREE (XX-1182) b. 2 Dec. 1908 at Morgantown. She d. in 1930. Bur. at Hume, MO.

7.-CATHERINE ELIZABETH OCHELTREE (XX-1183) b. 27 Dec. 1910 in Whetzel Co.,WV. She went east after H.S. grad. in Kansas City. She attended Shepherd College in WV.,living with her aunt, Miss Addie R. Ireland. After College she taught awhile, then went to Morgantown and took a position at the Art Museum. She m. Kenneth M. Saunders. He was a Mechanical and Chemical eng. who became affiliated with the DuPont Co. where he was employed 30 yrs. His services with that Co. was interrupted by a term in the U.S. Navy during WWII in the Pacific area. He is now retired and they res. in Venice, FL. 3 children:-

1.-LAWRENCE M. SAUNDERS (XXI-2316) is an electrical

eng. at Sparrows Point Steel works near Baltimore. He m. Susan D. Nicol 11 March 1967. Res. Baltimore. 1 ch:

(1) David Saunders (XXII-2506).

2.-SARAH CATHERINE SAUNDERS (XXI-2317) m. Phillip M. Howe 10 Sept. 1966. She is a Social Service worker. They reside in Baltimore.

3.-CHARLES DANIEL SAUNDERS (XXI-2318). He was b. in Pittsburgh. Grad. of the MD. Law School and took the Bar exam. in 1972. He m. Cynthia Bevier in 1966. They reside Baltimore. Parents of one child:-

(1) Kristen Saunders (XXII-2507).

6.-ARCHIBALD J. WILSON IRELAND (XIX-687)-1872-____.
Archibald J. Wilson Ireland b. 12 June 1872. He m. (1) Maggie N. Choen 29 Sept. 1897. Six children:-

1.-RUSSELL WINFIELD IRELAND (XX-1184) b. 4 Feb. 1899. He m. Iva Kramer.

2.-FRANCES LAONE IRELAND (XX-1185) b. 27 Aug. 1900. She m. Leonard Gissinger 28 Dec. 1928. Three children:-

1.-LEONARD GISSINGER JR. (XXI-2319) b. Dec. 1930.

2.-WALTER FRANKLIN GISSINGER (XXI-2320) b. Jan. 1937.

3.-THOMAS WILSON GISSINGER (XXI-2321) b. June 1940.

3.-HUGH POWELL IRELAND (XX-1186) b. 23 Feb. 1902. He m. Louise Liebert in 1925. He d. 21 Feb. 1955. Obituary; "Hugh L. (Irish) Ireland, 53, d. Sat. night at Vincent Pallotti Hosp. after a brief illness.
He was b. 23 Feb. 1902, son of the late A.J.and Margaret Choen Ireland. Before his d. he was associated with the H. and I. Auto Supply Co.,and was a member of the Spruce St. Methodist Church. Surviving are 1 dau.,Mrs. Deloris Waelk of Alpena, MI.;5 brothers, Glen C.,Paul B.,and Lewis, all of Morgantown, Russell W. of Canton, OH. and Thomas of Portsmouth, VA.;2 sisters, Frances Gesiner of VA.,Thelma Heck of Bradford, PA. and 1 gdau."
They were the parents of one child:-

1.-DELORES JOAN IRELAND (XXI-2322) b. 1926. She m. Waelk. Parents of one child:-

(1) Daughter Waelk (XXII-2508).

4.-PAUL BLAIR IRELAND (XX-1187) b. 31 Aug. 1903. Dead.

5.-THELMA WILSON IRELAND (XX-1188) b. 23 May 1905. She m. Dr. Edward Timel Heck in 1938. Three children:-

1.-EDWARD TIMEL HECK JR. (XXI-2323) b. 15 Aug. 1941.

2.-SON TIMEL HECK (XXI-2324). Twin.

3.-DAUGHTER TIMEL HECK (XXI-2325). Twin.

6.-GLEN CHOSEN IRELAND (XX-1189) b. 18 Oct. 1907. He m. Una M. St.Clair 25 Dec. 1940. One child:-

1.-TERRI IRELAND (XXI-2326).

6.-ARCHIBALD J. WILSON IRELAND (XIX-687)-1872-____.
He m. (2) Ida Roos, 26 Nov. 1910. She d. 23 Aug. 1954.
HER OBITUARY. "Ida Roos Ireland, 69, d. Sun. at her home 228 Grant Ave.,after a lengthy illness. She was the dau.of Mr. Joseph Roos and was b. in Switzerland 4 Nov. 1885.
She was the widow of A.J. Ireland and was a member of St Teresa's Catholic Church.
Survivors include 2 sons, Thomas Ireland of Portsmouth, VA.,and Louis Ireland of Morgantown; 4 step-sons, Russell W. Ireland of Canton, OH.,Hugh L. Ireland, Paul B. Ireland and Glenn C. Ireland, all of Morgantown; 2 step-dau's.,Frances Gisiner of Roanoke, VA.,and Thelma Heck of Bradford, PA.;a brother, Joseph Roos of Pt. Marion, PA.;a sister, Elizabeth Apadaccio of Meadville, PA.;11 gch and 1 ggch."
They were the parents of three children:-

1.-THOMAS ROOS IRELAND (XX-1190) b. 22 May 1915.

2.-ALEXANDER LOUIS IRELAND (XX-1191) b. 10 Nov. 1919. He m. Beulah Casteel, April 1942.

3.-DORTHY JEANE IRELAND (XX-1192) b. 6 Feb. 1924, died 1 March 1926.

7.-ADDIE ROSALIE IRELAND (XIX-688)-1875-____.
Addie Rosalie Ireland b. 3 Feb. 1875. She was a teacher of Art at Shepherd College for 37 yrs. She never m. Mrs. Ruth Price writes; "My mother became ill in the fall of 1917. She knew she could not live long and she had Aunt Addie Ireland, come take "Bettie" (Catherine Elizabeth Ocheltree). She had a nice little home in Shepherdstown, WV. a nice place for Bettie to grow up. She grad. from Shepherd College."

8.-HARLAN HUMBERT IRELAND (XIX-689)-1877-____.
Harlan Humbert Ireland b. 19 Oct. 1877. He m. Annie Ragan in 1901. Parents of seven children:-

1.-CATHERINE IRELAND (XX-1193). She never m.

2.-LORENE JANE IRELAND (XX-1194). She m. Nelson Duvendock.

3.-HUMBERT IRELAND (XX-1195) m. Kathleen Roark. 1 ch.:-

1.-THOMAS IRELAND (XXI-2326½) b. Oct. 1941.

4.-BERNARD IRELAND (XX-1196) b. 1924.

5.-JACK IRELAND (XX-2147) b. 1926. He drowned in a pool near his home about 1929.

6.-SON IRELAND (XX-2148) d. in infancy.

7.-EUGENE IRELAND (XX-2149) b. 1929.

9.-THOMAS WINFIELD SCOTT IRELAND (XIX-690)-1880-1887.
Thomas Winfield Scott Ireland b. 7 Dec. 1880, d. 9 August 1887.

10.-BASIL WATT IRELAND (XIX-691)-1882-1906.
Basil Watt Ireland b. 29 Sept. 1882, d. 7 Nov. 1906.

8.-LOVE ANN WILSON (XVIII-298)-1840-1919.
Love Ann Wilson b. 18 Oct. 1840. She m. Alexander Prunty 8 Nov. 1865. He was b. 21 Aug. 1841, son of Felix Prunty and Emily Greathouse. They res. at the mouth of Bone Creek
Alexander Prunty d. 1 Sept. 1901. Love Ann Wilson d. 17 Feb. 1919. Both are bur.,White Oak Cem.,Ritchie Co.
HER OBITUARY. "Wed. a.m. about 6 o'clock, d. came in the midst of our city and took its victim, Mrs. Loveann Prunty an aged respected and much loved citizen. About 10 days prior to her d. she was stricken with paralysis, and up to the time of her d. she was unconscious. She is survived by 8 sons:- John and Lee of Oxford. O.J.,Dr. Shirley, and A. D.,of Parkersburg, Dr. Frank of Belpre, Wilson of Waverley and W.B. of Middlebourne. 4 dau's. and her husband preceded her to a better world.
She was a sister of the late LeRoy P. Wilson and an Aunt of Dr. J.B. Wilson. She leaves a host of relatives and friends to mourn their loss. All the sons were present at the funeral which was conducted by Rev. Scott of Parkersburg, at the home on Thur. a.m. assisted by Rev. Thomas Zumbrunnen. The latter accompanied the relatives and the body to White Oak, where internment was made Thur. p.m."
They were the parents of 12 children:- 1.-Ada Prunty (XIX-692); 2.-Elizabeth Prunty (XIX-693); 3.-Lee Prunty (XIX-694); 4.-John Prunty (XIX-695); 5.-Franklin Prunty (XIX-696); 6.-Wilson Prunty (XIX-697); 7.-Bertha B. Prunty (XIX-698); 8.-Okey Prunty (XIX-699); 9.-Emma Prunty (XIX-700); 10.-Shirley M. Prunty (XIX-701); 11.-Wirt Prunty (XIX-702); 12.-Alexander D. Prunty (XIX-703).

1.-ADA PRUNTY (XIX-692)-1866-1893.
Ada Prunty b. 21 Nov. 1866, d. 16 Feb. 1893. She m. John Jobes 15 May 1884. She was the 1st wife of John Jobes. Her

1st cousin, Evaline Wilson (XIX-656), dau. of Barton Wilson (XVIII-294), was his 2nd wife. Five children:-

1.-BESSIE JOBES (XX-1197) m. Calvin Marshall. They res. in OK. Parents of two children:-

1.-IONE MARSHALL (XXI-1641).

2.-HELEN MARSHALL (XXI-1642).

2.-AGNES JOBES (XX-1198) m. C.B. Summers. They res. in Pennsboro. He worked in the bank before the depression. He d. in Nov. 1941. She d. Nov. 1971. Two children:-

1.-DEANE SUMMERS (XXI-1643) b. 30 June 1912. He m. Gwendolyn Baggett in June 1941. He works for Westinghouse and res. in Atlanta,GA. Three children:-

(1) Richard Deane Summers (XXII-2508) b. 8 Jan. 1946. He resides in Alaska.

(2) Belinda Karen Summers (XXII-2509) b. 20 Dec. 1950. She is m. and resides in Alaska.

(3) Michael David Summers (XXII-2510) b. 7 March 1953. He resides in Alaska.

2.-MADELYN SUMMERS (XXI-1644) b. 1 Aug. 1918. She is head of the Arts and Crafts div. of the recreation dept. of the city of Atlanta and has done outstanding work in this area.

3.-CREED JOBES (XX-1199) m. Vivea Mitchell. 4 children:-

1.-REYNOLDS JOBES (XXI-1645).

2.-ORDEN JOBES (XXI-1646).

3.-CLELLAND JOBES (XXI-1647).

4.-LORA MAY JOBES (XXI-1648).

4.-HOSEA JOBES (XX-1200) m. Golda Snyder. They are the owners of the Jobes Motel, E. 7th. St.,Parkersburg, WV. They are the parents of two children:-

1.-MARGARET JOBES (XXI-1649) m. Richard Samuel.

2.-DENTON JOBES (XXI-1650).

5.-OTHA JOBES (XX-1201) m. _____ Reed.

2.-ELIZABETH PRUNTY (XIX-693)-1867-1901.

Elizabeth Prunty b. 20 Oct. 1867, d. 29 Nov. 1901. She m. Wirt Brake, Oct. 1893. Parents one son:-

1.-DEWITT BRAKE (XX-1202) m. Opal Lester Ross. He d. 27 Aug. 1972. His obituary, Parkersburg paper;
"D.T. (Ritchie) Brake, 77, of 1063 W.Va. Ave.,d. yesterday in St. Joseph's Hosp.,after a long illness.
B. in Ritchie Co.,son of the late Wirt and Elizabeth Pr-

unty Brake. A vet. of WWI, he lived in Parkersburg the greater part of his life. He retired in 1967. He was a member of the Am. Legion and the FOE.
Survivors include one step-dau.,Betsy Ross of the home; and a number of cousins. He was preceded in d. by his wife, Opel Lester Ross Brake. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tues. at the Leavitt Funeral Home. Burial will be in the IOOF Cemetry.

3.-LEE PRUNTY (XIX-694)-1869-____.

Lee Prunty b. 7 Jan. 1869. He m. Emma Nutter 16 April 1893. He was a farmer. They res. at Oxford, WV. 4 ch.:-

1.-CLARICE EDNA PRUNTY (XX-1204) b. Oct. 1894. She never m. She taught school all her life. She is now retired and resides in Pennsboro, WV.

2.-CLAUDE PRUNTY (XX-1203) b. 12 Feb. 1898. He m. Clarice Gertrude Pratt 7 July 1930. She was b. 30 Jan. 1907. They are the parents of five children:-

1.-CLAUDE OKEY PRUNTY JR. (XXI-2327) b. 9 March 1933. He m. Betty Jean Dorsey 17 June 1955. She was b. 8 January 1934. They res. Griffithsville, WV. 2 children:-

(1) Sandra Gail Prunty (XXII-2511) b. 19 Oct. 1957.

(2) Cynthia Lee Prunty (XXII-2512) b. 26 Jan. 1961.

2.-EMERY LEE PRUNTY (XXI-2328) b. 13 May 1934. He m. Sharon Maureen Jones 8 Nov. 1958. She was b. 10 Aug. 1939. Reside Petersburg, WV. Three children:-

(1) Debra Ann Prunty (XXII-2513) b. 26 May 1959.

(2) Sarah Elizabeth Prunty (XXII-2514) b. 2 May 1960.

(3) Thomas Alan Prunty (XXII-2515) b. 3 Sept. 1962.

3.-WILLIAM "BILL" FRANK PRUNTY (XXI-2329) b. 24 Aug. 1935. He m. Sandra Sue Glenn 26 Dec. 1960. They res. Bethel Park, PA. Parents three children:-

(1) David Glenn Prunty (XXII-2516) b. 21 Dec. 1962.

(2) Stephen Mark Prunty (XXII-2517) b. 27 Jan. 1967.

(3) Leslie Ann Prunty (XXII-2518) b. 30 April 1968.

4.-RICHARD "DICK" PRATT PRUNTY (XXI-2330) b. 27 Aug. 1936. He m. Elizabeth Mary Gorman 28 Aug. 1965. She was born 30 May 1941. Res. Conway, MA. 4 children:-

(1) Jennings Alexandra Prunty (XXII-2519) b. 23 June 1966.

(2) Meeghan Elizabeth Prunty (XXII-2520) b. 31 December 1967.

(3) Adam Madison Prunty (XXII-2521) b. 31 July 1969.

(4) Jason Thomas Prunty (XXII-2522) b. 1 Feb. 1971.

5.-CAROL JAQUELINE PRUNTY (XXI-2331) b. 18 Nov. 1937. She m. Jack Guthrie 25 July 1959. They reside Hickley, OH. Parents of three children:-

(1) Kelly Dione Guthrie (XXII-2523) b. 22 Nov. 1961.

(2) Jeffrey Scott Guthrie (XXII-2524) b. 16 May 1968.

(3) Robert Greg Guthrie (XXII-2525) b. 19 July 1971.

3.-LEE PRUNTY JR. (XX-1206) b. Oct. 1903. He m. Pauline Jackson in the 1920's. She was b. 30 Jan. 1903. 1child:-

1.-BARBARA PRUNTY (XXI-2332) b. May 1936. She m. Frank Keating. They res. Short Hills, NJ.

4.-MARY ELIZABETH PRUNTY (XX-1205) b. 4 Jan. 1907. She m. (1) Adam Fisher in May 1942. They res. in OR. or WA. She taught school before marriage.

4.-MARY ELIZABETH PRUNTY (XX-1205) m. (2) Bill Williams. They returned to Ritchie Co. in the fall of 1972. Mary owned land at the mouth of Bone Creek. They have built a house and are living on this land.

4.-JOHN PRUNTY (XIX-695)-1870-____.

John Prunty b. 22 Aug. 1870. He m. Delle Beall in 1894. They res. at Berea, Ritchie Co. Eight children:-

1.-SYLVIA PRUNTY (XX-1207) m. Clarence Rider.

2.-CLINTON PRUNTY (XX-1208).

3.-HAYES PRUNTY (XX-1209).

4.-HUBERT PRUNTY (XX-1210).

5.-GLENN PRUNTY (XX-1211).

6.-HUNTER PRUNTY (XX-1212).

7.-RUTH PRUNTY (XX-1213).

8.-DONALD PRUNTY (XX-1214).

5.-FRANKLIN PRUNTY (XIX-696)-1872-1924.

Franklin Prunty b. 22 April 1872, d. 27 April 1924. He m. Cora Jeffreys, June 1898. He was a Doctor. They res. Belpre, OH. One known child:-

1.-HAROLD PRUNTY (XX-1215) b. 13 Feb. 1906.

6.-WILSON PRUNTY (XIX-697)-1873-1940.

Wilson Prunty b. 2 Nov. 1873 at Oxford, WV. He d. in 19-

40. His last address was Harrisville, WV. He m. Edith Almira Byrd, b. 18 Sept. 1879 at Goff's, WV. She d. 27 May 1964. Last address, Ellenboro. Parents of 9 children:-

1.-CLARA LOVE PRUNTY (XX-2150) b. 29 March 1897 at Goff's. She m. _____ Buzzard. She d. 1965, Harrisville, WV.

2.-NINA PEARL PRUNTY (XX-2151) b. 10 Jan. 1900 at Goff's She m. _____ Weed. Res. Canton, OH.

3.-BERNICE PRUNTY (XX-2152) b. 1903 at Goff's. She m. _____ Martz. She d. 1954 at Summerset, PA.

4.-BARTON PRUNTY (XX-2153) b. 17 Dec. 1904 at Goff's. He d. 1958, Star Route, Cairo, WV.

5.-PAUL OKEY PRUNTY (XX-2154) b. 19 Dec. 1908 at Goff's. Resides Route No. 3, Harrisville, WV.

6.-BEATRICE EMILY PRUNTY (XX-2155) b. 26 Aug. 1912 at Goff's. She m. _____ Lutz. Res. Canton, OH.

7.-PAULINE M. PRUNTY (XX-2156) b. 6 Nov. 1915 at Goff's. She m. Fred Zinn. Res. Oxford, WV.

8.-WILSON PRUNTY JR. (XX-2157) b. 24 April 1918 at Goff's. Resides Canton, OH.

9.-MADGERENE PRUNTY (XX-2158) b. 2 July 1920 at Waverley Wood Co.,WV. She m. _____ Maddox. Res. Canton, OH.

7.-BERTHA B. PRUNTY (XIX-698)-1875-1910.

Bertha B. Prunty b. 6 Aug. 1875, d. Aug. 1910. She m. P. G. Brake in 1893. No children.

8.-OKEY PRUNTY (XIX-699)-1877-1938.

Okey Prunty b. 5 July 1877, d. 1938. He m. Ethel Stuck 25 Dec. 1902. Parents of three children:-

1.-VIRGINIA PRUNTY (XX-1221).

2.-GERALD PRUNTY (XX-1222).

3.-MARGUERITE PRUNTY (XX-1223).

9.-EMMA PRUNTY (XIX-700)-1879-1916.

Emma Prunty b. 3 March 1879, d. 1 June 1916. She m. Lon M. Weekley Oct. 1914. No children.

10.-SHIRLEY M. PRUNTY (XIX-701)-1881-1969.

Shirley M. Prunty b. 24 Aug. 1881, d. 16 Sept. 1969. He m. Mary F. Costello 10 Jan. 1905. He was a physician and resided in Parkersburg, WV.

"Dick" Wilson (XIX-714) writes of Dr. Prunty; "Prunty

started at Louisville school. Prunty only stayed 1 yr. He moved to St. Louis and finished his schooling."

"Prunty was a good Dr. When he had went to college 2 yrs he was out of money. With the help of Frank Prunty and another Dr.,he got a license to practice. He went to the Yellow Creek Oil Field. He made enough on his vacation (one summer) to pay his way for 2 yrs. he needed. He done surgery at Yellow Creek."

HIS OBITUARY. "Dr. Shirley M. Prunty, 88, 932 Julian St. d. Tues. (16 Sept. 1969) a.m. at his home following an extended illness.

B. in Berea, in Ritchie Co.,son of the late Alex and Love Ann Wilson Prunty. Dr. Prunty practiced medecine in the Parkersburg area since 1904, Retiring in 1964. He was the last surviving member of a family of 12.

He was an Honorary member of the Parkersburg Academy of Medecine, a member of the W.Va. State Medical Association and the Am. Medical Association. He also belonged to the BPOE Lodge No. 198, Parkersburg.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Frances Costello Prunty 2 sons, Francis C. Prunty M.D.,Parkersburg and James A. Prunty, New Orleans, LA.;2 dau's.,Mrs. Robert (Anita) Hayes, Oakland, CA. and Mrs. Elizabeth Day, Detroit, MI.;8 gch. and 7 ggch.

He was preceded in d. by one son, William and one dau., Mrs. Margaret Eileen Smith, Parkersburg.

Fun. services will be conducted at 2 p.m. at the Leavitt Fun. Home,with the Rev. Howard N. Ellifritz, officiating.

Bur. will follow in Arlington Memorial Gardens."

They were the parents of six children:-

1.-FRANCES C. PRUNTY (XX-1224) b. 8 Jan. 1906. He is a Medical Doctor in Parkersburg, WV.

2.-KATHERINE ANITA PRUNTY (XX-1225) b. 9 Feb. 1908. She m. Robert Hays, Reside Oakland, CA.

3.-MARGARET EILEEN PRUNTY (XX-1226) b. 13 Oct. 1911. She m. _____ Smith. Res. Parkersburg. D. before 1969.

4.-MARY ELIZABETH PRUNTY (XX-1227) b. 27 July 1913, d. 11 Aug. 1972. From the Parkersburg News;

"Word has been received here of the d. of Mrs. Elizabeth Prunty Day, 59, formerly of Parkersburg, who d. Sun. night in the William Beaumont Gen. Hosp.,Detroit, MI.

She was b. at Little Hocking, OH.,dau. of Mrs. Mary Costello Prunty and the late Dr. S.M. Prunty, was a member of the Shrine Catholic Church in Detroit and was a grad. of Parkersburg H.S.,the St. Mary's of the Springs College in Columbus, Oh.,and had attended Marietta College.

She had been employed by an insurance firm in Detroit for the past 20 years.

In addition to her mother, she is survived by 2 brothers, Dr. Francis C. Prunty of Parkersburg and James A.

Prunty of New Orleans; and a sister, Mrs. Robert E. Hays of Hearldsburg, CA.
The body is being received by the Leavitt Fun. Home."

5.-WILLIAM LEE PRUNTY (XX-1228) b. 15 Nov. 1914.

6.-JAMES ALEXANDER PRUNTY (XX1229) b. 14 May 1916. He resides New Orleans, LA.

11.-WIRT PRUNTY (XIX-702)-1882-1919.

Wirt Prunty b. 20 June 1882, d. 18 March 1919. He m. Fannie Hickman 30 Dec. 1909. She was a dau. of the late James Hickman. Res. at Pennsboro. Two children:-

1.-ANNABELL PRUNTY (XX-1230) b. 15 Aug. 1912. She is m.

2.-WALTER A. PRUNTY (XX-1231) b. 30 May 1915. He is m. He works in the P.O. at Clarksburg. Res. Salem, WV.

12.-ALEXANDER D. PRUNTY (XIX-703)-1884-1951.

Alexander D. Prunty b. 2 Jan. 1884, d. 6 Feb. 1951. He m. Grace Sigler 23 July 1904. She was b. 3 Jan. 1886. They were the parents of seven children:-

1.-MILDRED PRUNTY (XX-1232).

2.-ESTER PRUNTY (XX-1233).

3.-ADDIE PRUNTY (XX-1234).

4.-GEORGE PRUNTY (XX-1235).

5.-GLORIA PRUNTY (XX-1236).

6.-ROBERT PRUNTY (XX-1237).

7.-BEATRICE PRUNTY (XX-1238).

9.-SARAH ELIZABETH ("SIS") WILSON (XVIII-299)-1842-1908.

Sarah Elizabeth Wilson b. 25 April 1842. On 15 Sept. 1874 she m. Columbus Monroe Collins, b. 8 Sept. 1839. He was the oldest child of William Collins and Eleanor Britten.

Uncle "Lum" and "Sis" res, on the N.F. of Hughes river. This was across the river from where Obera Collins later res'd. At that time the road crossed the river, crossed the long neck of land and then recrossed the river opposite where Gerald Hall now lives.

He was a night owl and never went to bed. When Cliff Wilson was about 2 yrs. old, Uncle Ben lived in the old Marsh house along the river. There was a big flood one night and the water was up in Cliff's low bed when Uncle "Lum" came down and awakened them. He probably saved their lives

Uncle "Lum" was never accused of working. Uncle John Wilson went over to "Lum's" one winter day. "Lum" was sitti-

ng by the kitchen stove with his feet in the oven, a fence rail, with one end in the stove and the other end on a chair. When the end of the rail would burn off "Lum" would move the chair closer to the stove. No cutting wood this way. They later moved to Pennsboro where Uncle "Lum" became a Justice of the Peace.

This story by Dick Wilson of Cairo, "Uncle Lum was a Justice of the Peace. When the Pennsboro Fair was on, his Constable, arrested a bootleger at the Fair. He took him to Uncle Lum's, sit him down on the porch, with Aunt "Sis" The Constable went into the house to tell Uncle Lum something."

"Aunt Sis says to the prisoner, 'if you had a speck of sense you will get out of here.' He was gone. When Uncle Lum and the Constable came out of the house, the prisoner was topping the hill at the Cemetry."

"Aunt Sis liked to play jokes."

She d. at Pennsboro, 11 Nov. 1908. She suffered a great deal before her d. She had cancer of the breast. She completely lost the use of her arm before her d. Bur.,U.B. Cem

HER OBITUARY. "After a long painful illness with a cancerous affliction of the shoulder, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth, wife of C.M. Collins passed away Tues. a.m. She was 66 yrs of age, and is survived by her husband, one son, Dr. A.B. Collins, and 4 gch. Children of the former wife of Creed Jones, 2 brothers, J.M. and B.H. Wilson and 3 sisters, Mesdames Evangeline Bee, Josephine Hammond and T.W. Ireland. The fun. occured at the U.B. Church Wed. p.m. The deceased was truly an estimable woman and while d. to her a welcome release, it was none the less a loss to the community.

The Rev. E.O. Woodyard had charge of the fun. service. A large congregation was present."

Uncle "Lum" never remarried. He res. with his son. He paid us a visit every fall and again in Jan. or Feb. These visits lasted 3 or 4 weeks. This was after all the summer work was completed.

He visited here, at Silas Taylor's, at Banks Martin's, and all the Collin's that lived up the river. He was a great card player and we were always glad to see him come. Pedro was the game they played here. They sat up every night until 12 or 1 o'clock. Uncle "Lum" was very exciteable and one night I remember him spitting on the table and thtowing his cards in the spittoon.

Everyone had a good time when Uncle "Lum" paid us a visit. He d. 2 March 1922, Bur. in U.B. Cem.

HIS OBITUARY. "Columbus Monroe Collins was b. 8 Sept. 1839 and departed this life 2 March 1922, 82 yrs.,5 m.,24d

He was united in m. to Sarah E. Wilson 22 Sept. 1874, to this union were b. 2 children:- a dau.,Ella S. and Dr. A. B. Collins of Berlin, Lewis Co.,WV. The dau. who became the wife of Creed Jones, departed this life 17 Nov. 1904. Mrs. Collins, wife of the deceased, departed this life 10

Nov. 1908. The deceased gave his heart to God, 12 Nov. 19-21 and on 30 Jan. 1922 he united with the M.P. Church.

Mr. Collins d. at the home of his son, Dr. A.B. Collins of Berlin and the remains were shipped to this city. The fun. services were held in the U.B. Church, Rev. J.N. Holt officiating, after which the remains were laid to rest in the U.B. Cemetry."

They were the parents of two children:- 1.-Ella Salome Collins (XIX-704); 2.-Alexander Barton Collins (XIX-705).

1.-ELLA SALOME COLLINS (XIX-704)-1878-1904.

Ella Salome Collins b. 8 April 1878, d. 17 Nov. 1904. She m. Creed Jones in 1894. He was a son of John A. Jones of Indian Creek and was b. 19 June 1872 and d. Nov. 1942. She is bur. in the U.B. Cem. After her d. He went to Weston where he was in the monument business. He had two later marriages. His obituary;

"Creed M. Jones, 70, owner of a marble shop in Weston, former resident of Pennsboro, d. at his home in Weston early Sun. a.m. of a Cerebral Hemmorage. Fun. services were held in Weston, Thur. p.m. from the Broad St. U.B. Church, conducted by the Rev. Fred Salughter and bur. was made in the family Cem. on the old home place near Ben's Run.

Mr. Jones was b. in Pleasants Co. 19 June 1872, the son of the late John A. and Martha Martin Jones. He was 3 times m. There survive his widow, Mrs. Icie Hart Jones; the following children: Mrs. Mamie Thompson whose home is in OH.;Mrs. Eva Romine and Ballard Jones both of Buckhannon; Mrs. Ruby Sines of Weston; Orville Jones and Carroll Jones both of whom are in the army; Porter Jones of Portsmouth, VA.;John D. Jones of Wierton; and Floyd, Guy, William and Charles at home; and 2 brothers, A. (Andy) C. Jones of Weston and John A. Jones of Orville, OH. He was a mem ber of the Moose Lodge and had been in the monument business for many years."

They were the parents of four children:-

1.-MAYME JONES (XX-1239) b. 5 May 1896. She m. (1) Oscar Whaley in 1915. Parents of one child:-

1.-LILLIAN VERNON WHALEY (XXI-1651).

1.-MAYME JONES (XX-1239) m. (2) Roy Thompson in 1928.

2.-CISCO BALLARD JONES (XX-1240) b. 4 April 1900. He m. Mildred Harland in 1922. One child:-

1.-RICHARD JONES (XXI-1652) b. 1936.

3.-ORVAL ANDREW JONES (XX-1241) b. 17 Aug. 1901. He m. Clara Boram in 1933.

4.-MONNIE JONES (XX-1242) b. 26 June 1903. She m. Joseph Smiers. Parents of four children:-

1.-ELLA JOSEPHINE SMIERS (XXI-1653) b. 22 Aug. 1923.

2.-WANDA MAVIE SMIERS (XXI-1654) b. 6 Dec. 1925.

3.-WALTER CREED SMIERS (XXI-1655) b. 6 Dec. 1925.

4.-ELEANOR SLOAN SMIERS (XXI-1656) b. 23 Oct. 1927.

2.-ALEXANDER BARTON COLLINS (XIX-705)-1879-1959.

Alexander Barton Collins b. 6 June 1879. He m. Ruby Jane Maxon in 1909. She was b. 10 Aug. 1890. He was a medical Doctor. He practiced at Berlin, WV.,later at Blacksville, WV. When he became too old to practice medecine he moved to Morgantown. He d. in Morgantown 12 March 1959. He was always referred to as "DICK" Collins. She d. 31 Dec. 1971.

"Dick" Wilson of Cairo writes; "Dick Collins was a very stout and a good fighter. At the Fair two men had a thing, you took a mallet and hit a pin knocking a weight in the air. The weight followed a guide wire. There was a board on the back with figures on it and a bell at the top. The idea was to make the weight ring the bell. They said they would give 2 dollars if anyone could ring the bell. Dick Collins rung the bell. They refused to pay. Dick whipped both of them. It took 6 police to take him to the lockup."

"Dick Collins knew medecine well. People in Greene Co., PA. told me the Doctors in Waynesburg went to Dr. Collins to study medecine. He attended med. school in Louisville."

HER OBITUARY. "Mrs. Ruby Jane Collins, 81, of 386 Forest Ave. was d. on arrival at St. Vincent Pallotti Hosp. Thur. a.m.,31 Dec. 1971.

She was b. at Berlin, Lewis Co. on 10 Aug. 1890, dau. of the late J.K.P. and Sarah F. Nair Maxon.

She was a member of the Berlin U.M. Church and a former resident of Blacksville, WV.

Survivors include one son, Maxon Collins of Morgantown, principal for Woodburn and Jerome Park Elementry schools, 1 gdau.,Mrs. Smith (Lila Ruby) Lantz of Oakland, MD. and 2 ggsons, Stephen and Craig Lantz.

She was preceded in d. by her husband, Dr. A.B. Collins, on 12 March 1959.

Friends may call at the Dering's Fun. Home Fri. from 7-9 p.m. and Sat. from 3-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Services willbe 1 p.m. Sun. in the Fun. Home Chapel with the Rev. Stacy Grosscup officiating. Bur. will follow, Lawnwood Cemetry."

They were the parents of one son:-

1.-MAXON BALLARD COLLINS (XX-1243) b. 14 May 1910. He m. Martha Lee Cross in 1930. He was a school teacher at Blacksville, WV.,later at Morgantown. One daughter:-

1.-DELIAH RUBY COLLINS (XXI-1567) b. 27 Sept. 1930. She m. Smith Lantz. Res. Oakland, MD. 2 children:-

(1) Stephen Lantz (XXII-2526).

(2) Craig Lantz (XXII-2527).

10.-ARCHIBALD BLACKBURN ("DICK") WILSON (XVIII-300)-1843- 1906.

Archibald Blackburn Wilson b. 18 Aug. 1843. The following information, by his son, "Dick" Wilson (XIX-714);

"When Pa was a young man a circus come to Ellenboro. A Hammond boy sit down on a wagon tongue. One of the show men slapped him and that started a fight. Soon everyone was gone but Aunt "Sis", Jesse Hammond and Pa. They were still fighting. The show was whipped."

He m. Sarah Judith Lowther, 5 May 1878. They res. near the mouth of Lynn Camp. Archibald J. Wilson willed land to his sons, Archibald and Scott Wilson. Archibald Wilson bought his brother, Scott Wilson's interest in this farm in November 1886. He sold this farm in 1895.

His son, "Dick" Wilson (XIX-714) story of the sale.

"Archibald B. Wilson, son of Archibald J. Wilson owned the Edmund Taylor Sr. farm since 1886, when he bought Scott's interest in the farm."

"In 1895 Archibald B. Wilson sold this farm to Edmund Taylor Jr. France Wilson done the trading for Pa. At that time Ed Taylor and Uncle Marsh were the only ones that had enough money to buy it. France Wilson went to Uncle Marsh, got a bid and then to Taylor and back to Marsh for his bid He made several trips. Taylor got up to 10,000, Uncle Marsh would not call him, so Taylor got the farm."

After selling this farm, Archibald B. Wilson, prospected for a farm in KS. The KS. country did not suit him and he returned to Nutter Farm in Ritchie Co. and bought a farm.

Continueing with "Dick" Wilson's acct.:"Pa bought 350 acres of the Nutter Farm and moved on it on 5 March 1896."

"He was very prosperous. Later he added 58 acres and then a half interest in 200 acres. Both of these farms hada lot of timber on them."

"Pa was a banker, merchant, farmer, manufacturer of lumber and a live stock dealer."

"Phillip Ireland of Pennsboro told me that him and Pa went to buy cattle. They had to take money with them. Each had enough to buy 2 carloads of cattle. Phillip said people knew they had the money and they knew they had guns and that they knew how to use them. No one bothered them."

"When Pa came to Nutter Farm, there was no church. The Brethern were useing the Nutter Farm Schoolhouse. The Methodists used the Nutter Fork school house. Pa tried for 8 yrs. to get a Brethern church, but failed. Pa then turned to the Methodists in 1905. He got the church. He gave the ground for the church."

"Everyone that knew Pa, called him, 'UNCLE DICK.'"

"In 1896 Bryan came to Parkersburg and made a speech. After the speech a crowd was around Pa, shaking hands with

him and calling him, Uncle Dick. Bryan worked his way through to Pa and called him, 'Uncle Dick.'"

Another interesting item by "Dick" Wilson of Cairo:- "My Grandfather Lowther started working for grand Pa Wilson when he was very young. When grand Pa Wilson moved from Oxford to the Taylor farm, grand Pa Lowther was helping him move. Grand Pa Lowther was on the horse carrying oneof grand Pa Wilson's daughters and also carrying the 'POT OF FIRE.' A turkey scared the horse, the horse jumped. Grand Pa Lowther had to throw the fire to save the baby."

Archibald Blackburn Wilson d. 3 Nov. 1906. Sarah Judith Lowther d. 6 July 1916. Both bur.,U.B. Cem.,Pennsboro, WV.

They were the parents of 9 children:- 1.-Edgar Wilson (XIX-706); 2.-Ira Wilson (XIX-707); 3.-Frances Elizabeth Wilson (XIX-708); 4.-Boyd Wilson (XIX-709); 5.-Alma Wilson (XIX-710); 6.-Iva Jane Wilson (XIX-711); 7.-Frankie Wilson (XIX-712); 8.-Minter Lowther Wilson (XIX-713); 9.-Archibald Blackburn "Dick" Wilson (XIX-714).

1.-EDGAR WILSON (XIX-706)-1879-1946.

Edgar Wilson b. 23 Feb. 1879, d. June 1946. He m. Mernie Boston 30 Nov. 1902. He had a feed store and res. in Cairo

In the early 1920's Girls basketball was popular among the high schools in WV. Cairo and Pennsboro had two of the stronger basketball teams in the state. Edgar Wilson had 4 girls on the Cairo team. Pennsboro had 2 Wilson decendants Mary Prunty (XX-1205) and Madge Wilson (XX-1058). A State tournament was held at Spencer WV. (Note- This was the first girls tour. held in WV.) There was a great deal of excitement. Several boys from Pennsboro walked to Spencer. A few rode freight trains. The same must have happened with the Cairo students.

"Dick" Wilson gives this account, "My brother, Edgar, had 4 girls on the first string basketball team. They were playing in the tournament at Spencer. The Cairo team won 2 games. Edgar could not stand it any longer. He left the feed store, went home, got his supper, got on his horse and rode that night to the Spencer tournament."

"Edgar was a good baseball player. He played with the Nutter Farm team. Cairo had a good team. Cairo hired a pitcher and catcher from New York City, that were league players. Nutter Farm beat Cairo."

They were the parents of eleven children:-

1.-JOHNIE ORA WILSON (XX-1244) b. 18 Nov. 1903, d. July 1968. She m. Albert Guy Scott, Feb. 1937.

2.-JESSIE LORA WILSON (XX-1245) (twin to above) b. 18 Nov. 1903. She m. Theodore Roosevelt Hardman 31 May 1924 They resided Akron, OH. Parents two children:-

1.-ORA MAE HARDMAN (XXI-1658) b. 21 Jan. 1928.

2.-THEODORE WILSON HARDMAN (XXI-1659) b. 12 June 1930.

3.-GEORGIE MAE WILSON (XX-1246) b. 10 Aug. 1906. She m. Earl DeWitt Rothwell 29 Aug. 1928. They res. Louisville, KY. He was employed by National Distillers Prod. Corp. for 33 yrs. He was Supt. of transportation for the Louisville Div. at the time of his d.,25 May 1966. 4 Ch.:-

1.-ERLENE VIRGINIA ROTHWELL (XXI-1660) b. 2 Feb. 1929 at Pennsboro. She m. William Woolridge. 3 children:-

(1) Jean Marie Woolridge (XXII-2528) b. 27 July 1957.

(2) James Keith Woolridge (XXII-2529) b. 27 May 1962.

(3) Joan Lee Woolridge (XXII-2530) b. 12 June 1965. The Woolridge fam. lives in Louisville, KY.

2.-VERA LEE ROTHWELL (XXI-1661) b. 6 July 1930 at Pennsboro. She m. Donald Hicks. Res. Louisville. 2 ch.:-

(1) Charlotte Ann Hicks (XXII-2531) b. 27 July 1962.

(2) Scott Franklin Hicks (XXII-2532) b. 12 April 1966.

3.-CAROLYN JEAN ROTHWELL (XXI-1662) b. 7 July 1932 at Pennsboro. She m. William Genenwein. Res. Louisville, KY. Parents of four children:-

(1) Carl DeWitt Genenwein (XXII-2533) b. 24 June 1953.

(2) William Earl Genenwein (XXII-2534) b. 11 Aug. 1954

(3) Gary Wilson Genenwein (XXII-2535) b. 10 April 1958

(4) Mark Andrew Genenwein (XXII-2536) b. 12 Oct. 1962.

4.-JUDITH ANN ROTHWELL (XXI-2333) b. 10 Jan. 1943 in Louisville. She m. Randall Pritchard. They reside in Jeffersonville, IN. Parents of two children:-

(1) Clark Alan Pritchard (XXII-2537) b. 23 March 1963.

(2) John Leslie Pritchard (XXII-2538) b. 14 Aug. 1965.

4.-OPAL TODDY WILSON (XX-1247) b. 5 March 1908. She m. Edgar Harold Rouscher 30 Aug. 1935.

5.-UNNAMED WILSON (XX-1248) b. 10 Aug. 1905, d. 10 Aug.

6.-CARMON FRANKLIN WILSON (XX-1249) b. 26 Nov. 1909.

7.-WOODROW MINTER WILSON (XX-1250) b. 29 March 1912. He m. Elma Lorene Smith 27 April 1939. They reside in Parkersburg, WV. Parents of one child:-

1.-MICHAEL WOODROW WILSON (XXI-2333½).

8.-BEULAH OLETA WILSON (XX-1251) b. 29 Aug. 1916. She m. James Menos 12 Dec. 1939.

9.-MADELINE LUCILLE WILSON (XX-1252) b. 15 Nov. 1918.

10.-MARDEN EDGAR WILSON (XX-1253) b. 25 June 1922.

11.-MARJORIE ELLEN WILSON (XX-1254) b. 25 June 1922.

2.-IRA WILSON (XIX-707)-1880-1892.
Ira Wilson b. 6 July 1880, d. 5 Oct. 1892.

3.-FRANCES ELIZABETH WILSON (XIX-708)-1882-1882.
Frances Elizabeth Wilson b. 27 April 1882, d. 8 June.

4.-BOYD WILSON (XIX-709)-1883-1957.
Boyd Wilson b. 18 Aug. 1883, d. 1957. He m. Lena Poynter in June 1909. Her obituary;

"CAIRO- Mrs. Lena Wilson. 89, of Cairo Rt. 2, d. at the Worthington Manor Nursing Home in Parkersburg Tues. a.m., 6 Feb. 1973.

She was b. in Pleasants Co.,dau. of the late John J. and Mary Ellen Robinson Poynter and was a ret. school teacher, having taught for 8 yrs. in Ritchie and Pleasants Co's.

She was a member of the Nutter Farm U.M. Church, and had spent most of her life in the Nutter Farm Community.

Survivors include one son, Dale Wilson of Akron, OH.;and 3 foster children, Ronald L. Jones of Vienna, Vance Jones of Parkersburg and Mrs. Jean Thomas Morrison, Parkersburg.

She was preceded in d. by her husband, Boyd Wilson, 1957

Fun. services will be conducted Thur. at 2 p.m. at the Raiguel Fun. Home in Cairo, with the Rev. Henry Matheny officiating. Internment in Nine Mile Cem.,Pleasants Co."

They were the parents of one child:-

1.-DALE WILSON (XX-2159). Resides in Akron, OH.

5.-ALMA WILSON (XIX-710)-1885-1885.
Alma Wilson b. 7 Feb. 1885, d. 24 March 1885.

6.-IVA JANE WILSON (XIX-711)-1886-1932.
Iva Jane Wilson b. 18 Sept. 1886, d. 27 Dec. 1932. She m. G.P. Emrick 18 Sept. 1907. Her obituary;

"Iva Jane Emrick was b. 18 Sept. 1886. She departed this life on 27 Dec. 1932 at the age of 46 yrs. She was a dau. of Archibald Blackburn Wilson and Sarah Judith Lowther.

On 18 Sept. 1907 she was united in m. to George Presley Emrick. To this union 2 children were b. One child d. in infancy. She is survived by Edith Virginia, Parkersburg.

Mrs. Emrick was laid to rest in the old Cem. at Pennsboro by the side of her father, mother, 3 sisters and 1 brother, who had gone before her. She is survived by 4 brothers- Edgar Wilson and Boyd Wilson of Nutter Farm, Ritchie Co.,Minter L. Wilson and A.B. Wilson of Morgantown; her

dau.,Edith Virginia, and her husband, George P. Emrick.

Mrs. Emrick was a devoted wife and loving mother. Although she had suffered for several yrs.,she never complained She bore her suffering with Spartan courage, even though her Doctors had told her they could do no more for her, she continued to plan for the future and turned her face away from d. She was kind to everyone and always brought sunshine where ever she went.

She was a ggdau. of John Wilson, who was a member of the Constitutional Convention in Richmond, VA. in 1788 which ratified the Constitution of the U.S. and who held every office in the gift of Randolph Co. She was also a gggdau. of Colonel William Lowther, who was a Col. under George Washington during the Revolutionary war and was a Representative in the General Assembly of the State before the adoption of the Constitution of the U.S. Col. Lowther was also the first sheriff of Harrison and Wood Counties."

They were the parents of three children:-

1.-CHILD EMRICK (XX-2160). Died at birth.

2.-CHILD EMRICK (XX-2161) d. of whooping cough at 6 wks.

3.-EDITH VIRGINIA EMRICK (XX-1255) m. (1) Burl Summers. No children.

3.-EDITH VIRGINIA EMRICK (XX-1255) m. (2) Matthew Darak. She d. June 1964 at Rochester, NY.

7.-FRANKIE WILSON (XIX-712)-1888-1890.

Frankiw Wilson b. 22 March 1888, d. 23 May 1890.

8.-MINTER LOWTHER WILSON (XIX-713)-1891-1968.

Minter Lowther Wilson b. 24 April 1891, d. Sept. 1968. His obituary gives an account of his life.

Minter's brother, "Dick" writes of Minter; "Minter L. Wilson started teaching when he was 15. He taught the home school. He had scholars older than him. He taught where South Charleston is. He had one boy that was 19 yrs. old. This man had been running out the teachers. He came at Minter with a knife. Minter used his fist and whipped him until he was not able to stay in school the rest of the day and was not able to be at school the next day. No more trouble with John Carr"

"Minter told me John Carr came into his office to get some work done. He said, 'the fight was not mentioned.'"

"Minter had to work his way through school. At Marshall making speeches, running foot races for something to wear. At W.V.U. currying cows and waiting tables."

"When he was judge he put all the officers in their place. A State police by the name of Martin, that was stationed at Morgantown, told me that the police were all afraid

of him. Minter knocked one of them down."

He took his Court cases quite seriously and at times he became so angry that the Court attendants would have to restrain him from committing physical violence. During his life he wrote and published 7 small books.

Steve Clayton told me of attending a political meeting where Senator Neely was to make a speech and Minter was to introduce him. Previous to this meeting, Minter and Senator Neely, had had some political differences and there was some ill feeling between them.

Everyone was on the stage getting ready to start the meting. Suddenly Minter took Senator Neely by the back of the neck and the seat of his pants and threw him out into the audience.

This caused quite an uproar and it was some time before quiet was restored. After everyone calmed down, Minter introduced Senator Neely, and, the Senator, made his speech.

Minter made the speech at the dedication of the monument at William Wilson's (XV-1) grave in Hardy Co. in 1953. Former Governor, Homer Holt, was to have made the speech of dedication but he had business in NY. and was not present.

Minter Lowther Wilson m. (1) Mary Mildred Friend, 7 May 1924. They must have been divorced. She was still living in 1972. Parents of four children:-

1.-MINTER LOWTHER WILSON JR. (XX-1256) b. 19 Aug. 1925. He m. Helen Hope Sourevein of Morgantown. He is a Col. in the army.

2.-MICHAEL FRIEND WILSON (XX-1257) b. 13 Jan. 1927. He is a Doctor in Morgantown, WV.

3.-MARY JOAN WILSON (XX-1258) b. 4 April 1929. She m. George M. Keadle. They res. Mt. Lebanon, PA.

4.-THOMAS E. WILSON (XX-2162). He disappeared and Minter did not know where he was.

8.-MINTER LOWTHER WILSON (XIX-713)-1891-1968.

He m. (2) Eloise Lashley. No children. His obituary;

"Rites were conducted Wed.,25 Sept. 1968 at the Deering Fun. Home in Morgantown for, Minter L. Wilson, 77, former Circuit Judge and Attorney of Morgantown, who d. Mon. in Phoenix, AZ.,where he had made his home for the past 3 yrs

The Rev. Jennings H. Fast officiated and bur. followed in Lawnwood Cem. there with military Rites.

B. near Pennsboro, Ritchie Co.,he was the son of the late Archibald and Sarah Lowther Wilson. He attended Marshall College and W.V.U. before entering Harvard Law School, His Education was interrupted for almost 2 yrs. to serve with the U.S. Army in WWI and was with one of the earliest Am. troops to go into action in France.

Following grad. from Harvard in 1922, he began practici-

ng law in Monongahela Co. Mr. Wilson played a prominent role in State Democratic circles from early in his career including being a candidate for the nomination for Governor in 1928. 4 yrs. later he became the first elector from Monongahela Co. since 1908 in a Presidental election.

He represented the State at the Democratic Nat. Convention and in 1936 made a seconding speech for the nomination of John Nance Garner as vice-president.

Mr. Wilson served one term as Circuit Judge, 1937-1944, between two terms held by Charles G. Baker. He was also endorsed by organized labor and other groups for a position on the State Supreme Court in the 1940's.

During the 1960 campaign for John F. Kennedy, Mr. Wilson met the next president and later, Kennedy offered Wilson a Federal Court Judgship. Mr. Wilson declined the offer because he felt the position should go to a younger man. However, he accepted an appointment from President Kennedy on the U.S. Commission to UNESCO and went to Paris with the United Nations Group.

He was a member and former trustee of the Wesley U.M. Church and was a member of the Masonic Order, the VFW and the American Legion.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Elosie Lashley Wilson, 3 sons, Dr. Michael F. Wilson of Morgantown; Col. Minter L. Wilson of Fort Hood, TX.;and Thomas E. Wilson; 1 dau., Mrs. George M. (Joan) Keadle of Mt. Lebanon, PA.;1 brother Archibald Wilson of Cairo; and 11 gch.

Honorary Pallbearers were, Senator Jennings A. Randolph, Representative Harley O. Staggers. Judge Charles G. Baker, Judge Don J. Eddy, Judge Melvin C. Snyder, Maurice F. Kirsch, Albert M. Morgan, Walter L. (Bill) Hart, Elmer Price, Dr. Charles Dent, Hugh G. Runner, Lowery Stoops and Dr. Edward J. Vanliere."

8.-ARCHIBALD BLACKBURN "DICK" WILSON (XIX-714)-1893-____.

"Dick" Wilson b. 3 April 1893. He m. Edith Slocum 29 Dec 1920. Before retiring in 1967, he was a farmer, cattle dealer, merchant, State Road employee and sawmiller. He has res. at Morgantown and at Nutter Farm. He now res. at Nutter Farm, just east of the church. His home was taken by the new Appalachian Highway. He built a new house where he now resides. They celebrated their 50th Wedding anniversity, 27 Dec. 1970. The following newspaper account;

"Mr. and Mrs. A.B. (Dick) Wilson were honored on their 50 th wedding anniversity with open house, Sun. 27 Dec.,at their home at Nutter Farm, Ritchie Co.

They were united in m. on 29 Dec. 1920 at Oakland, MD.

Mrs. Wilson, the former Edith Slocum, was b. at Marietta Run (near Nutter Farm) Ritchie Co.,dau. of the late Thomas J. and Mellie (Betzer) Slocum. Mr. Slocum was b. at Marietta Run and Mrs. Slocum came to Marietta Run from Fostoria

Ohio, where she was born.

Mr. Wilson, son of the late Archibald B. "Dick" and Sarah J. (Lowther) Wilson, was b. near Pennsboro and his family moved to Nutter Farm in 1896. Mr. Wilson's father was b. near Pennsboro and his mother was b. in Doddridge Co. Before retiring in 1967, Mr. Wilson was a farmer, cattle dealer, merchant, State Road employee and Sawmiller.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Wilson are life long residents of Nutter Farm, having attended grade school together.

They are the parents of 8 children and 15 grandchildren.

Friends, neighbors and relatives calling from 2 to 4 p. m. were served from a table with a white lace cloth over gold, and a 3 tiered wedding cake. The living room was adorned with gold roses and yellow chrysanthemums.

Those reg. guests were, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Farley and Bud Raiguel of Cairo, Mrs. Hazel Cain, Mrs. Essie Harper, Mrs. Clyde Slocum, Mrs. Orvie (Pauline) Ingram of Rt. 2, Cairo, Mrs. Lena Wilson and Mrs. Harry M. Wilson of Nutter Farm, H.C. Nester of Petroleum, Mrs. Harold Slocum of Rt. 2, Petroleum, Mrs. Robert Moss, Kamdi, Bobby and Andrea of Rt. 1, St. Mary's, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Smith and Tina Sheets of Vienna, Barbara Kay and Donald Ellyson and Donna Kay of South Point, OH.,John and Patty Higgins and sons of Parkersburg, Mrs. William Bloxham of Waterford, OH.,and Mrs. James Shook, Belpre, OH.,and James Williams of Bloomington, Indiana."

"Dick" Wilson and Edith Slocum are still living, 1 April 1975. He is the only living gson. of Archibald Wilson.

They are the parents of eight children:-

1.-SHIRLEY ARCHIBALD WILSON (XX-2163) b. 27 Sept. 1921. He res. at Burton, OH. Parents of three children:-

1.-SHIRLEEN WILSON (XXI-2334).

2.-SANDRA WILSON (XXI-2335).

3.-SHELLEY WILSON (XXI-2336).

2.-EDITH LOUISE WILSON (XX-2164) b. 1 Dec. 1923. She was m. 12 March 1972. Announcement in newspaper;
"Announcement has been made of the m. of Miss Louise Wilson, Baltimore, MD.,to Mr. Paul Truax, also of Baltimore, on Sun. 12 March in the brides home. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. George R. Kible, Pastor of the Keen Memorial Methodist Church, Baltimore.
The bride is the eldest dau. of Mr. and Mrs. A.B. Wilson of Rt. 2, Cairo; is a grad. of Cairo H.S. and is employed by Artcraft Stationary in Baltimore.
Mr. Truax is a carpenter by trade."

3.-EMMETT SLOCUM WILSON (XX-2165) b. 6 Dec. 1925. Grad. from Cairo H.S. in 1943. During WWII, he served with the U.S. Navy, aboard an LST and later on the Flag Ship of the Amphibous Forces, 7th Fleet. He saw action in the

Philippines, in the U.S. liberation of the islands. He is a grad. of Marietta College with a Bachelors deg. in Business Economics. For the past 15 yrs. he has been employed as a production supervisor with Marbon Chem.,Div. of Borg-Warner, Washington, WV. He m. Lois Eleanor Farnsworth of Parkersburg, whom he met at Glenville College. They were m. 29 April 1951. Four children:-

1.-SHIRLEY DIANNE WILSON (XXI-2337) b. 14 Jan. 1952. She is m. and resides, Long Island, NY.

2.-EMMETT STEPHEN WILSON (XXI-2338) b. 12 Oct. 1954.

3.-DOUGLASS MARC WILSON (XXI-2339) b. 5 July 1958.

4.-RICHARD SEAN WILSON (XXI-2340) b. 30 Dec. 1967. This is an adopted son.

4.-BURL LOWTHER WILSON (XX-2166) b. 10 Dec. 1928. He is a sawmiller at Nutter Farm.

5.-ROBERT MAXWELL WILSON (XX-2167) b. 19 April 1931. He is a die maker. Res. Seymour, IN. Six children:-

1.-ROBERT WILSON (XXI-2341).

2.-RODNEY WILSON (XXI-2342).

3.-MICHAEL WILSON (XXI-2343).

4.-CINDY WILSON (XXI-2344).

5.-TONDA WILSON (XXI-2345).

6.-TRUDY WILSON (XXI-2346).

6.-RALPH FRANKLIN WILSON (XX-2168) b. 2 Feb. 1934. "Dick" writes of his son, "When Ralph was a baby he had Polio, but it did not hurt him until he was 11 yrs. old. I took him to the Cleveland Clinic in 1945. They treated him for 5 yrs. In 1950 they had to operate and again in 1956. Both times he was in a cast from his neck to below his knees for one hundred and ten days."
"When Ralph was in the grades and H.S. he published the school paper."
"Ralph in 1953 started a newspaper in Cairo, at that time Ralph was 19 yrs. old. He stopped the paper to take a job in OH. In 1955 he started a paper in Ellenboro. It was not strong so he had to give it up."
This paper was called "THE RITCHIE TIMES." I have Vol.1, No. 1. This is a good newsey paper printed on a good grade of paper. The pictures are good. It has 4 sheets. There was plenty of advertising. A good newspaper.
He grad. from Wesleyan College. Received his M.A. from W.V.U. He also took a course in reading at W.V.U. He is teaching school in MD. (1972).

7.-SARAH MARGARET WILSON (XX-2169) b. 14 April 1938. She m. Gene Moss. Res. Rt. 1, Williamstown. 3 children:-

1.-PAMELA MOSS (XXI-2347).

2.-GARY MOSS (XXI-2348).

3.-DARRELL MOSS (XXI-2349).

8.-JAMES K. WILSON (XX-2170). He is a school teacher in Riva, Maryland.

11.-WINFIELD SCOTT WILSON (XVIII-301)-1847-AFTER 1916.

Winfield Scott Wilson b. 22 Oct. 1847. He went to Texas as a young man.

"Dick" Wilson's acct. of his leaving WV.,"When he left he rode by my fathers house, was talking to my mother. He left his horse at the livery barn, told them to let some of Pa's have the horse."

He went to Colorado, TX. This is in Mitchell Co. in west TX. He wrote a letter to his brother, Archibald Wilson, 3 Feb. 1883 from Colorado, TX. This letter was on stationery of WM. Cameron and Co.,wholesale and retail dealers, "White and yellow pine Lumber." He must have been employed by this firm.

There are 3 deeds of Scott Wilson recorded in Mitchell Co.: To T.& P. Ry. Co.,dated 30 Aug. 1883; To S.S. Shepherd, 1 Oct. 1884; To M.J. Hall, 1 Sept. 1885.

Hardesty's of Ritchie Co.,Pub. 1883, contains this sentence, "WINFIELD SCOTT WILSON, BORN 22 OCTOBER 1847, LIVES IN COLORADO CITY, TEXAS."

From "Dick" Wilson, "Uncle Scott changed his residence not long after 1883 to Waco, Texas."

"Scott got into the cattle business. He went to Mexico, bought cattle, drove them into Texas where there was a railroad. Shipped them to Chicago."

"My father heard from him as long as he lived. After Pa died my sister, Ina, continued writing to him. Uncle Marsh got the last letter from him, that was in 1916, not long before Uncle Marsh died."

"Some of the Wilson's found Uncle Scott. They was with him two hours. He slipped from them. They did not see him anymore."

"Uncle Scott was funny. He was not in trouble. He could not make any money in livestock."

No one seems to know whether Scott Wilson was m. or not.

Scott Wilson's d. record should be recorded in TX. at Austin. The d. records of TX. are by Co's. and a separate request for a d. record must be made for each Co. There are so many Co's. in TX. that this is impossible unless one could visit Austin and take the time to go through each Counties records. His d. record is not registered in McLennan Co. of which Waco is the Co. seat.

The following letter was written by Scott Wilson, to his brother, Basil H. Wilson, probably 1883;

Colorado, Texas
Jan. 23, 18__

Mr. B.H. Wilson,
Dear Sis & Brother.

I have not heard from you for sometime, and am anxious to hear from you or someone, as to Mother's health. I got a letter from Wayne yesterday saying Mother had been sick.

Have nothing to write more than business is very good here and prospects of a boom by the first of March. The weather is the finest I ever saw, no rain for two months, one small snow.

Stock is in good fix and sellers are wanting big prices. Sheep, cattle and horses are plenty. The town is still growing. Claims two thousand inhabitants. It will fall short about five hundred.

By the way, how is all brothers-in-law getting along? Is Wayne stuck on Texas yet? How is Rash? I never heard a word about him. Tell Doc Martin he had better come to Texas. He can ketch big fish here, the finest in the land, and with a little labor can kill buffalo. I have only four this winter, but do not hunt a great deal. Write soon.

Yours,
Scott.

P.S. My health never was so good.

12.-JOSEPHINE JACKSON WILSON (XVIII-302)-1849-1921.

Josephine Jackson Wilson b. 14 Aug. 1849, d. 21 April 1921. On 1 March 1870 she m. Jesse Hilderbrand Hammond.

HER OBITUARY, PENNSBORO NEWS. "Mrs. Josephine Hammond, a dau. of Archie J. and Elizabeth Wilson of Ritchie Co., WV.,d. at her home in Portsmouth, OH.,21 April 1921 after an illness extending over many months. She was b. 14 Aug. 1849. She was united in m. to J.H. Hammond 1 March 1870. To this union were b. 9 children 4 of whom preceded her to the better land. Mrs. Hammond was past 71 yrs. of age at the time of her d. She had been a res. of Portsmouth for many yrs.,known and loved for her gentleness and home loving and womanly character. She is survived by her husband, 4 sons, 1 dau. and many other relatives and friends who cherish her memory.

The fun. services were conducted from the late home Sat. a.m. April 23 by Rev. Chas. R. Qakey pastor of the First Christian Church. Internment took place in the Greenlawn Cemetry."

They were the parents of nine children:-1.-Archibald Levi Hammond (XIX-715); 2.-William Scott Hammond (XIX-716); 3.-Mark Anthony Hammond (XIX-717); 4.-Gladstone Hammond (XIX-718); 5.-Kibbie Hammond (XIX-719); 6.-Louis A. Shirley Hammond (XIX-720); 7.-Dena Hammond (XIX-721); 8.-Thomas Hammond (XIX-722); 9.-Josephine Eugenie Hammond (XIX-2009)

1.-ARCHIBALD LEVI HAMMOND (XIX-715)-1871-1931. Archibald Levi Hammond b. 5 Feb. 1871, d. 1931. He m. Emma (Ratcliff) Dolan in 1908. Two children:-

1.-LAWRENCE LEROY HAMMOND (XX-2171) b. 1909.

2.-EDGAR SHIRLEY HAMMOND (XX-1260) b. 1911. He m. Ida Gammon. Res. Portsmouth, OH. Two children:-

1.-CHILD HAMMOND (XXI-1663) d. in childhood.

2.-PHYLLIS JEAN HAMMOND (XXI-1664) b. 1937. Portsmouth

2.-WILLIAM SCOTT HAMMOND (XIX-716)-1873-1937. William Scott Hammond b. 11 May 1873, d. Jan. 1937. He m. Jeanetta Boltz. Res. Portsmouth, OH. Two children:-

1.-LYLA SUSTELLA HAMMOND (XX-1261) b. 25 June 1895. She m. Max Lang in Oct. 1935.

2.-MERLE ETHEL HAMMOND (XX-1263) b. 4 Oct. 1897. She m. William Rischer 19 May 1920. Two children:-

1.-CHARLES WILLIAM RISCHER (XXI-1665) b. 23 Jan. 1922.

2.-JOYCE ANN RISCHER (XXI-1666) b. 7 Aug. 1930.

3.-MARK ANTHONY HAMMOND (XIX-717)-1875-____. Mark Anthony Hammond b. 24 April 1875. He m. Linnie (Harness) Althouse in 1905. Parents of eight children:-

1.-HAROLD WAYNE HAMMOND (XX-1263) b. 3 March 1906. He m. Beatrice Everman in 1930. Three children:-

1.-CHILD HAMMOND (XXI-1667). D. in childhood.

2.-RALPH HAMMOND (XXI-1668) b. 1932.

3.-ROBERTA MAURINE HAMMOND (XXI-1669) b. 1935.

2.-ASA MARSHALL HAMMOND (XX-1264) b. 1909. He m. Sylvia Kiebler in 1925. Parents of one child:-

1.-ROBERTA HAMMOND (XXI-1670) b. 31 Jan. 1929.

3.-JESSIE KERSCHEL HAMMOND (XX-1265) b. 1909. Twin of Asa. He m. Dorthy Shope in 1929. Portsmouth. 2 Ch.:-

1.-ROBERT LEWIS HAMMOND (XXI-1671) b. 1929.

2.-WALTER MAURICE HAMMOND (XXI-1672) b. 1931.

4.-CLAUDE HAMMOND (XX-1266) b. 11 March 1911. He m. Harriett Johnson in 1934. Parents of two children:-

1.-ROGER RAY HAMMOND (XXI-1673) b. 1935.

2.-JAMES WILLIAM HAMMOND (XXI-1674) b. 1939.

5.-MARK LEROY HAMMOND (XX-1267) b. 30 June 1914. He m.

Mary Margaret Yeley in 1935. Three children:-

1.-ROLAND LEE HAMMOND (XXI-1675) b. 1936.

2.-JANICE MARLINA HAMMOND (XXI-1676) b. 1938.

3.-ANITA SUE HAMMOND (XXI-1677) b. 1940.

6.-LORA FAY HAMMOND (XX-1268) b. 18 Aug. 1916, d. 1918.

7.-ETHEL MARIE HAMMOND (XX-1269) b. April 1919. She m. Raymond Lewis in 1938. Parents of one child:-

1.-GARY DENNIS LEWIS (XXI-1678) b. 1940.

8.-CHARLES HAMMOND (XX-1270) b. 1922.

4.-GLADSTONE HAMMOND (XIX-718)-1878-1911.

Gladstone Hammond b. 5 April 1878, d. 1911.

5.-KIBBIE HAMMOND (XIX-719)-1880-AFTER 1956.

Kibbie Hammond b. 17 Nov. 1880. She was still living in 1956. She m. John Kinney in 1916. Four children:-

1.-FORREST JEWELL KINNEY (XX-1271) b. 24 Aug. 1917.

2.-RALPH JACKSON KINNEY (XX-1272) b. April 1919, d. October 1921.

3.-DAISY EVELYN KINNEY (XX-1273) b. Feb. 1921. She m. Harvey E. Shelton in 1937. Two children:-

1.-JUSTINA MYRTLE SHELTON (XXI-1679) b. 1938, d. 1938.

2.-RODNEY ALVIN SHELTON (XXI-1680) b. Feb. 1940.

4.-DONALD SYLVAN KINNEY (XX-1274) b. April 1924, d. July 1926.

6.-LOUIS A. SHIRLEY HAMMOND (XIX-720)-1882-1919.

Louis A. Shirley Hammond b. Jan. 1882. d. 1919. He m. Bessie Griffin in 1909. Parents of three children:-

1.-PENELOPE JOSEPHINE HAMMOND (XX-2172) b. 1911. She m. William Sparks in 1929. Parents of two children:-

1.-CARROLL MAY SPARKS (XXI-1681) b. May 1932.

2.-SHIRLEY DIAN SPARKS (XXI-1682) b. 1939.

2.-GLADSTONE HAMMOND (XX-2173) b. 1913. He m. Ruby Palmer in 1936. Parents of one child:-

1.-BARBARA JOYCE HAMMOND (XXI-1683) b. 1938.

3.-WARREN EUGENE HAMMOND (XX-2174) b. 1915.

7.-DENA HAMMOND (XIX-721)-1884-1884.

8.-THOMAS HAMMOND (XIX-722)-1886-____.
Thomas Hammond b. 3 Feb. 1886. He m. Clara B. Houston in 1912.

9.-JOSEPHINE EUGENIE HAMMOND (XIX-2009)-1888-1915.
Josephine Eugenie Hammond b. July 1888, d. 1915.

INDEX FOR THE DECENDANTS OF BLACKBURN WILSON (XVII-70) 50.

XVIII GENERATION
CHILDREN OF BLACKBURN WILSON (XVII-70) 50.

WILSON, Armstrong 282; Franklin 279; John 282; Marcellus 279; Prudence 281; Temperence 279; William 281.

XIX GENERATION
GRANDCHILDREN OF BLACKBURN WILSON (XVII-70) 50.

ROBINSON, Dora 281; Efphema 281; George 281; Lamont 281; Mary E. 281; Mattie 281; Mitti 281; Viola 281.
SEATON, Anna Laura 280; Ephema 280; Landon B. 280; Robert Lee 280; Sarah B. 281; William Henry 280.

XX GENERATION
GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF BLACKBURN WILSON (XVII-70) 50.

CURRAN, Mildred 281.

1.-MARCELLUS WILSON (XVIII-2000)-1829-BEFORE 1883.
Marcellus Wilson b. 1829. If he ever m.,he had no children, as neither he or any heirs are mentioned in Blackburn Wilson's will. He probably d. of T.B. between 1850 & 1883.

2.-FRANKLIN WILSON (XVIII-2001)-1832-BEFORE 1883.
Franklin Wilson b. in 1832. He m. and had children. He d. before 1883. He must have d. of T.B. Blackburn Wilson memtions Franklin Wilson heirs in his will. Who he m. or what became of the children is not known.

3.-TEMPERENCE WILSON (XVIII-2002)-1834-1873.
The information of the Temperence Wilson Seaton family was taken from two old Seaton family bibles which I found

at Walker, WV.

Temperence Wilson was b. 4 Jan. 1834, d. 18 July 1873. She m. John H. Seaton 10 Nov. 1859. He was b. 15 Jan. 1832 and d. 20 Nov. 1871. They res. near Walker, WV.

Temperence Wilson d. of T.B. John H. Seaton must have also d. of T.B. They are bur. in the old Seaton Cem., on Oak Grove Ridge, about 2 miles from Walker.

(Bros. and sis. of John H. Seaton; Robert Seaton b. 12 March 1826, d. 12 May 1911, m. a Bumgardner; Jane Seaton b. 31 July 1828, d. 31 Aug. 1828; Isabelle Seaton b. 19 Sept. 1829, d. 1 April 1847; William Seaton b. 24 March 1834, d. 10 Nov. 1846 and Archabell Seaton b. 6 June 1837, d. 22 Aug. 1911).

They were the parents of 6 children:- 1.-Anna Laura Seaton (XIX-2010); 2.-Ephema Seaton (XIX-2011); 3.-William Henry Seaton (XIX-2012); 4.-Landon B. Seaton (XIX-2013); 5.-Robert Lee Seaton (XIX-2014); 6.-Sarah B. (Sallie) Seaton (XIX-2015).

1.-ANNA LAURA SEATON (XIX-2010)-1861-1919.

Anna Laura Seaton b. 1 Feb. 1861, d. 27 July 1919, age 58 yrs., 9 months, 27 days. She m. _____ Frasee.

2.-EPHEMA SEATON (XIX-2011)-1863-____.

Ephema Seaton b. 22 Feb. 1863. There is no d. record. She must have d. as a child.

3.-WILLIAM HENRY SEATON (XIX-2012)-1865-1935.

William Henry Seaton b. 8 Feb. 1865, d. 20 May 1935, age 70 yrs. He was called "Billy" Seaton. He taught school as a young man, probably in Ritchie Co. He then went to the wheat country in eastern WA. He came back on a visit in 1909. He visited here at Toll Gate for several days.

On his way back to WA. he m. a woman in IN. and took her back, with him, to the State of WA. No children by this m. He d. in the State of WA. and is bur. there. After his d. his widow came back to IN. No other information.

4.-LANDON B. SEATON (XIX-2013)-1867-1922.

Landon B. Seaton b. 31 March 1867, d. 22 March 1922, age 55 yrs. No other information.

5.-ROBERT LEE SEATON (XIX-2014)-1869-1932.

Robert Lee Seaton b. 27 Aug. 1869, d. 10 Dec. 1932, age 63 yrs. No other information.

6.-SARAH B. (SALLIE) SEATON (XIX-2015)-1871-1925.
Sarah B. Seaton b. 6 Dec. 1871, d. 30 Dec. 1925, age 54 yrs.,24 days. She m. William E. Curran, 10 Nov. 18__. He d. 8 June 1940, age 75 yrs.,9 mos.,15 days.
Parents of one known child:-

1.-MILDRED CURRAN (XX-2175) b. 10 April 1908. She never m. She makes her home at Walker and at Parkersburg.

4.-WILLIAM WILSON (XVIII-2003)-1836-BEFORE 1883.
William Wilson b. 1836, d. between 1850 and 1883. He is not mentioned in Blackburn Wilson's will. If he was m.,he had no children. He probably d. of T.B.

5.-PRUDENCE WILSON (XVIII-2004)-1838- AFTER 1883.
Prudence Wilson b. 1838. She m. Dudley Robinson. This m. in Wood Co.;21 April 1863, Dudley Robinson, 22, single, b. Scott Co.,KY.,res. of Wirt Co.,son of Alfred and Eliza Robinson; and Prudence Wilson, 22, single, b. Wood Co.,dau. of Blackburn and Aprima Mount Wilson.
Mrs. Delphia E. Menefee of Zephyrhills, FL.,furnishes the following information. "Dudley Robinson b. MD. 17 Aug. 1841, d. 7 June 1884. He is bur. in Dill Cem." She did not know the location of the Dill Cemetry.
Both are bur. in Dill Cemetry.
From the date of his d.,it is possible that he d. of T.B It may be that Prudence d. at about this time of T.B.
Mrs. Menefee lists 7 children; Mortimor Robinson, Mary Robinson, George Robinson, Eva Robinson, Evelyn Robinson, Mattie Robinson and Myrtle Robinson.
Mr. M.F. Robinson, 712, 27th St.,NE.,Canton, OH 44714 found 8 children listed in the 1880 census. Some of the names are different but the list probably includes the ones named by Mrs. Menefee. From the date given for 3 of the children, it may be that these 3 children d. of T.B. We will use these 8 names, the reader will use his own judgment.

1.-LAMONT ROBINSON (XIX-2016) age 15, d. 12-20-1886.

2.-MATTIE ROBINSON (XIX-2017) age 14.

3.-MARY E. ROBINSON (XIX-2018) age 13, d. 9-13-1886.

4.-EFPHEMA ROBINSON (XIX-2019) age 11.

5.-VIOLET ROBINSON (XIX-2020) age 9.

6.-GEORGE ROBINSON (XIX-2021) age 5.

7.-MITTI ROBINSON (XIX-2023) age 3.

8.-DORA ROBINSON (XIX-2024) age, no record. D. 10-22-1885-7 years.
I have never been able to find the location of the Dill Cem.

6.-JOHN WILSON (XVIII-2005)-1840-BEFORE 1883.

John Wilson b. 1840. He d. between 1850 and 1883. He must have d. of T.B. He is not mentioned in the will of Blackburn Wilson. If he m. he had no children.

7.-ARMSTRONG WILSON (XVIII-2006)-1842-AFTER 1883.

Armstrong Wilson b. 1842, d. after 1883. He was killed by a train at Bremen, Ohio. He is buried at Bremen, Ohio. He never married.

He ofter visited Archibald Wilson's at Nutter Farm and the Shinn's on Arnold's Creek. He was very punctual. When he left home, his trip was planned and he knew the minute he would arrive at his designation. When he visited Archibald Wilson's he would arrive just as they would be sitting down at the dinner table. He would walk through the kitchen door, pick up a chair, go into the dining room and sit down at the table and start filling his plate--never saying a word to anyone.

Archibald Wilson, before moving to Nutter Farm, prospected for land in Kansas. When they arrived in Kansas, there was Armstrong waiting for them. He had already prospected the land and was waiting to show it to them.

He was very high tempered and cussed everyone when he was mad. Nobody could get along with him. When he was at Archibald Wilson's or George Washington Shinn's, they tried to ignore his temper and cussing.

There must be several present day decendants of Blackburn Wilson. Mildred Curran was the only living decendant that I have been able to find. She said she thought she had some cousins on the Wilson side of the family who resided in the Wood County area. She knew no names or had any other information.

There must be some decendants of Prudence Robinson and also some decendants of Franklin Wilson.

T.B. is a terrible disease. We, at the present time, do not comprehend that it could wipe out entire famalies over a period of years.

In the family of Barton Hudkins Wilson several members died young. I am told that they died with T.B.

I have recently been told that the Dill Cemetry is in Wirt Co.,WV. located on a country road that runs from Creston to WV. to WV. State Route No. 14. I hope to investigate this in the future.

INDEX TO THE DECENDANTS OF JOHN M. WILSON (XVII-69) 53

XVIII GENERATION
CHILDREN OF JOHN M. WILSON (XVII-69) 53

WILSON, Almira 321; Angeline 293; Archibald Blackburn 307; Charlotte M. "Siss" 337; Edith Martin 289; Elizabeth Jane 293; Frances "Fan" 334; Henrietta 334; Jasper Newton 303, 306; John Dotson 334; Mary Ann 330; William "Billy" 339.

XIX GENERATION
GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN M. WILSON (XVII-69) 53.

BENEDUM, Emory Wilson 337; Larmer 337; Meigs Jasper 338; Ocie 337; Willa Edith 338.
HANES, Adeline 290; Dorcas 292; Elizabeth Angeline 293; Helen 291; Horatio Wilson 291; John Nixon 293; Sebastian Cabot 292.
HOGUE, Daniel Henry 326; Deeph 328; Harriett Lenore 323; James Wesley 326; Jasper Wilson 329; John C. 328; Mary Isabelle 328; Sarah 328; Wilding Blag 329; Zelia Annas 321.
NUTTER, Canzada 330; Charles Henry 333; Edith Charlotte 333; Gertrude Tency 330; Henrietta 330; Ida 330; Nancy Jane 330; Willie Luella 334.
WILSON, Albert Maywood 309; Alice 306; Alice 314; Alice Mary 336; Anice 294; Aries Blackburn 315; Bernie 307; Bessie Clarice 307; Blackburn 294; Charlotte Edith 335 Cora Cordelia 335; Della Myrtle 307; Edward Stanton; 304, 305; Emory Logan 307; George Washington 335; Henrietta 297; James Edgar 299; Jasper Creed 336; Jasper Newton 294; John 299; John Sherman 305; Lillie Susan Bird 313; Lucy 304; Lucy C. 337; Mary Edna 307; Rosetta E. 303; Sue Retta 305; Susan 335; Thomas Neal 336; William Fredrick 310; William Loman 307.
YERKEY, Walter 334.

XX GENERATION
GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN M. WILSON (XVII-69) 53.

BECKETT, Alice Adeline 293; Averal 292; Bertha Florence 293; Edith May 292; Irving Pierce 292; Lura Bly 292; Mary Charlotte 293; Russell Gordon 292.
BENEDUM, Charles 338; Georgie 291; Larmer Dale 291; Lora 291; Stanley 337; Violet 338.
BRENT, Amy Louise 306; Katheryn Pauline 306; Mary Irene 306.
COFFEY, Cora Edith 335; Henel Charlotte 335.
COX, Herman Jr. 337.
CRAWFORD, Clarence Maywood 314; Franklin 315; Lillie Bird 315; Lora Glee 315; Majorie Estelle 315.
ELLIOTT, _____ 328; _____ 328; _____ 328.

GASKINS, Betty 338; Eloise 338; Larmer Keith 338; Lois Gene 338; Paul Neal 338; Rhea 338.
HANES, Bernice Charlotte 293; Bertha 292; Bessie 292; Calvin Bidwell 292; Carrie 292; Creta 293; Dessie 292; Emery Clyde 292; Flora 292; Frank 292; Howard 292; Irma W. 292; Irvin 292; Loine 293; Mabel 292; Nathan Goff 292; Tom Warren 292; Wilbur 293; William C. 292.
HOGUE, Ada Mae 329; Cledith 328; Dale 329; Elsie Lee 327; Emma Vivien 329; Ersel Francis 328; Ethel M. 326; Eulis Craig 328; Floy Marie 329; Floyd Andy 329; Fredda M. 328; Gilbert 327; Harold P. 327; Jasper Dewey 329; Jasper Wilson Jr. 329; Joe Andy 329; Letta Eva 326; Mary Almira 329; Monnie Violet 329; Ora Annie 327; Paul 327; Ralph 327; Wanemia Maud 328.
HUGHES, Densel 332; Ethel 332; Hada 333; Hazel 333; Opal 332; Paul 330; Pauline 331; Vania 333.
JONES, Alma Lenore 325; Clarence Milton 325; David Banks 323; Davis Leonard 323; Delbert 325; Emery 323; Everett Meigs 322; Floyd Jasper 326; Iva Isabelle 325; John Henry 324; Malcenia 322; Obie Garfield 323; Raymond Calvin 326; Romeo 323; Viola 323; Wheeler 323; Willa Mae 325.
KEITH, Frank Morrell 336; Jack 336; James Harold 335; Jasper Ray 335; Richard Samuel 336; Ray Littrel Jr. 336.
MARSH, Albert 290; Alma 291; Bertha 290; Floyd 290; Gilbert Wade 290; Rosa 291.
MCCULLOUGH, Bleile 293.
NUTTER, Don H. 333.
PRUNTY, Gladys 304; Letha 304.
RYAN, Marie Edith 336; Pearl Margaret 336.
SANDERS, Edmund Rymer 294; Effie 294; Ethel 296; Grace 296 Jimmie Anice 296; John W. 296; Lyda 294; Osa 296.
STANSBERRY, Alice Virginia 314; Callie Maud 314; Gladys Pearl 314; Hazel Gay 313; Ivor Blumer 314; Orval Elsworth 313.
VANWEY, Jaunita Marguertie 307.
WILLIAMS, Baby Boy 297; Illene Jean 299; James Melburn 297 John Clinton 297; Margaret Anice 297; Marguita Marietta 298; Samuel Preston 298.
WILSON, Albert 317; Alice Lee 312; Alma Bell 309; Archibald Blackburn 312; Arthur 311; Bertha 310, 311; Bessie Irene 319; Betty Mae 312; Carl Newton Sr. 304; Clarence A. 305; Clifford Leon 304; Daisy 311; Dorothy Virginia 319; Edison Blackburn 318; Edna Doris 302; Eliz Angeline 301, 302; Elmer 309; Ernest 309; Ethel 310; Faye 305; Flora 311; Forrest Maywood 316; Franklin Talmage 302; Fredrick Homer 311; Gladys O. 309; Glen 305 Harold 305; Harriett 305; Hazel 305; Leland 305; Leon Fredrick 318; Lillie 311; Mabel 309; Madgel W. 303; Nellie 319; Oliver Vance 320; Opal 311; Opal May 305; Ora May 299; Paul Leslie 304; Susie Salina 316; Ulric 311; Ulric Maywood 313; Vera 305; Warren Paul 320;

William E. 310.
YERKEY, Charles 334; Edith 334; Ralph 334; Ray 334.

XXI GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN M. WILSON (XVII-69) 53.

ADKINS, Billy Rae 326; Charles Edward 325; Ivy Carroll 326 Waneta Lenore 325.
BAIRD, Carolyn Ann 314.
BALL, Margaret Fredine 298; Marguita Jean 298; Mercedes Elizabeth 297.
BEOUGHER, Paul Harvey 312; Vickie Sue 312.
BRANNON, Donna 338; Judy 338; Timothy 338.
CAMPBELL, Paggy Paulette 307.
CHADWELL, Charles Robert Jr. 329.
CHILDERS, Charlotte 338; David 338; Mark 338; Paul 338; Robert 338.
CLARK, Gertrude 310; Ralph 310; Virginia 310.
COCHRAN, Doris Jean 319; Dorothy Irene 320.
COURTNEY, Larry Vance 331; Leonard Van 332; Leatrice Pauline 331.
DAKE, Ardith 327; James 327; Lewis 327; Margaret 327; Mary 327; Nancy 327; Nicki 327.
DODD, Lewis Beverley 322;
DORMAN, Anita 296; Estes 296; Lee 296; Olive 296; Wilma 296.
EDWARDS, Elaine Sandra 299; George Byron 299.
ELDER, Betty Ruth 327; Homer 327; James 327; Leslie 327.
FINLEY, Clarice E. 291; Lois E. 291.
FREEMAN, Allen 338; James (Jimmie) 338; Ralph 338.
GAIN, Harold Wilson 316.
GASKINS, Douglass 338; Gregory (Gregg) 338; Jeffrie 338; Shelia 338; Susan 338.
GIEBELL, James Elden 325; Pauline Marie 325.
GOLDEN, Diane 333; Francis Lewis 333.
HAAS, Peter Brent 306.
HANES, Carl 292; Ethel 292.
HAWK, Herbert 314.
HETZER, Doris 310; Inez 311.
HOGUE, David 327; Deloris Jean 328; Donald 327; Edwin Lee 328; Helen 327; Hubert Carl 328; James 327; Joseph 327 Kinsey Jasper 329; Margaret 327; Robert 327; Son 328.
HUGHES, Doris Ann 331; Janice Lee 331; Katheryn Elizabeth 331; Linda Rae 332; Mary Marlin 332; Paul Vernon 331; Randall Lane 331; Richard Lee 332; Schuyler Gerald 331
JACKSON, Arnold 296; James Clark 296.
JONES, _____ 323; Annie Armis 323; Bernice P. 323; Betty Ann 326; Cromer E. 324; David L. 323; Elaine 323; Evelyn Virginia 324; Floyd William 324; Garnet O. 323; Ghargie 323; Harold E. 324; John David 323; June 324; Lena May 324; Meggs 322; Myra Lee 326; Naomi Elizabeth 324; Ora M. 324; Paul Gene 322; Rachie Colin 323; Rob-

ert Calvin 322; Ruth Jane 325; Sharon 323; William G. 323; William Joseph 326; Zona Maxine 325.
KEITH, Carolyn Louise 336; Constance 336; Corrine 336; Donald H. 335; Jackie 336; Jimmie 336; Jo Ann 335; Judy 336; Neal 336; Roberta 336.
LAMM, Howard 326; Infant 326; Myles 326.
LINDAMOOD, Celeste Lynn 319.
MARSH, Alberta 290; Ernest 290; Flodine 290; Irvin 290; Lenore 290.
MCCLAIN, Alphia Virginia 315.
MONTGOMERY, Donald Wilson 301; Lackey Janelle 302; Lewis Scott 301; Ralph Wendell 301.
PAYNTER, Beverley Ann 329; Tommy Orville 329.
RANDOLPH, Ramona 298.
RIGGS, Arden 329; Arthur Neal 329; Duane 329; Hobert Gearl 329; Regina 329.
RITTER, Carolyn Sue 332; Howard Glenn 332; Paul Eugene 332
ROACH, Anita Anice 295; James Calvin Buster 295; Nina 294; Robert Reese 295; Roberta 294; Velma 295.
ROGERS, Janet Marie 312; Karen Ann 312; Richard William 312; Robert Russell 312.
RUSSELL, Ruth 309; William T. 309.
RYAN, Gail Colleen 329; Joel Phillips 329.
SEIDELL, Joan Crawford 315; June Rosalee 315; Lyla Eileen 315.
SIEGLE, Donna Lee 306; Shirley Jean 306.
SNYDER, Phyllis Rae 315.
STAUFFER, James 328; William 328.
SUPINGER, Alfred Neil 299; Frances Evelyn 300; Mary Louise 301; Verne Marson 300.
SUTTER, Max 296.
SWEENY, Wendell 311.
TUNING, Dorothy 327; Earl 327; Olive 327.
WEBER, Ada 313; Allen 313; Darrell 314; Donald 313.
WILLIAMS, Barry Arnold 333; Clinton Perkins 297; Jack Woodbury 297; James Franklin 297; Melburn Lavaughn 297; Ronald Duane 298; Sammy Joe 298.
WILSON, Andrew Boyd 312; Ann 302; Anna Fern 304; Archibald Blackburn Jr. 313; Arlen Keith 305; Betty 310; Carl Newton Jr. 304; Carline Adelia 304; Carolyn Joan 318; Dale Thomas 305; Daniel Lynn 320; Daryl Dwight 304; Delma Jean 317; Delphia Mae 312; Donavin Murphy 320; Dorsel 310; Ester Sue 312; Fredrick P. 311; Glenna Aileen 321; Janet Leigh 312; James Albert 317; Jaqueline 302; Jaqueline Ruth 318; Jeffrey Howe 313; Jerry Keith 318; John David 312; Gary Blackburn 318; Katheryn 310; Kathy 312; Kenneth Paul 320; Kenneth Wayne 304; Kristine Dianne 313; Laurence Edward 305; Leon Clifford 304 Leona Grace 304; Leslie Allen 304; Linda 311; Linda Kay 318; Lola June 317; Marjorie 310; Martha Ann 316; Michael Allen 313; Michelle Lynn 321; Patricia Lynn 311; Ralph Edgar 310; Richard 310; Robert 310; Robert

Leon 319; Rodney Mark 316; Ruth Ann 312; Stanton Jedediah 304; Steven Paul 312; Timothy Ulric 313; Virgil LaRoy 304; Warren Fredrick 320; Warren William 318; Wayne 310; Winoma Sue 317.
WINEMAN, Darrell Roy 303; Doris Ellen 303; James Melvin 303.
YERKEY, Bryson Jr. 291; Gerald 291; Ruth 291; Violet 291.

XXII GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN M. WILSON (XVII-69

ASH, Crandell 324; George Jr. 324; Metta Frances 324; Thomas (Tommy) 324.
BENNETT, Austin 299; Jeffrey Bryon 299; Laurie Lou 299; Marcella Ilene 299; Whitney George 299.
BERENSON, Robert Lawrence 302; Katherine Sarah 302.
BIGRIGG, Sandra Ann 315.
BURCHFIEL, Sammie Jo 298; Terri Jean 298.
BURGESS, Brenda Sue 315; Donald L. 315; Nancy Lou 315; Sharon K. 315.
CARLETON, C. Harrison 298; Denise Lynn 298.
COURTNEY, Richard Vance 332.
CRITCHFIELD, David Craig 331.
CROSSON, Gregory Verne 301; Jennifer Louise 301; Ronald Lynn 301; William Allen 300.
DICE, Brant Jason 332; Jon Shane 332.
DUBENDORF, Joanne 302; John Stephen 302.
EVANS, Ida Mae 324.
FASIG, Richard 311; Warner Jr. 311.
FERGUSON, Darrell Curtis 331; Ronnie Gene 331.
GAIN, Aaron Lee 317; Harold Eugene 316; Michael 317; Perry Blackburn 317; Susie Jo 317; Tammy Jean 317; Wilbert Timothy 317.
GALLIEN, Paulenna 331; Teresa Lee 331.
GARVER, Daniel Wayne 303; Julia Nanette 303; Steven Mark 303.
GOLDEN, Deborah Ann 333; Jeffrey Lewis 333.
GROVER, Ami Jo 315; Deborah Ellen 315; Diana Lynn 315; Jeffrey Paul 315.
HAWK, Jeffrey 314; Michelle Renee 314; Shari Jo 314.
HICKEY, Ann Elizabeth 302; David Franklin 302; John William 302; Margaret Jane 302; Mark Wilson 302; Peter Benjamin 302; Sarah Catherine 302.
HORNISH, Beverley Sue 324; Connie Lynn 324; Dana William 324; Danny Christopher 324; Floyd Edgar 324; Max Lee 324; Melanie Beth 324.
HUFFMAN, Donald Eugene 317; Elizabeth Lynn 317; Ronald Lee 317.
HUGHES, Beth Ann 331; Daniel Darien 331; David Vernon 331; Diana Jo. 331; Kevin Glen 331; Kimberley Jane 331; Lynn Allen 331; Pamala Lynn 332; Richard Lee 332; Timothy Gerald 331.

HUNT, Beverlee 310; Son 310.
INGRAM, Charles Franklin 325; Fred 325; Joe Wesley 325; John Robert 325; John Stanley 324; Lloyd Conn__ 324; William 325.
JACKSON, Bruce 296; Diane Elaine 296; Edward Wayne 316; Gregory Scott 316; Raymond James 316.
JONES, Debra Kay 324; Gregory 322; James Elden 324; Layman Hess 325; Lora Jane 324; Ora Lonney 324; Patty Ann 325 Rebecca 322.
LAMM, Dennis 326; Michael 326.
LINT, Gerald H. 327.
LONGWORTH, Ronald Gary 333.
LUCAS, Donald 310; Sharon 310.
LYND, Jon Arthur 314; Robert 313.
MATTHEW, Katheryn Ann 306; William Michael 306.
MATTHEY, Denny Eugene 317; June Marie 317; Wilson Lee 317.
MILLER, Edward 309; Kenneth 309; Linda Lou 309; Timothy 309.
MONTGOMERY, Bruce Chandler 301; Catherine Ann 301; Marcia Sue 301; Margaret 302.
MOORE, Cynthia Joyce 319; Robert Benjamin 319.
NELSON, Sandra Lee 325.
OSBORNE, Stephen Wayne 332.
PINKERTON, Craig 314; Keith 314; Kurt 314.
RAMO, Richard Wayne 298; Robert Anthony 298.
RICHARDS, Adrienne 320; Christopher Joel 320; Gale Renee 319; Gerald Michael 320; Jeni Lee 320.
RITTER, Christine Marion 332; Deborah Coleen 332; John David 332; Paul Edward 332; Richard Lee 332.
ROACH, James R. 295; Judith Lynn 295; Robbie 295; Roberta 295; Ronald 295; Steven Gene 295.
ROLLINS, Melissa 312; Wendy 312.
ROSS, Kevin M. 311; Kurt A. 311.
RYAN, Celeste Gayle 320; Lois Cassandra 320; Patrick Wayne 320.
SNEAD, Mark 298; Starla 298; Steven Otis 298; Teena 298; Twilla 298.
SUPLINGER, Dennis LeRoy 300; Phyllis Ann 300; Richard Neal 300; Selma Janelle 300; Teri Lee 300.
SWEENY, James A. 311; Kathleen 311; Susanne 311.
SWIGER, Bradford Lewis 333; Brian Wayne 333; Lora Diane 333.
THACKER, Heather Elizabeth 321; Scott Edward 321.
TINNEY, Keith 295; Raylene 295.
UBALDI, F. Renee 295; M. Jack 295.
WARNER, Gregory Michael 318.
WEBER, Charles 313; Donald Jr. 313; Edward 313; George 313 Larry 313; Melissa 313; Penny 313; Virginia 313.
WHEELER, Albert Lee 297; Barbara Susan 297; Elaine Blanch 297; Janet Mercedes 297; Kathleen Anice 297.
WHITE, Clayton Douglass 301; Keith Donnell 301; Kevin Allen 301.

WILLIAMS, Denise 299; Ronald Duane II 299; Sammy Jo 299.
WILSON, _____ 305; Arthur 310; Brent Michael 305; Christopher 317; Clifford John 305; Craig 320; David 310; David Keith 305; Elizabeth Ann 319; Eric 311; James Nathan 317; Jodie Louise 318; John Blackburn II 318; Judy 304; Kathy Lynn 305; Mark Douglass 305; Mary Ann 304; Matthew Paul 316; Melanie Dawn 316; Michelle 320; Shannon 320; Sharon Leigh 305; Stacy Marie 305; Teresa Lynn 318; Tiffany 320; Timothy 320; Tracie 311; William 310.
WIMER, Brian Allen 318; John 318.
WINEMAN, Claudia Lynn 303; David Roy 303; Jennifer Nan 303; Marsha Gail 303.
WOLLETT, Michael 312.

XXIII GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN M. WILSON (XVII-69) 53.

AMES, Raymond Merle Jr. 295.
CROSSON, Eric Bryan 300.
EBINA, Angela 296; Jeffrey 296; Penny 296; William 296.
GIANNECHINI, Jeffrey 295.
GAIN, Harold James 316.
HUFF, Matthew Daniel 297.
OSTROM, Mark Kenneth 300; Melody Marie 300.
RILEY, Christine June 300; Steven Dwane 300.
ROACH, Christine Lynn 295.
SUPINGER, Amy Christine 300; Troy Neil 300.
TINNEY, Kenneth James 295.
WALLIS, Lisa Marie 300; Robert Hall 300.

1.-EDITH MARTIN WILSON (XVIII-303)-1832-1905.

The following information of Edith Martin Wilson has been furnished by, Miss Lois Finley, 258 Ido Ave.,Akron, OH. 44301. (Note-Edith Davidson Wilson, dau. of Col.Benjamin Wilson. She m. James Martin. They bought the stone house and came to Pennsboro in 1815. Edith Martin Wilson must have been named for this cousin.)

"Edith Martin Wilson was the oldest child of John Wilson and Charlotte Dotson. She was b. in 1832 and m. 14 Sept. 1852 to Calvin Hanes in Ritchie Co. by Eli Riddle. He was the son of Nathan Hanes (1796-1840) and Pricilla Nixon, who were m. in Belmont Co.,OH. in 1823. (They owned land in Tyler Co. after 1820.)"

"Calvin Hanes had a grant of land on Short Run and Mud Lick Run, both branches of Arnold's Creek, by virture of land office Treasury Warrants issued to him and Alpheus Conway and surveyed in 1854."

"Calvin took for his permanent farm and home 250 acres some 2 miles west of Deep Valley, all in Tyler Co. Here they lived and reared their family after 1852, until his d.,31 March 1898. After the d. of his wife, Edith Wilson Hanes in March 1905, the farm was divided among the 7 ch."

They were the parents of seven children:- 1.-Adeline Hanes (XIX-2025); 2.-Helen Hanes (XIX-2026); 3.-Horatio Wilson Hanes (XIX-2027); 4.-Sebastian Cabot Hanes (XIX-2028); 5.-Dorcas Hanes (XIX-2029); 6.-John Nixon Hanes (XIX-2030) 7.-Eliza Angeline Hanes (XIX-2031).

1.-ADELINE HANES (XIX-2025)-1853-1939.

Adeline Hanes b. 14 July 1853 on Short Run in Tyler Co. On 20 Feb. 1877, she m. James Malone Marsh, b. 3 Aug. 1845 on the N.F. of Hughes river in Ritchie Co.,son of Enoch and Mary Ann Cline Marsh.

Adeline d. 14 Jan. 1939 at Ellenboro, WV. Both she and her husband are bur. in the Mausoleum in the Odd Fellows Cem. in Parkersburg. Parents of six children:-

1.-FLOYD MARSH (XX-2176) b. 28 Feb. 1878, d. 1928. He m. Daisy Cunningham of Ellenboro. He was a const. Super. (Carpenter) with the B.& O.R.R. for many yrs.,as were his brothers, Albert and Gilbert. He is bur. in the Ellenboro Cemetry. Parents of one daughter:-

1.-FLODENE MARSH (XXI-2320).

2.-GILBERT WADE MARSH (XX-2177) b. 24 Aug. 1881. d. 1942 He was a carpenter for the B.& O.R.R. Co. He never m. He is bur. in the Ellenboro Cemetry.

3.-ALBERT MARSH (XX-2178) b. 17 Feb. 1883, d. 1952 or 1953. He m. Virginia Brinkley of Harrison Co. He was a carpenter for the B. & O.R.R. Co. He is bur. at Salem, WV. Parents of four children:-

1.-IRVIN MARSH (XXI-2321).

2.-LENORE MARSH (XXI-2322).

3.-ALBERTA MARSH (XXI-2323).

4.-ERNEST MARSH (XXI-2324).

4.-BERTHA MARSH (XX-2179) b. 5 March 1885. On 9 Sept. 1910 she m. David L. Finley of Deep Valley, Tyler Co., who was a son of Richard Finley and Mary Angeline Strickling. Their home was in Akron, OH.where he was employed by B.F. Goodrich Co.,until his retirement in 1948. He d. 24 Oct. 1954. She d. 18 Dec. 1963. Both are bur. in Rose

Hill Cem. Akron, OH. Both were active members in the Firestone Park Methodist Church. Parents two daughters:-

1.-LOIS E. FINLEY (XXI-2325). She is a school teacher in Akron, OH.

2.-CLARICE E. FINLEY (XXI-2326). She is a school teacher in Akron, OH. She m. _____ Lewis.

5.-ALMA MARSH (XX-2180) b. 27 Nov. 1887. Was for yrs. a milliner in Cleveland and Detroit. Never m. She retired and moved to Lake Worth FL. Buried at Ellenboro.

6.-ROSA MARSH (XX-2181) b. 10 Jan. 1890. She m. Bryson A. Yerkey of Harrison Co.,WV. They lived most of their lives in OK. He worked in the oil and gas fields. She d. ca 1930. Parents of four children:-

1.-BRYSON YERKEY JUNIOR (XXI-2327).

2.-RUTH YERKEY (XXI-2328).

3.-VIOLET YERKEY (XXI-2329).

4.-GEARLD YERKEY (XXI-2330).

2.-HELEN HANES (XIX-2026)-1854-ABOUT 1947.

Helen Hanes b. Nov. 1854. She m. John Henry Benedum. He is a cousin of Mike Benedum, the millionaire, great oil wildcatter. He is also a brother of Jedediah Benedum, who m. Charlotte Wilson (XVIII-312). Helen d. at about 93 yrs. of age. She d. in Akron and is bur. in Greenlawn Cem. at Akron. He is bur. at Salem, WV. The following taken from Hardesty's of Doddridge Co.,Pub. 1883;

"JOHN HENRY BENEDUM is a son of William Henry and Catherine Ann (Winter) Benedum, who made their home in Doddridge Co. in 1862. He was b. 3 June 1847 in Harrison Co. (then) VA.,and came to Doddridge Co. with his parents. Although a lad at the time of the civil war, he served a portion of that war in the Federal Army, a member of Co. C, 6th W.Va. Inf. He is now one of the prominent members of the "Patrons of Husbandry" and belongs to the Masonic Fraternity. He is clerking for the Clover Dale Association, with address, New Salem, Harrison Co.,W.Va."

They were the parents of three children:-

1.-LORA BENEDUM (XX-2182) m. Arden Greening.

2.-GEORGIE BENEDUM (XX-2183) m. John Iseman.

3.-LARMER DALE BENEDUM (XX-2184) d. in infancy.

3.-HORATIO WILSON HANES (XIX-2027)-1856-1915.

Horatio Wilson Hanes b. Aug. 1856 in Ritchie Co.,d. Nov. 1915 in CO. He m.,Dec. 1878, Miss Senorita Horton. 6 ch.:-

1.-IRVIN HANES (XX-2185).

2.-WILLIAM C. HANES (XX-2186).

3.-HOWARD HANES (XX-2187).

4.-BESSIE HANES (XX-2188).

5.-MABEL HANES (XX-2189).

6.-BERTHA HANES (XX-2190).

4.-SEBASTIAN CABOT HANES (XIX-2028)-1858-AFTER 1930.
Sebastian Cabot Hanes b. April 1858, d. in the early 1930's. He m. Virginia Frances Loveall. They res. on Short Run where they reared a large family. Nine children:-

1.-TOM WARREN HANES (XX-2191) m. Ada Franklin.

2.-FRANK HANES (XX-2192) d. young.

3.-NATHAN GOFF HANES (XX-2193). He has been m. 2 times. He res. in California.

4.-EMERY CLYDE HANES (XX-2194) m. Maud Harr. Res. in Akron, OH. Parents of two children:-

1.-CARL HANES (XXI-2331).

2.-ETHEL HANES (XXI-2332).

5.-IRMA W. HANES (XX-2195) m. Rev. Ernest Shaw.

6.-DESSIE HANES (XX-2196) d. young.

7.-CALVIN BIDWELL HANES (XX-2197) m. Salome Miller. He is a minister.

8.-CARRIE HANES (XX-2198) m. Lawrence Garner. He was a son of Kromer Garner. He is d. Bur. Gnats Run, Ritchie Co.,WV. They res. Akron, OH. She living 1975.

9.-FLORA HANES (XX-2199) m. Dwight Rousch.

5.-DORCAS HANES (XIX-2029)-1861-1947.
Dorcas Hanes b. Oct. 1861. She m. (1) Elvin or Irvin Duckworth. He must have d. soon after their marriage.
Dorcas Hanes m. (2) William B. Beckett at Mole Hill Ritchie Co. in 1887. They res. at Greenfield Oh. She d. June 1947. They were the parents of eight children:-

1.-IRVING PIERCE BECKETT (XX-2200) m. Louise _____.

2.-LURA BLY BECKETT (XX-2201) m. Earl Parmeter.

3.-RUSSELL GORDON BECKETT (XX-2202) is a minister.

4.-EDITH MAY BECKETT (XX-2203).

5.-AVERAL BECKETT (XX-2204) is a minister.

6.-MARY CHARLOTTE BECKETT (XX-2205) m. Clarence Hawk.

7.-ALICE ADELINE BECKETT (XX-2206) m. Earl Miller.

8.-BERTHA FLORENCE BECKETT (XX-2207) m. Bud Bertsch.

6.-JOHN NIXON HANES (XIX-2030)-1866-1954.

John Nixon Hanes b. April 1866. He m. Rose Ogden. They res. in CO. most of their lives. He was a minister for 62 of his 88 yrs. He d. in CO. in 1954. Four children:-

1.-BERNICE CHARLOTTE HANES (XX-2208).

2.-CRETA HANES (XX-2209) m. _____ Bruner.

3.-WILBUR HANES (XX-2210).

4.-LOINE HANES (XX-2211).

7.-ELIZA ANGELINE HANES "AUNT LIDA" (XIX-2031)-1870-ABOUT 1930.

Eliza Angeline Hanes b. Nov. 1870. She m. Mallory Martin McCullough. She d. ca. 1930. One son:-

1.-BLEILE MCCULLOUGH (XX-2212) m. Irene Keener. They reside Greenfield, OH.

2.-ELIZABETH JANE WILSON (XVIII-304)-1835-____.

Elizabeth Jane Wilson b. 1835. M. records in Ritchie Co; "6 March 1856, Jehu Shinn, 24, and Eleza Wilson, 21. He was a son of Aaron and Mary Shinn. She a dau. of John M. and Charlotte Wilson. The m. performed by Eli Riddle." He was a brother of Elizabeth's Uncle, George Washington Shinn. They d. in the Los Angeles, CA. area. They were the parents of ten children. No other information.

3.-ANGELINE WILSON (XVIII-306)-1839-1923.

The following information of Angeline Wilson has been furnished by, Mrs. Lewis F. Steed (XX-2231), 220 So. D St. Exeter, CA. 93221.

"Angeline Wilson b. 16 Oct. 1839 in Doddridge Co.,VA. (Then Harrison Co.- Now probably Ritchie Co.) She d. 11 May 1923 in Exeter, Tulare Co.,CA. She is bur. in the Exeter District Cemetry."

"On 23 May 1858 she m. James Graham Wilson. M. records in Ritchie Co.,WV.,'Jas. G. Wilson, 29, mechanic and widow and A. Wilson, 20, He was a son of Jas. and Elizabeth Wilson. She was a dau. of John M. and Charlotte Wilson. M. performed by John Cornwell.'"

"James Graham Wilson b. 23 Nov. 1818 in Greene Co.,PA.

D. 5 Oct. 1872 in Hermitage, Hickory Co.,MO. Bur. in Liberty Cem. there. He was a son of James Wilson and Elizabeth _____."

Parents of six children:- 1.-Jasper Newton Wilson (XIX-2032); 2.-Blackburn Wilson (XIX-2033); 3.-Anice Wilson (XIX-2034); 4.-Henrietta Wilson (XIX-2035); 5.-John Wilson (XIX-2036); 6.-James Edgar Wilson (XIX-2037).

1.-JASPER NEWTON WILSON (XIX-2032)-1858-1947.

Jasper Newton Wilson b. 20 Feb. 1858, d. 9 April 1947 in Woodlake, CA. He is bur. in Woodlake Dist. Cem. He m. Carrie V. Stewart in Visalia, CA. No children.

2.-BLACKBURN WILSON (XIX-2033)-1859-____.

Blackburn Wilson b. 1859. He d. of a locked bowel, from a gun kick. He was never married.

3.-ANICE WILSON (XIX-2034)-1860-1897.

Anice Wilson b. 31 Oct. 1860 in Tyler Co.,VA. She d. 19 Dec. 1897 in Hermitage, MO. She is bur. in Liberty Cem. in Hermitage.

She m. James W. Sanders, He was b. 22 June 1859 in Hermitage, MO. He d. 21 June 1936 in Urbana, MO. He is bur. in Liberty Cem. at Hermitage. Parents of eight children:-

1.-LYDA SANDERS (XX-2213) b. 26 Nov. 1881 at Hermitage, MO. She d. 27 Aug. 1961 in St. Louis, MO. She is bur. in Valhella Cem. in St. Louis. She m. John C. Culten. No ch

2.-EDMUND RYMER SANDERS (XX-2214) b. 7 July 1883 in Hermitage, MO. He d. 24 March 1961 in Tulsa, OK. and is bur there. He m. Stella Cole. No children. She living OK.

3.-EFFIE SANDERS (XX-2215) b. 28 Jan. 1885 in Hermitage. She d. 16 Feb. 1967. On 26 Dec. 1909 she m. Robert Reese Roach in Exeter, CA. He was b. 28 July 1885 in Poplar,CA son of John Alvin Roach and Cinderella Fine. He d. 1 June 1952 in Stockton, Ca.,and is bur. there. 6 children:-

1.-NINA ROACH (XXI-2333) b. 31 Oct. 1911 in Exeter. She m. John Neyman 31 Aug. 1929 in Stockton, CA. He b. 15 Jan. 1910 in Stockton. She d. 30 Oct. 1945 in Stockton and is bur. there. No children.

2.-ROBERTA ROACH (XXI-2334) b. 21 Feb. 1912 in Exeter. She m. (1) Frank Smith 20 Feb. 1939 in Carson City, NV He was b. 16 Sept. 1900 in Covington, KY. and d. 1959 in Stockton. He was a son of Frank Smith Sr. and Lillian Campbell. No children.

2.-ROBERTA ROACH (XXI-2334) m. (2) 27 July 1959, Victor Siders at Hillsboro, IL. He was b. 24 March 1922.

No children.

3.-VELMA ROACH (XXI-2335) b. 31 May 1913 in Exeter. She m. (1) Kenneth Tinney, b. 1914, son of Charles Tinny and Ruth Keenan Karls. He d. 1955. Two children:-

(1) Raylene Tinney (XXII-2529) b. 11 Nov. 1941 at Stockton. She m. Raymond Merle Ames 30 June 1961 in Minden, NV. He was b. 27 April 1941 son of Leslie Ames and Christine Hodson. One son; (1) Raymond Merle Ames Jr. (XXIII-2253) b. 18 March 1963 in Stockton.

(2) Keith Tinney (XXII-2530) b. 27 March 1943. He m. 4 June 1961, Patricia Bryant in Reno, NV. She was b. 4 Oct. 1943 in Warrington, Lancaster Co.,England, dau. of Loren James Bryant and Winifred Patron. One son; (1) Kenneth James Tinney (XXIII-2254) b. 11 Jan. 1963 in Stockton, CA.

3.-VELMA ROACH (XXI-2335) m. (2) Tom Newborn.

4.-ANITA ANICE ROACH (XXI-2336) b. 30 Aug. 1916 in Exeter. On 15 July 1947 she m. Ernest Ubaldi in Las Vegas, NV. He was b. 8 Feb. 1915 in Mercel, CA.,son of Benardo Ubaldi and Barbara Wisen Wolfinger. 2 ch.:-

(1) F. Renee Ubaldi (XXII-2531) b. 13 Jan. 1949 in Stockton. This child was adopted.

(2) M. Jack Ubaldi (XXII-2532) b. 27 Oct. 1949.

5.-JAMES ALVIN BUSTER ROACH (XXI-2337) b. 18 Sept. 1918 in Cotati, CA. He m. 27 July 1941 in Carson City, NV.,Jean McAfee, b. 17 Feb. 1920 in Oakland, CA.,dau. of Clifford W. McAfee and Julia E. Olson. 4 children:-

(1) Judith Lynn Roach (XXII-2533) b. 10 Oct. 1942 in Stockton. She m. 2 May 1964, Steven Giannechini in Stockton. He was b. 22 Feb. 1943, in Stockton, son of Ralph Giannechini and Zelda Nome Vini. One son; (1) Jeffrey Giannechini (XXIII-2255).

(2) Ronald Roach (XXII-2534) b. 17 April 1946 in Stockton. He m. June Kasper 11 Aug. 1967 in Merrill, WI. She was b. April 1947 in Merrill, WI. One child; (1) Christine Lynn Roach (XXIII-2256) b. 8 Jan. 1970.

(3) James R. Roach (XXII-2535) b. 31 May 1949.

(4) Steven Gene Roach (XXII-2536) b. 13 Jan. 1951.

6.-ROBERT REESE (BOBBIE) ROACH (XXI-2338) b. 26 Oct. 1922 in Stockton. He m. Anne Mae Boring in 1948 in Reno, NV. She was b. 27 Nov. ____, dau. of Marion Boring Parents of two children:-

(1) Roberta Roach (XXII-2537) b. 26 Feb. 1949.

(2) Robbie Roach (XXII-2538) b. 30 April 1952.

4.-ETHEL SANDERS (XX-2216) b. 26 Feb. 1887 in Hermitage. She m. Oscar Dorman. Parents of five children:-

1.-OLIVE DORMAN (XXI-2339) m. _____ Messenger.

2.-WILMA DORMAN (XXI-2340).

3.-ANITA DORMAN (XXI-2341) m. _____ Bates.

4.-ESTES DORMAN (XXI-2342).

5.-LEE DORMAN (XXI-2343).

5.-GRACE SANDERS (XX-2217) b. 14 June 1889 in Hermitage. D. 24 March 1970. She never married.

6.-OSA SANDERS (XX-2218) b. 25 Feb. 1892 in Hermitage. She m. John Sutter. She d. 12 Jan. 1972. One son:-

1.-MAX SUTTER (XXI-2344).

7.-JIMMIE ANICE SANDERS (XX-2219) b. 3 Dec. 1894 in Hermitage. She m. Arnold Young Jackson 24 July 1919 in Urbana, MO. He was b. 28 April 1895 in Hickory, MO.,son of Albert Jackson and Mary Parrack. One of them d. 14 Oct. 1967 in Mountain Home, AR. and was bur. 17 Oct. 1967 in Santa Paula, CA. Parents of two children:-

1.-JAMES CLARK JACKSON (XXI-2345) b. 30 Aug. 1920 in Council Bluffs, IA. He m. Eloise Carney 8 Dec. 1942 in Omaha, NB. She was b. 6 March 1921 in Omaha, dau. of Ralph Beattie Carney and Dora Olsen. 4 children:-

(1) Diane Elaine Jackson (XXII-2539) b. 17 Sept. 1943 in Omaha. She m. Kenneth Seiji Ebina 17 Oct. 1964 in Moorhead, MN. He was b. 8 Feb. 1938 in Honolulu, Hawaii, son of Yoshi Kichi and Hamako Yaci. 4 children:- (1) William Ebina (XXIII-2257) b. 9 May 1965, Offut A.F.B.,Sarpy, NB.;(2) Jeffrey Ebina (XXIII-2258) b. 4 Jan. 1967, March A.F.B.,Riverside, CA.;(3) Penni Ebina (XXIII-2259) b. 27 July 1968, March A.F.B.;(4) Angela Ebina (XXIII-2260) b. 11 Aug. 1969, March A,F.B.

2.-ARNOLD JACKSON (XXI-2346) b. 5 Aug. 1922 Council Bluff. He m. Grace Smith in 1953 in Orange, NJ. He d. 13 Aug. 1968 in Clark, NJ. He was cremated. She has lost her mind. Parents of one son:-

(1) Bruce Jackson (XXII-2540) b. 2 May 1955 in Elizabeth, NJ.

8.-JOHN W. SANDERS (XX-2220) b. 17 Jan. 1896. He m. 7 June ____, Emma Jones

Note to Anice Wilson (XIX-2034),page 294. After the d.of Anice Wilson, James W. Sanders m. (2). There were 2 children by this m.;(Babe) Caroline Sanders who m. _____ Henry and Joseph T. Sanders.

4.-HENRIETTA WILSON (XIX-2035)-1865-1922.

Henrietta Wilson b. 7 Aug. 1865 in Ritchie Co.,WV. She d. 4 Aug. 1922 in Kellysville, OK. On 10 Feb. 1897 she m. Samuel Perkins Williams at the Liberty Methodist Church in Hermitage, MO. He was b. 5 June 1868 in Bloomington the son of John Bowman Williams and Susanna Robinson. He d. 6 March 1958 in Oklahoma City. He is bur. Kellysville, OK. They were the parents of seven children:-

1.-JOHN CLINTON WILLIAMS (XX-2221) b. 8 Jan. 1896 near Mack's Creek, MO. He m.,3 Sept. ____, Myrtle Eleanor Fuller in Sapulpa, OK. She was b. 7 Sept. 1894 in Sapulpa, dau. of James Franklin Fuller and Ursula _____. 4 children:-

1.-JAMES FRANKLIN WILLIAMS (XXI-2347) b. 1 April 1917 in Kellysville, OK. He m. Frances Cooper.

2.-MELBURN LAVAUGHN WILLIAMS (XXI-2348) b. 19 Aug. 1919 in Kellysville. He m. (1) Lee Thomas.

3.-JACK WOODBURY WILLIAMS (XXI-2349) b. 12 Dec. 1921 in Sapulpa Creek, OK. He m. Lou Childres.

4.-CLIFTON PERKINS WILLIAMS (XXI-2350) b. 27 March 1924 in Sapulpa. He m. Peggy _____.

2.-JAMES MELBURN WILLIAMS (XX-2222) b. 22 July 1898 in Hermitage. He d. 31 Oct. 1917.

3.-BABY BOY WILLIAMS (XX-2223) b. 31 March 1901 in Hermitage. He d. April 1901.

4.-MARGARET ANICE WILLIAMS (XX-2224) b. 4 Aug. 1904 near Mack's Creek, MO. On 22 Sept. 1923 she m. Fred Henry Ball in Vernon, TX. He was b. 26 Dec. 1892 in Benton, OK. the son of Benjamin Joshua Ball and Martha Beatrice House. He d. 15 April 1961 in Oklahoma City and was bur. in Rose Hill Cem.,Oklahoma City. Three children:-

1.-MERCEDES ELIZABETH BALL (XXI-2351) b. 14 Jan. 1925 in Bauxite, AR. On 28 July 1946 she m. Albert Lee Wheeler in Oklahoma City. He was b. 18 May 1923 in Hawarden, IA.,son of Albert Lee Wheeler Sr. and Lyda Blanche Lown. Parents of five children:-

(1) Kathleen Anice Wheeler (XXII-2541) b. 18 March 1948 in Oklahoma City. She m. Richard Burns Maister.

(2) Elaine Blanche Wheeler (XXII-2542) b. 7 Sept. in Oklahoma City. She m. Daniel R. Huff. One child; (1) Matthew Daniel Huff (XXIII-2261) b. 11 Sept. 1968.

(3) Barbara Susan Wheeler (XXII-2543) b. 19 Aug. 1952 in Oklahoma City, OK.

(4) Albert Lee Wheeler (XXII-2544) b. 28 Sept. 1954.

(5) Janet Mercedes Wheeler (XXII-2545) b. 20 June 1956

2.-MARGUITA JEAN BALL (XXI-2352) b. 13 June 1926 in Bauxite. On 28 July 1946 she m. Charles Harrison Carleton Jr. He was b. 24 Sept. 1922 in Oklahoma City, son of Charles Harrison Carleton Sr. and Ida Estelle Cord. Parents of two children:-

(1) Charles Harrison Carleton III (XXII-2546) b. 22 Aug. 1947 in Oklahoma City.

(2) Denise Lynn Carleton (XXII-2547) b. 15 Nov. 1952.

3.-MARGARET FREDINE BALL (XXI-2353) b. 27 Aug. 1928 in Little Rock, AR. On 29 May 1946 she m. (1) Hugh Edward Burchfiel. He was b. 6 July 1926 in Pigeon Forge, TN., son of Luthur Burchfiel and Stella Mae Stott. 2 ch.:-

(1) Sammie Jo Burchfiel (XXII-2548) b. 4 July 1947 in Oklahoma City. She m. Jerry Wayne Major.

(2) Terri Jean Burchfiel (XXII-2549) b. 1 Nov. 1949 in Oklahoma City. She d. 13 May 1952.

3.-MARGARET FREDINE BALL (XXI-2353) m. (2) Vincent David Ramo. He was b. in Oklahoma City, son of David Vincent Ramo and Johnnie Carlos. Two children:-

(1) Richard Wayne Ramo (XXII-2550) b. 23 Feb. 1954.

(2) Robert Anthony Ramo (XXII-2551) b. 15 Nov. 1956. Both children b. Oklahoma City. OK.

5.-MARGUITA MARIETTA WILLIAMS (XX-2225) b. 4 Feb. 1906 near Mack's Creek, MO. She m. ____ Randolph. 1 child:-

1.-RAMONA RANDOLPH (XXI-2354) b. 11 Feb. 1935 at Memphis, TN. On 29 July 1953 she m. Otis Stanley Snead, b. Walters, OK. Parents of five children:-

(1) Steven Otis Snead (XXII-2552) b. 25 Dec. 1954 in Houston, TX.

(2) Teena Snead (XXII-2553) b. 7 March 1956 (American Air Base) France.

(3) Mark Snead (XXII-2554) b. Houston, TX.

(4) Starla Snead (XXII-2555) b. 10 June 1960 in Oklahoma City, OK.

(5) Twilla Snead (XXII-2556) b. 8 Aug. 1962 in Oklahoma City, OK.

6.-SAMUEL PRESTON WILLIAMS (XX-2226) b. 16 April 1908 near Mack's Creek, MO. On 4 July 1927 he m. Neva Grace Berry in Tulsa, OK.,dau. Joe H. Berry and Minnie Ellen Tabor. Parents of two children:-

1.-RONALD DUANE WILLIAMS (XXI-2355) b. 2 Oct. 1930 at Tulsa. He was a marine. D. 3 Dec. 1950 in Korea.

2.-SAMMY JOE WILLIAMS (XXI-2356) b. 20 Oct. 1928 in

Tulsa. On 4 Aug. 1953 he m. Shirley Cischke in Mt. Clements, MI.,dau. Frank Cischke and Elizabeth _____. Parents of three children:-

(1) Ronald Duane Williams II (XXII-2557) b. 16 Nov. 1955 at Ladd Field, Fairbanks, Alaska.

(2) Denise Williams (XXII-2558) b. 16 July 1957 at Chanute Air Force Base, IL.

(3) Sammy Joe Williams (XXII-2559) b. 13 Feb. 1960 at Emmendorf Air Force Base, Anchorage, Alaska.

7.-ILLENE JEAN WILLIAMS (XX-2227) b. 5 Aug. 1910 near Mack's Creek. On 9 Sept. 1933 she m. George I. Edwards in Cleveland, OH. He was b. 10 Sept. 1909 in Bauxite, son of James Valentine Edward and Nannie Ball. 2 ch.;-

1.-ELAINE SANDRA EDWARDS (XXI-2357) b. 23 Oct. 1935 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Leroy Bennett son of Clyde Bennett and Adriene _____. Parents of five children:-

(1) Jeffrey Byron Bennett (XXII-2560) b. 1 Dec. 1956.

(2) Laurie Lu Bennett (XXII-2561).

(3) Austin Bennett (XXII-2562).

(4) Marcella Ilene Bennett (XXII-2563).

(5) Whitney George Bennett (XXII-2564).

2.-GEORGE BYRON EDWARDS (XXI-2358) b. 8 May 1938 in Cleveland, OH. He m. Mary Striet.

5.-JOHN WILSON (XIX-2036)-ABOUT 1867-____.
Nothing is known of John Wilson.

6.-JAMES EDGAR WILSON (XIX-2037)-1870-1951.
James Edgar Wilson b. 1 July 1870 in Hermitage. On 23 March 1892 he m. Ida May Lopp in Liberty Church in Hermitage, George M. Jones performing the ceremony. She was b. 19 May 1872 in Hermitage dau. of William Rutherford Lopp and Eliza Jane Masburn. He d. 14 Sept. 1951 in Redlands, CA. and is bur. there. She d. 5 June 1961 in Exeter, CA. and is bur. in District Cem. in Exeter. Five children:-

1.-ORA MAY WILSON (XX-2228) b. 4 March 1893 in Mitchell, OR. On 26 July 1915 she m. Samuel Morrison Supinger in Visalia, Ca. He was b. 8 July 1888 in Rockbridge Co.,VA. son of Thomas Franklin Supinger and Harriette Emaline Reid. She d. 4 June 1966 in Exeter and is bur in Exeter District Cem. Parents of four children:-

1.-ALFRED NEIL SUPINGER (XXI-2359) b. 10 Sept. 1916 in Exeter. On 2 Dec. 1935 he m. Selma Pauline Green in

Delano, CA. She was b. 2 Dec. 1916 in Hydro, OK.,dau. of Robert Lee Green and Selma Gartelle Spivey. He d. 14 Aug. 1948 in Exeter from an accident while fishing at Mineral King, CA. Bur. Exeter. Three children:-

(1) Selma Janelle Suplinger (XXII-2565) b. 16 Oct. 1941 in Visalia. She m. Robert Wallis 23 Nov. 1962 in Las Vegas, NV. He was b. 9 Feb. 1942 in Madill, OK. Two children; (1) Robert Hall Wallis (XXIII-2262) b. 21 may 1963 in Exeter; (2) Lisa Marie Wallis (XXIII-2263) b. 7 July 1965 in Exeter.

(2) Richard Neil Supinger (XXII-2566) b. 16 March 1945 in Visalia. On 3 June 1967 he m. Linda Louise Krause in Whittier, CA. She was b. 5 March 1945 in Glendale, CA.,dau. of John Krause and Ruth Nemode. One child; (1) Troy Neil Supinger (XXIII-2264) b 28 Sept. 1971.

(3) Phyllis Ann Supinger (XXII-2567) b. 5 April 1947 in Visalia. On 10 July 1964 she m. Arthur A. Riley Jr. in Exeter. He was b. 24 July 1945 in Visalia, son of Arthur A. Riley Sr. and Lois _____. Two children; (1) Christina June Riley (XXIII-2265) b. 1 Jan. 1965 in Exeter; (2) Steven Dwane Riley (XXIII-2266) b. 21 Nov. 1966 in Exeter, CA.

2.-VERNE MARSON SUPINGER (XXI-2360) b. 27 April 1918 in Exeter. On 25 March 1945 he m. Stella May Tomlinson in Exeter. She was b. 1 Aug. 1918, dau. of Robert Walter Tomlinson and Barbara Swisher. Two children:-

(1) Dennis Leroy Supinger (XXII-2568) b. 11 May 1946 in Exeter. On 24 Feb. 1968 he m. Joanne Harris in Auburn, CA. She was b. 6 Sept. 1946 in Sacramento, CA., dau. of Kent Harris and Norma Mae Marani. One child; (1) Amy Christine Supinger (XXIII-2267) b. 30 July 1968 in Roseville, CA.

(2) Teri Lee Supinger (XXII-2569) b. 6 Sept. 1948. On 6 Sept. 1965 she m. Phil Ostrom in Reno, NV. He was b. 12 March 1947 in Grass Valley, CA.,son of Fred Ostrom and Jaqueline _____. Two children; (1) Melody Marie Ostrom (XXIII-2268) b. 13 March 1966 in Oakland, CA (2) Mark Kenneth Ostrom (XXIII-2269) b. 25 July 1968.

3.-FRANCES EVELYN SUPINGER (XXI-2361) b. 2 May 1921 in Exeter. On 14 Feb. 1943 she m. Waldo Briggs Crosson in Lovington, NM. He was b. 19 Feb. 1922 in Morrison, OK. son of George Allen Crosson and Alice Mabel Spriggs. Parents of four children:-

(1) William Allen Crosson (XXII-2570) b. 30 Nov. 1943 in Exeter. On 23 July 1966 he m. Kristie Bettisworth in Lindsay, CA.,dau. of Maurice Hinkle Bettisworth and Mary Louise McMeins. One child; (1) Eric Bryan Crosson (XXIII-2270) b. 20 Feb. 1967 in Visalia, CA.

(2) Ronald Lynn Crosson (XXII-2571) b. 6 Dec. 1946.

(3) Gregory Verne Crosson (XXI-2572) b. 8 June 1949 in Exeter. On 19 Jan. 1972 he m. Carol Ann Wirght in Exeter, b. in Exeter, dau. of Willard Henry Wirht and Mary Jo Gotham.

(4) Jennifir Louise Crosson (XXII-2573) b. 26 Jan. 1951 in Exeter. On 12 Dec. 1970 she m. Robert Alton McFall in Exeter. He was b. 11 Oct 1951 in Exeter, son of Thomas Alton McFall and Desda Isabel Smay.

4.-MARY LOUISE SUPINGER (XXI-2362) b. 11 Aug. 1925 in Exeter. On 8 July 1945 she m. Harold Loyd White. He was b. 2 Aug. 1924 in Pecan, TX.,son of Luthur Bennett White and Lillian Stella Futrell. Three children:-

(1) Clayton Douglass White (XXII-2574) b. 27 July 1948

(2) Kevan Allen White (XXII-2575) b. 27 Jan. 1951.

(3) Keith Donnel White (XXII-2576) b. 10 March 1958.

2.-ELIZA ANGELINE WILSON (XX-2229) b. 7 June 1895 in Mitchell, OR. She m. (1) Lackey Scott Montgomery 14 June 1914 in Fresno, CA. He was b. 11 Feb. 1887 in Lexington, VA. and d. 28 Feb. 1918 in Exeter, and is bur. there. He was a son of James C. Montgomery and Fannie Dempsey. Angeline was his 2nd wife, his first wife was Emma Pruner. They were the parents of four children:-

1.-RALPH WENDELL MONTGOMERY (XXI-2363) b. 12 March 1912 in Exeter. This was a son of Emma Pruner but Angeline raised him, as her own son, so we will count him as one of the children. He m. 2 Feb. 1936, Velma Florence Glaze in Exeter. She was b. 26 June 1916 in Exeter, dau. of Charles V. Glaze and Elizabeth Florence Foster. Parents of one child:-

(1) Marcia Sue Montgomery (XXII-2577) b. 2 Dec. 1943 in Visalia. On 18 Oct. 1969 she m. L.T. Porter in Reno NV. He was b. 17 June 1938 in Salmon, ID.,son of Irwin Charles Porter and Carrie Estelle Benjamin.

2.-LEWIS SCOTT MONTGOMERY (XXI-2364) b. 30 May 1915 in Exeter and d. 13 June 1915. Buried Exeter.

3.-DONALD WILSON MONTGOMERY (XXI-2365) b. 17 April 1917 in Exeter. On 25 July 1945 he m. Jeanette Chandler in Exeter. She was b. 16 Jan. 1919 in Stockton, dau.of Louis Charles Chandler and Mary Johnson. 3 children:-

(1) Catherine Ann Montgomery (XXII-2578) b. 19 July 1946 in Exeter.

(2) Bruce Chandler Montgomery (XXII-2579) b. 9 July 1948 in Exeter. On 15 Nov. 1969 he m. Lynn Rule in Mendicono, CA. She was b. 3 Sept. 1946, dau. of Victor

Bert Rule and Viola Elizabeth Watson.

(3) Margaret Montgomery (XXII-2580) b. 1 July 1953.

4.-LACKEY JANELLE MONTGOMERY (XXI-2366) b. 17 May 1918 in Exeter. On 1 June 1940 she m. John Wentworth Dubendorf in Exeter. He was b. 12 Sept. 1917 in Exeter. He d. 28 March 1972 in Ivanhoe, CA. He was the son of Wentworth H. Dubendorf and Gladys Stephen. 2 children:-

(1) John Stephen Dubendorf (XXII-2581) b. 1 July 1944.

(2) Joanne Dubendorf (XXII-2582) b. 17 May 1946 in Exeter. She m. David Orr.

2.-ELIZA ANGELINE WILSON (XX-2229) m. (2) Collin Stokes Montgomery.

3.-FRANKLIN TALMAGE WILSON (XX-2230) b. 2 Feb. 1903 in Exeter. On 27 Jan. 1923 he m. Hazel Vivienne Widlund in Exeter. She was b. 11 Sept. 1902 in San Pedro, dau. of Charles Widlund and Irene Gamlin. Two children:-

1.-JAQUELINE WILSON(XXI-2367) b. 22 Feb. 1924 in Lindsay, CA. On 10 June 1946 she m. Jack William Hickey in Hilmar, CA. He was b. 30 June 1918 in San Francisco, son of Lawrence Benjamin Hickey and Maud Williams. They are the parents of seven children:-

(1) John William Hickey (XXII-2583) b. 13 Feb. 1948.

(2) Ann Elizabeth Hickey (XXII-2584) b. 17 Sept. 1949.

(3) Mark Wilson Hickey (XXII-2585) b. 25 Feb. 1951.

(4) Peter Benjamin Hickey (XXII-2586) b. 27 Dec. 1952.

(5) Margaret Jane Hickey (XXII-2587) b. 16 June 1954.

(6) David Franklin Hickey (XXII-2588) b. 4 June 1955.

(7) Sarah Catherine Hickey (XXII-2589) b. 24 Aug. 1957

2.-ANN WILSON (XXI-2368) b. 2 Nov. 1930 in Turlock, CA On 14 Sept. 1951 she m. Bertrum Berenson in Berkeley, CA. He was b. 23 Dec. 1928 in Santa Ana, son of Miles Berenson and Sadie Singer. Two children:-

(1) Katherine Sarah Berenson (XXII-2590) b. 13 Aug. 1956 in Berkeley, CA.

(2) Robert Lawrence Berenson (XXII-2591) b. 11 Feb. 1958 in Berkeley, CA.

4.-EDNA DORIS WILSON (XX-2231) b. 7 Feb. 1906 in Exeter. On 9 Nov. 1951 she m. Lewis Francis Steed in Exeter. He was b. 21 June 1898 in Ogden, Wood Co.,WV.,son of Harvey Murry Steed and Minnie May Warren. He d. 12 Nov. 1963 and is bur. in Exeter District Cem. She is a retired school teacher.

5.-MADGEL W. WILSON (XX-2232) b. 16 Jan. 1910 in Exeter. On 20 April 1929 she m. Roy Melvin Wineman in Exeter. He was b. 14 May 1905 in LeRoy, KS.,son of Clarence Melvin Wineman and Leta May Seaman. He d. 10 Feb. 1956 and is bur. Exeter. Parents of three children:-

1.-DARRELL ROY WINEMAN (XXI-2369) b. 8 Dec. 1929 in Exeter. He m.,17 July 1954, Florence Hill in Exeter. She was b. 4 May 1936 in Visalia, dau. of William Randall Hill and Harriett Enid Galbreath. 2 children:-

(1) Claudia Lynn Wineman (XXII-2592) b. 14 May 1955.

(2) Marsha Gail Wineman (XXII-2593) b. 9 Oct. 1957.

2.-DORIS ELLEN WINEMAN (XXI-2370) b. 24 Dec. 1930 in Woodlake, CA. She m.,19 Nov. 1955, Charles Max Garver, in Exeter. He was b. 30 April 1930, son of Leo Maxwell Garver and Dora Lee Burton. Three children:-

(1) Steven Mark Garver (XXII-2594) b. 12 March 1957.

(2) Daniel Wayne Garver (XXII-2595) b. 16 Aug. 1958.

(3) Julie Nannette Garver (XXII-2596) b. 21 April 1962

3.-JAMES MELVIN WINEMAN (XXI-2371) b. 3 Nov. 1933 in Woodlake, CA. On 29 June 1957 he m. Melissa Haycock in Exeter. She was b. 16 Aug. 1936, dau. of Ray Haycox and Dora _____. Parents of two children:-

(1) David Roy Wineman (XXII-2597) b. 29 Nov. 1960.

(2) Jennifer Nan Wineman (XXII-2598) b. 20 July 1962.

4.-JASPER NEWTON WILSON (XVIII-305)-1840-1920.

Jasper Newton Wilson b. 29 Dec. 1840 on Buzzard's Run, a branch of Lynn Camp Run, in what is now Ritchie Co.,WV. In Aug. 1867 he m. (1) Mary Deliah Poole, dau. of Thomas Poole and Anna Kettle. She had a sister, ____, that m. Squire Dotson and another sister, Melvina, that m. Hiram S. Dotson. Both of these sisters spent their lives in Ritchie Co. Jasper Wilson d. 10 May 1920 in Willmathville, Adair Co.,MO. Mary Poole d. 21 April 1881. She must have d. as the result of child birth. Her dau.,Alice Wilson (XIX-2043) d. June 1881 in Willmathville, MO.

They were the parents of six children:- 1.-Rosetta E. Wilson (XIX-2038); 2.-Lucy Wilson (XIX-2039); 3.-Edward Stanton Wilson (XIX-2040); 4.-John Sherman Wilson (XIX-2041); 5.-Sue Retta Wilson (XIX-2042); 6.-Alice Wilson (XIX-2043).

1.-ROSETTA E. WILSON (XIX-2038)-1870-____.

Rosetta E. Wilson b. 10 May 1870 in Willmathville, MO.

She m. _____ Prunty. Parents two children:-

1.-GLADYS PRUNTY (XX-2233).

2.-LETHA PRUNTY (XX-2234) m. Mitchell. Died 1959.

2.-LUCY WILSON (XIX-2039)-1872-____.

Lucy Wilson b. 15 June 1872 in Willmathville, MO. She m. _____ Palmer.

3.-EDWARD STANTON WILSON (XIX-2040)-1873-1965.

Edward Stanton Wilson b. 17 Aug. 1873 in Willmathville, MO. On 12 May 1895 he m. (1) Ida May Thomas. She was b. 23 June 1873. Parents of four children:-

1.-PAUL LESLIE WILSON (XX-2235) b. 27 March 1896. On 29 Aug. 1917 he m. (1) Lucy Maud Van Alstine. She was b. 13 March 1896 and d. June 1929. Divorced. 1 child:-

1.-DARYL DWIGHT WILSON (XXI-2372) b. 27 Nov. 1923.

1.-PAUL LESLIE WILSON (XX-2235) m. (2) Rose Philbrook, 9 Oct. 1929. She was b. 8 May 1902. He d. 7 April 1942.

2.-CARL NEWTON WILSON SR. (XX-2236) b. 6 Dec. 1900. In April 1919 he m. (1) Gladys Frances Margaret Lane. She was b. 24 March 1899, d. 23 March 1920. One child:-

1.-STANTON JEDEDIAH WILSON (XXI-2373) b. 19 March 1920

2.-CARL NEWTON WILSON SR. (XX-2236) m. (2) Gladys Adelia Rose 8 Dec. 1921. She was b. 13 Jan. 1904. He d. 16 Sept 1969. Parents of five children:-

1.-CARLINE ADELIA WILSON (XXI-2374) b. 4 June 1922.

2.-ANNA FERN WILSON (XXI-2375) b. 28 July 1923.

3.-VIRGIL LEROY WILSON (XXI-2376) b. 9 Feb. 1925.

4.-CARL NEWTON WILSON JR. (XXI-2377) b. 21 April 1929.

5.-KENNETH WAYNE WILSON (XXI-2378) b. 16 Aug. 1930.

3.-CLIFFORD LEON WILSON (XX-2237) b. 4 Nov. 1904. On 9 May 1925 he m. Dorthy Grace Rose at Aberdeen SD. She was b. 20 Aug. 1905. He d. 13 May 1953. Six children:-

1.-LEON CLIFFORD WILSON (XXI-2379) b. 8 Feb. 1926, d. 9 Feb. 1926.

2.-LEONA GRACE WILSON (XXI-2380) b. 8 Feb. 1926, d. 9 Feb. 1926.

3.-LESLIE ALLEN WILSON (XXI-2381) b. 7 Oct. 1927. He m. _____ _____. Parents of two children:-

(1) Judy Wilson (XXII-2599).

(2) Mary Ann Wilson (XXII-2600).

4.-DALE THOMAS WILSON (XXI-2382) b. 23 Aug. 1929. He m. _____ _____. Parents of three children:-

(1) Kathy Lynn Wilson (XXII-2601) b. 17 Dec. 1956.

(2) Mark Douglass Wilson (XXII-2602) b. 3 Aug. 1958. The above two children were adopted.

(3) _____ Wilson (XXII-2603) b. 28 Aug. 1960.

5.-LAURENCE EDWARD WILSON (XXI-2383) b. 29 June 1930. He m. _____ _____. Parents of three children:-

(1) Clifford John Wilson (XXII-2604) b. 30 Sept. 1960.

(2) David Keith Wilson (XXII-2605) b. 25 Aug. 1963.

(3) Sharon Leigh Wilson (XXII-2606) b. 4 Sept. 1966.

6.-ARLEN KEITH WILSON (XXI-2384) b. 4 Feb. 1939. He m. _____ _____. Parents of two children:-

(1) Brett Michael Wilson (XXII-2607) b. 27 Jan. 1962.

(2) Stacey Marie Wilson (XXII-2608) b. 6 Oct. 1964.

4.-OPAL MAY WILSON (XX-2238) b. Nov. 1897, d. Feb. 1899.

3.-EDWARD STANTON WILSON (XIX-2040)-1873-1965. Edward Stanton Wilson m. (2) Anne _____. She was b. in 1883. He d. 16 Oct. 1965. Parents of four children:-

1.-GLENN WILSON (XX-2239).

2.-HAZEL WILSON (XX-2240).

3.-VERA WILSON (XX-2241).

4.-HARRIET WILSON (XX-2242).
There was a step-son, Vernon ____, b. 12 Jan. 1909. He m. Alice ____. 2 children; Billee Ann and Vance.

4.-JOHN SHERMAN WILSON (XIX-2041)-1875-____. John Sherman Wilson b. 5 Oct. 1875 at Willmathville, MO. He m. Jesse _____. Parents of four children:-

1.-HAROLD WILSON (XX-2243) m. Ruby _____.

2.-FAYE WILSON (XX-2244).

3.-CLARENCE A. WILSON (XX-2245) m. Zola _____.

4.-LELAND WILSON (XX-2246).

5.-SUE RETTA WILSON (XIX-2042)-1878-____. Sue Retta Wilson b. 22 Jan. 1878 in Willmathville, MO. She m. 24 Feb. 1901, Joseph Albert Brent in Willmathville. He was b. 27 Nov. 1872 in Smithshire, IL.,son of David

Cralle Brent and Jane Catherine Brown. He d. 11 April 1952 in Kirksville, MO.,and is bur. in Maple Hill Cem. 3ch.:-

1.-KATHRYN PAULINE BRENT (XX-2247) b. 12 Aug. 1905 in Willmathville. She m. Jesse Leland Siegle. He d. 1947. She d. 28 Nov. 1948. Parents of two children:-

1.-DONNA LEE SIEGLE (XXI-2385) b. 8 Feb. 1923 in Kirksville, MO. She m. (1) Robert Hunter.

1.-DONNA LEE SIEGLE (XXI-2385) m. (2) Art Tistareno.

2.-SHIRLEY JEAN SIEGLE (XXI-2386) b. 25 June 1929 in Kirksville. On 28 May 1950 she m. William Reid Matthew in Kirksville. He was b. 3 Dec. 1927 in Lemons, MO., son of Commodore Basil Matthew and Evelyn Kimes. 2 ch:

(1) William Michael Matthew (XXII-2609) b. 12 May 1951

(2) Kathryn Ann Matthew (XXII-2610) b. 24 May 1952.

2.-MARY IRENE BRENT (XX-2248) b. 7 Dec. 1906 in Carthage IL. On 21 April 1947 she m. Gunther Amend in Yuma, AZ. He was b. 25 June 1914 in Frankfort, Germany, son of Rudolph Amend and Elizabeth _____.

3.-AMY ELOISE BRENT (XX-2249) b. 18 March 1913 in Willmathville. On 15 June 1940 she m. (Bill) William Louis Haas. He was b. 4 Sept. 1909 in Windheim, Germany, son of Phillip Haas and Anne Kremer. He d. 23 Feb. 1972. Eloise is an artist. He was an eng. with the government Highway Dept. Parents of one child:-

1.-PETER BRENT HAAS (XXI-2387) b. 5 May 1942 in Ossining, NY. On 26 June 1971 he m. Dierdize Ann Fair in Madison, WI. She was b. 15 May 1941 in Springfield, IL dau. of Richard Floyd Fair and Anna Maxine Shaw. Both are teachers- he's a prof. in College with a Masters Degree in English.

6.-ALICE WILSON (XIX-2043)-____-1881.

Alice Wilson b. __ Jan. ____ in Willmathville. She died June 1881.

4.-JASPER NEWTON WILSON (XVIII-305)-1840-1920.

Jasper Newton Wilson m. (2) Deliah March Bailey. She was b. 28 Sept. 1881, dau. of Rudolph March and Martha Turpin. Her 1st husband was Carlos Bailey Sr. Jasper Wilson d. 10 May 1920 in Kirksville, MO. and is bur. there.

Parents of six children:- 1.-Bernie Wilson (XIX-2044);2 Della Myrtle Wilson (XIX-2045); 3.-Mary Edna Wilson (XIX-2046); 4.-Emery Logan Wilson (XIX-2047); 5.-William Loman Wilson (XIX-2048); 6.-Bessie Clarice Wilson (XIX-2049).

1.-BERNIE WILSON (XIX-2044)-1886-1886.
Bernie Wilson b. 20 June 1886, d. 1886.

2.-DELLA MYRTLE WILSON (XIX-2045)-1882-____.
Della Myrtle Wilson b. 14 May 1882. She m. Daniel Breene.

3.-MARY EDNA WILSON (XIX-2046)-1884-____.
Mary Edna (Molly) Wilson b. 27 Feb. 1884. She m. Lawson Harris.

4.-EMERY LOGAN WILSON (XIX-2047)-1888-1957.
Emory Logan Wilson b. 5 Jan. 1888, d. 9 Jan. 1957.

5.-WILLIAM LOMAN WILSON (XIX-2048)-1890-1960.
William Loman Wilson b. 21 April 1890 in Greentop, MO. He m. Mabel Jey Legge. He d. 21 Oct. 1960.

6.-BESSIE CLARICE WILSON (XIX-2049)-1892-1950.
Bessie Clarice Wilson b. 5 Sept. 1892 in Willmathville. On 15 Sept. 1911 she m. Fred Everett Van Wey in Greentop, MO. He was b. 23 May 1887 in Willmathville. He d. 30 Jan. 1965 in Visalia, CA. Bessie d. 19 June 1950 in Avenal, CA. Parents of one child:-

1.-JAUNITA MARGUERTIE VANWEY (XX-2250) b. 7 June 1912 in Greentop, MO. On 21 Oct. 1936 she m. Paul Henry Campbell in Kirksville. He was b. 20 Jan. 1910 in Queen City, MO. Parents of one child:-

1.-PEGGY PAULETTE CAMPBELL (XXI-2388) b. 7 March 1943 in Kirksville. On June 8, 1963 she m. Edward Dale Mashburn in Visalia, CA. He was b. 25 July 1932 in Stroud OK.,son of John R. Mashburn and Etna Alice Story.

Jasper Newton Wilson had 2 step-sons; Carlos Baily who m. Anice Shinn and Roseltha Baily, b. 22 March 1877 who m. William Philips.

5.-ARCHIBALD BLACKBURN WILSON (XVIII-307)-1842-1882.
Most of the information of the family of Archibald Blackburn Wilson has been furnished by Mrs. Leon "Farmer" Wilson, 700 Stealey, Clarksburg, WV. 26301.
Archibald Blackburn Wilson was b. 15 June 1842.
Mrs. Willa Nutter Simons (XIX-2071) told Mrs. Leon F. Wilson the following in April 1972.
"Grandmother, Charlotte Dotson Wilson, went to visit one

of her neighbors one day. This neighbor was Mrs. Jacob (Ruth Jones) Richards, and she had a small baby dau.,named Virginia Belle Richards. Grandmother had her small son, Archibald Blackburn Wilson, with her. Grandmother picked Virginia Bell up and asked her little son, Archibald B. to hold 'his future wife' for a bit."

Archibald Blackburn Wilson was in Co. E, 6th W.Va. Inf. in the civil war.

More by Mrs. Simons, "When Archibald came home from the civil war, he was 23 yrs. old and Virginia was 17. They were m. on the 28th day of Dec. 1865 by W.H. Diddle. He and his wife, Virginia Belle Richards, lived the whole time on Buzzard's Run of Lynn Camp. Some how he was cutting down a tree--a limb from the tree or a falling log struck him across the head and he d. almost instantly."

He d. 15 May 1882 at the exact age of 39 yrs. and 11 months. He is bur. at the head of Lynn Camp on the Cline Riggs farm. His army Veterans tombstone was never placed on his grave. It is being uses as the base for the back steps for a house on Beason.

Virginia Belle Richards b. 1848, dau. of Jacob Richards (b. 27 Oct. 1808, d. 30 April 1899) and Ruth Jones (b. June 1814, d. 7 Dec. 1875.)

They had 5 children when he was killed, a young man of39 All of the relatives helped her out with the children. She was widowed at the age of 34. She remarried when she was 47 to Franklin L. Shaw on 2 April 1895. No children by this marriage. She d. 1898 or 1899 of TB. at West Milford in Harrison Co.,WV. She is bur. in the IOOF Cem. but there is no marker at her grave.

From Willa Nutter Simons, "Worked in timbering. Co. E, 6th W.Va. Inf. The family had not heard from Uncle Archie, feared he was killed. Willia's mother went to visit one of her 4 married sisters, who lived near Charlotte and John. While the girls were milking---A rooster Crowed, each time the rooster crowed he would circle the cow. Mary Ann went home and told her mother, Charlotte, the story, and said, 'this is a sign of news, I'm going to Greenwood to the post office.' There was a letter from Archie--the first in months. He told of his narrow escape. He was on his horse going through a wooded section. He was fired upon by a cannon ball; this knocked him from his horse, and the horse escaped, throwing Archie in a ditch behind a fallen log. The blast covered him with mud and dirt. Enemies stepped upon the log three or four times and over him lying in the dirt. They left and he was lost in the woods--wandered and was soon befriended, at a nearby home. He broke a twigg as he wandered from the woods and used it as a pen to write this letter to his folks."

Mary Ware of Clarksburg, gdau. of Virginia's youngest brother, Benjamin Richards, told this to Mrs. L.F. Wilson in 1972, "Aunt Ginny was doing some sewing, mending, quil-

ting or such like near a window. She looked out at the exact moment, her husband, Archie, had felled a tree--A large limb, hit him across the head, at the temple, and he was killed in front of her very eyes. Her baby, Aries Blackburn, was only a small child, less than 1 yr. old.

Archibald Blackburn Wilson and Virginia Belle Richards were the parents of five children:- 1.-Albert Maywood Wilson (XIX-2050); 2.-William Fredrick Wilson (XIX-2051); 3.-Lillie Susan Bird Wilson (XIX-2052); 4.-Alice Wilson (XIX-2053); 5.-Aries Blackburn Wilson (XIX-2054.

1.-ALBERT MAYWOOD WILSON (XIX-2050)-1867-1937.

Albert Maywood Wilson b. May 1867 on Buzzard's Run in Ritchie Co.,WV. He d. 19 June 1937 at New Lexington, OH. and is bur. in Rush, KY. Childhood in Ritchie Co.,early m. life in Rush, KY.,later yrs. in New Lexington, OH. area. He was a farmer, storekeeper and miner.

He m. (1) Callie Thomas at Rush, KY. She was b. 1883 at Rush, KY and d. in 1912 at Crooksville, OH. She is bur. at Devertown, OH. She was a dau. of Dave and Ann Thomas. They were the parents of five children:-

1.-ALMA BELL WILSON (XX-2251) b. July 1897 in Rush, KY. D. 24 Dec. 1942 in Zanesville, OH. She m. Harry A. Russell of Zanesville, OH. in 1919. He is bur. in Zanesville They were the parents of two children:-

1.-RUTH RUSSELL (XXI-2389) b. 1921 in Zanesville, d. 1970 in Columbus, OH. She m. Charles Miller, Oct. 19-40. Parents of four children:-

(1) Edward Miller (XXII-2611) in Navy.

(2) Timothy Miller (XXII-2612) lives in Indiana.

(3) Kenneth Miller (XXII-2613) lives in Zanesville.

(4) Lynda Lou Miller (XXII-2614) lives in Columbus.

2.-WILLIAM T. RUSSELL (XXI-2390) b. 6 Jan. 1924.

2.-ELMER WILSON (XX-2252) b. 1899 in Rush, KY.,d. 1920 in New Lexington, OH. Never married.

3.-ERNEST WILSON (XX-2253) b. 1901 in Rush, d. 1922 in New Lexington. Never married.

4.-GLADYS O. WILSON (XX-2254) b. 31 Aug. 1904 in Crooksville. Taught school, lifetime, in New Lexington, OH. She m. Guy Hawk, a retired pottery worker. They res. New Lexington (1972). No children.

5.-MABEL WILSON (XX-2255) b. 1907, d. 1909 in Perry Co.

1.-ALBERT MAYWOOD WILSON (XIX-2050)-1867-1937.

Albert Maywood Wilson m. (2) Rosa Alexander of Pomeroy, OH. She was b. 16 Sept. 1884, d. 23 Aug. 1957. No ch.

2.-WILLIAM FREDRICK WILSON (XIX-2051)-1873-1942. William Fredrick Wilson b. on Buzzard's Run in Ritchie Co.,WV. He d. 11 Nov. 1942 at Letart Falls OH. and is bur. there. He was a Methodist Minister and res. many places; Greenup, KY.to OH.;Chester, OH.;Snowville, OH. Eight yrs. a Co. Commissioner in Meigs Co.,OH. He m. (1) Gertrude Lyons, dau. of Mrs. and Mr. Hannigan (her step-father). She was b. 1874, d. 1940, and bur. at Letart Falls, OH. They must have separated before 1925 as he took a second wife in 1925. They were the parents of nine children:-

1.-WILLIAM E. WILSON (XX-2256) b. Pennsboro, WV. He was in WWI, Rainbow Div. He is bur. at Letart Falls, OH. He m. Erma Faye Vanmeter. Parents of eight children:-

1.-KATHERYN WILSON (XXI-2391) m. James Hunt. 2 ch.:-

(1) Beverlee Hunt (XXII-2615) m. Scott Wickline. Res. in Racine, OH.

(2) Son Hunt (XXII-2616).

2.-MARJORIE WILSON (XXI-2392) m. Charles Burri. No ch.

3.-BETTY WILSON (XXI-2393) m. Pete Bearks. No ch.

4.-RALPH EDGAR WILSON (XXI-2394) m. Marjorie ____. They are the parents of 12 children.

5.-RICHARD WILSON (XXI-2395) m. Gladys ____. 3 sons:-

(1) William Wilson (XXII-2617).

(2) Arthur Wilson (XXII-2618).

(3) David Wilson (XXII-2619).

6.-ROBERT WILSON (XXI-2396) m. Geraldine ____. 1 son.

7.-DORSEL WILSON (XXI-2397) m. Betty ____. One dau.

8.-WAYNE WILSON (XXI-2398) m. Betty. 1 son, 2 dau's.

2.-ETHEL WILSON (XX-2257) m. James Clark. She d. and is bur.,Hileah, FL. Parents of three children:-

1.-RALPH CLARK (XXI-2399) m. Opal ____. One son.

2.-GERTRUDE CLARK (XXI-2400) m. Lyman ____. One son.

3.-VIRGINIA CLARK (XXI-2401) m.,res. Portsmouth, VA.

3.-BERTHA WILSON (XX-2258) m. (1) Hetzer. 2 children:-

1.-DORIS HETZER (XXI-2402) m. Fred Lucas. 2 ch.:-

(1) Donald Lucas (XXII-2620) m. Eilene ____. 2 girls.

(2) Sharon Lucas (XXII-2621) m. Gordon Edge. 1s.,1d.

2.-INEZ HETZER (XXI-2403) m. Warner Fasig. Two sons:-

(1) Warner Fasig Jr. (XXII-2622) m. One daughter.

(2) Richard Fasig (XXII-2523) Four children.

3.-BERTHA WILSON (XX-2258) m. (2) Woolf. Hileah, FL.

4.-ULRIC WILSON (XX-2259) b. & d. Greenup, KY. Diptheria

5.-LILLIE WILSON (XX-2260) b. & d. Greenup, KY.

6.-FLORA WILSON (XX-2261) b. & d. Greenup, KY.

7.-DAISY WILSON (XX-2262) b. Greenup. Buried Letart Falls, OH. Kicked by a horse.

8.-ARTHUR WILSON (XX-2263) m. Molly ____. Retired R.R. Res. Cleveland, OH. No children.

9.-OPAL WILSON (XX-2264) b. Greenup. M. James R. Sweeny. He is a ret, civil eng. with 42 yrs. service, C.&O.R.R., Cleveland, OH. Res. Tampa, FL. One son:-

1.-WENDELL SWEENY (XXI-2404) m. Ann Slovak. She stenographer, Tampa Stevedore Co. Res. Tampa. 3 children:-

(1) James A. Sweeny (XXII-2624). Vietnam war. Works Tampa Stevendore Co. Res. Tampa.

(2) Susanne Sweeny (XXII-2625) m. Mike Baird. She is a Registered Nurse. He is in Air Force.

(3) Kathleen Sweeny (XXII-2626). Jr. High (1972).

2.-WILLIAM FREDRICK WILSON (XIX-2051)-1873-1942. William Fredrick Wilson m. (2) Delphia Ward Carpenter. Her 1st husband was a Carpenter. She m. Fred Wilson in 1925. She was b. in Roane Co.,WV.,9 Oct. 1893. 5 children:-

1.-FREDRICK HOMER WILSON (XX-2265) b. 13 March 1927, Harrisonville, OH. He m. Cleo Freas, b. April 1931 in Columbus, OH. He is super. of OH. Packing Co. 4 children:-

1.-LINDA WILSON (XXI-2405) b. 26 Aug. 1946 at Columbus She m. George Ross 21 March 1948. Works for Kroger Co. Parents of two children:-

(1) Kurt A. Ross (XXII-2627) b. 8 Jan. 1967.

(2) Kevin M. Ross (XXII-2628) b. 17 Dec. 1967.

2.-FREDRICK P. WILSON (XXI-2406) b. 20 July 1949. He m. Wanda L. Stamper 26 June 196_. He is a meat cutter, Kroger Co.,Columbus. Parents of two children:-

(1) Tracie Wilson (XXII-2629) b. 4 April 1969.

(2) Eric Wilson (XXII-2630) b. 7 Nov. 1970.

3.-PATRICIA M. WILSON (XXI-2407) b. 26 Oct. 1950 at

Columbus. She m. Gary Rollins, b. 18 March 1947. He is employed, Owens IL. Glass. Two children:-

(1) Wendy Rollins (XXII-2631) b. 22 March 1970, d. 23 March 1970.

(2) Melissa Rollins (XXII-2632) b. 27 Jan. 1972.

4.-KATHY WILSON (XXI-2408) b. 16 Dec. 1952, Columbus. She m. Michael Wollett, b. 9 Jan 1951. He is a meat cutter, OH. Packing Co. Parents one child:-

(1) Michael Wollett (XXII-2633) b. 17 April 1970.

2.- BETTY MAE WILSON (XX-2266) b. 5 Feb. 1928 at Harrisonville. OH. She m. Russell Jennings Rogers Jr.,b. 29 June 1929. He is coordinator of computer service for Columbus Gas. Betty is a Reg. Nurse, homemaker, mother to 4 handicapped,verebal palsy, in her home. Active in girl scouting, legislative work in OH. Physical handicapped programms of the Co.,State and National. Methodist Church worker. Received many civic and community awards. Hobbies; Public speaking, Amateur clown, playing Mrs. Claus. Parents of four children:-

1.-KAREN ANN ROGERS (XXI-2409) b. 3 Dec. 1954.

2.-RICHARD WILLIAM ROGERS (XXI-2410) b. 23 March 1958.

3.-ROBERT RUSSELL ROGERS (XXI-2411) b. 6 May 1959.

4.-JANET MARIE ROGERS (XXI-2412) b. 24 June 1961.

3.-ALICE LEE WILSON (XX-2267) b. 23 Jan. 1932 at New Lexington. She m. Paul Harvey Beougher, 14 March 1953 in Indianopolis, IN. He was b. 12 Dec. 1931. He is a super. OH. Pipeline Const. Co. Parents of two children:-

1.-VICKIE SUE BEOUGHER (XXI-2413) b. 26 April 1954.

2.-PAUL HARVEY BEOUGHER (XXI-2414). Age 4, 1973.

4.-ARCHIBALD BLACKBURN "BERNIE" WILSON (XX-2268) b. 16 Jan. 1934 at New Lexington. He m. Ruth Ann Hoops 7 Oct. 1955. She was b. 20 Jan. 1937. He owns and operates a Memorial Garden. Parents of nine children:-

1.-RUTH ANN WILSON (XXI-2415) b. 26 July 1956.

2.-DELPHIA MAE WILSON (XXI-2416) b. 12 Sept. 1957.

3.-STEVEN PAUL WILSON (XXI-2417) b. 31 Dec. 1958.

4.-JANET LEIGH WILSON (XXI-2418) b. 9 March 1959.

5.-ANDREW BOYD WILSON (XXI-2419) b. 18 Dec. 1961.

6.-JOHN DAVID WILSON (XXI-2420) b. 16 Nov. 1962.

7.-PATRICIA LYNN WILSON (XXI-2421) b. 24 March 1967.

8.-ESTER SUE WILSON (XXI-2422) b. 24 Dec. 1970.

9.-ARCHIBALD BLACKBURN WILSON JR. (XXI-2423) b. 28 August 1971.

5.-ULRIC MAYWOOD WILSON (XX-2269) b. 6 March 1938 at New Lexington. He m. Paula Jean Fielder 20 June 1959. She was b. 13 April 1941. He is sales mgr. Greenlawn Mamorial Gardens. Parents of four children:-

1.-TIMOTHY ULRIC WILSON (XXI-2424) b. 1 June 1960.

2.-JEFFREY HOWE WILSON (XXI-2425) b. 21 Sept. 1961.

3.-MICHAEL ALLEN WILSON (XXI-2426) b. 16 Sept. 1962.

4.-KRISTINE DIANNE WILSON (XXI-2427) b. 13 Nov. 1966.

3.-LILLIE SUSAN BIRD WILSON (XIX-2052)-1873-1945.
Lillie Susan Bird Wilson b. 6 June 1873 on Buzzard's Run in Ritchie Co.,WV. She d. 27 Jan. 1945 and is bur. at New Lexington, OH. She m. James H. Stansberry 1 March 1891 at Harrisville, WV. He was b. 2 April 1863 in Ritchie Co.,son of Franklin Stansberry and Hannah McDaniel. He d. 1951 at New Lexington and is bur. there. He was a farmer. 6 ch.:-

1.-ORVAL ELSWORTH STANSBERRY (XX-2270) b. 28 Jan. 1892 in Ritchie Co. He m. (1) Ada Elizabeth Myers. No ch.

1.-ORVAL ELSWORTH STANSBERRY (XX-2270) m. (2) Ethel Artes Brown. He d. 19 Aug. 1971. Bur. Akron, OH. No ch.

2.-HAZEL GAY STANSBERRY (XX-2271) b. 18 March 1893 in Ritchie Co. She m. Ernest Weber in Akron, OH. They were living in Escondido, CA. in 1972. Four children:-

1.-ALLEN WEBER (XXI-2428) m. Majorie Rogers of Akron. He works for Goodyear Rubber Co. Four children:-

(1) Larry Weber (XXII-2634).

(2) Edward Weber (XXII-2635).

(3) Charles Weber (XXII-2636).

(4) Penny Weber (XXII-2637).

2.-DONALD WEBER (XXI-2429) m. Anne Brammer. He is labor Union Agent in Topeka, KS. Four children:-

(1) Donald Weber Jr. (XXII-2638).

(2) George Weber (XXII-2639).

(3) Virginia Weber (XXII-2640).

(4) Melissa Weber (XXII-2641).

3.-ADA WEBER (XXI-2430) m. Robert Lynd. Res. San Mateo CA. Parents of two children:-

(1) Robert Lynd (XXII-2642).

(2) Jon Arthur Lynd (XXII-2643).

4.-DARREL WEBER (XXI-2431). Single. Res. Fort Wayne, IN

3.-IVOR BLUMER STANSBERRY (XX-2272) b. 11 April 1895 in Ritchie Co. He m. Bessie Bisson. Served WWI. He d. 30 July 1963. Bur. New Lexington, OH.

4.-GLADYS PEARL STANSBERRY (XX-2273) b. 1898 near Harrisville, WV. Died 1901.

5.-ALICE VIRGINIA STANSBERRY (XX-2274) b. 15 Dec. 1899. She m. (1) Herbert ____. He d. No children.

5.-ALICE VIRGINIA STANSBERRY (XX-2274) m. (2) Arthur Pemberton. He is ret. Roseville Pottery Mgr.,Treas. She taught lifetime in New Lexington. Res. Roseville, OH.

6.-CALLIE MAUD STANSBERRY (XX-2275) b. 3 Jan. 1907. She m. (1) Burl Hawk. Parents of one child:-

1.-HERBERT HAWK (XXI-2432) of Miamiburg, OH. He m. Martha Depuy. Self-employed, laundry and laundrimat. Parents of three children:-

(1) Jeffrey Hawk (XXII-2644).

(2) Shari Jo Hawk (XXII-2645).

(3) Michelle Renee Hawk (XXII-2646).

6.-CALLIE MAUD STANSBERRY (XX-2275) m. (2) O.A. Baird. Parents of one child:-

1.-CAROLYN ANN BAIRD (XXI-2433) m. Conrad D. Pinkerton Res. Zanesville, OH. Parents of three children:-

(1) Keith Pinkerton (XXII-2647).

(2) Craig Pinkerton (XXII-2648).

(3) Kurt Pinkerton (XXII-2649).

6.-CALLIE MAUD STANSBERRY (XX-2275) m. (3) Oliver Velpert. Res. Zanesville, OH. No children.

4.-ALICE WILSON (XIX-2053)-1876-1951.

Alice Wilson b. 8 April 1876 on Buzzard's Run in Ritchie Co. She d. 31 March 1951 at New Lexington, OH. and is bur. there. She m. Samuel P. Crawford who was b. 2 Aug. 1872 at Spencer, WV.,son of John and Nora Crawford. He d. 21 Oct. 1962 at New Lexington and is bur. there. They res. a short time near West Milford on Maxwell farm, then New Lexington She was a housewife and great church worker in the Church of Christ in New Lexington and WV. He worked in the tile plant at New Lexington. Parents of five children:-

1.-CLARENCE MAYWOOD CRAWFORD (XX-2276) b. 8 Jan. 1896. He m. Elizabeth "Libby" Snyder in New Lexington. He d.

10 Nov. 1962 at New Lexington. WWI veteran. Res. most of his life in the New Lexington area. No children.

2.-LILLIE BIRD CRAWFORD (XX-2277) b. 19 Dec. 1898. She m. Nial P. McLain. She d. 30 Dec. 1960. 1 daughter:-

1.-ALPHIA VIRGINIA MCLAIN (XXI-2434) b. 20 Oct. 1920. She m. Virgil Kincaid. He d. 1974. She was a nurse. Supervisor in a Columbus Hosp. No children.

3.-FRANKLIN CRAWFORD (XX-2278) b. ca 1900. D. in infancy with TB. contacted from gmor.,Virginia Richards Shaw.

4.-LORA GLEE CRAWFORD (XX-2279) b. 21 Nov. 1902. She m. Lawrence W. "Cy" Seidell 19 Oct. 1922. Both living 1972. He retired Tile Plant bookkeeper. Three daughters:-

1.-JUNE ROSALEE SEIDELL (XXI-2435) b. 9 Aug. 1922, d. 27 May 1954 at New Lexington. She m. Wayne E. Bigrigg. He is a U.S. Gov. employee. One daughter:-

(1) Sandra Ann Bigrigg (XXII-2650) b. 11 Sept. 1945. She m. Mack Powell.

2.-LYLA EILEEN SEIDELL (XXI-2436) b. 29 Feb. 1924. She m. Lawrence D. Burgess. Works in office, G.E. Co. 4 ch

(1) Sharon K. Burgess (XXII-2651) b. 23 April 1948. She m. Douglas Peak.

(2) Brenda Sue Burgess (XXII-2652) b. 23 Nov. 1950.

(3) Nancy Lou Burgess (XXII-2653) b. 16 Dec. 1955.

(4) Donald L. Burgess (XXII-2654) b. 12 June 1958.

3.-JOANN "JUDY" CRAWFORD SEIDELL (XXI-2437) b. 1 April 1935 in New Lexington. She m. Paul E. Grover. He works for Penn Central R.R. Res. New Lexington. 4 children:-

(1) Diana Lynn Grover (XXII-2655) b. 31 July 1953. She m. James Shankey.

(2) Debora Ellen Grover (XXII-2656) b. 18 Feb. 1957.

(3) Jeffrey Paul Grover (XXII-2657) b. 23 Jan. 1962.

(4) Amie Jo Grover (XXII-2658) b. 4 April 1971.

5.-MAJORIE ESTELLA CRAWFORD (XX-2280) b. 13 Nov. 1905. She m. Eugene "Sunny" Snyder 26 Nov. 1936. She taught and ret. in New Lexington schools. They have res. in New Lexington their lifetime. One daughter:-

1.-PHYLLIS RAE SNYDER (XXI-2438) b. 14 Dec. 1942. She m. Donald R. Andrews. He is an accountant. She is a teacher.

5.-ARIES BLACKBURN WILSON (XIX-2054)-1881-1949. Aries Blackburn Wilson b. 15 Aug. 1881 on Buzzard's Run

in Ritchie Co. He d. 24 Oct. 1949 at Clarksburg, WV. He is bur. in the Masonic Cem. at Shinnston, WV.

He m. Selestie Ellsworth Wheeler 10 Sept. 1902 in Ironton, OH. She was b. 12 June 1883 in Marietta, OH. and d. 29 May 1967 in Clarksburg. Bur. Masonic Cem.,Shinnston, WV.

She was a dau. of Selenia and ____ Wheeler. Her step-father was Timothy Johnson. Half brothers, Wesley and Arch Johnson; half sister, Columbia Johnson (Mrs. Wayne Bennett

He res. most of his life in Harrison Co.,WV. Some premarried yrs. in Ritchie Co. area.

He was a stockman, farmer and a great trader.

Parents of ten children:-

1.-FORREST MAYWOOD WILSON (XX-2281) b. 29 July 1903 in Northview, Clarksburg. He m. Iona Woods. She was a sales lady. Both members Church of Christ. He is a retired bookkeeper and farmer. Parents of two children:-

1.-MARTHA ANN WILSON (XXI-2439) b. 26 March 1947. She m. Walter Jackson 1 Feb. 1964. He works for State Road They are the parents of three sons:-

(1) Raymond James Jackson (XXII-2659) b. 5 May 1964.

(2) Edward Wayne Jackson (XXII-2660) b. 6 May 1965.

(3) Gregory Scott Jackson (XXII-2661) b. 13 March 1972

2.-RODNEY MARK WILSON (XXI-2440) b. 5 Jan. 1951 at Clarksburg. He m. Mary Louise Williams 4 April 1970. U. S. Army-Vietnam. Both employed Stone and Thomas. 2 ch:

(1) Matthew Paul Wilson (XXII-2662) b. 5 April 1971 at Shreveport, LA.

(2) Melanie Dawn Wilson (XXII-2662½) b. 7-17-1973.

2.-SUSIE SALINA WILSON (XX-2282) b. 12 Oct. 1905 in Northview, Clarksburg. She m. Wilbert Gain 15 March 1926 in Oakland, MD. He was b. 10 Feb. 1903, son of Dallas Perry Gain of Doddridge Co. He is a retired miner. "Sue" teacher in Harrison Co. in 1926. McCory's Variety Store 19-35-1972. First woman manager, Mannington in 1944. Named Manager of the yr. 1965 for the 566 store chain. Manager at Clarksburg 1966-1972. Named Manager of the yr. 1968 and 1970. Business woman and member of the Church of Christ 1939-1972. Parents of one son:-

1.-HAROLD WILSON GAIN (XXI-2441) b. 14 April 1930. He m. Josephine Houchin, dau. of Dremus Houchin and Edith Wilt. She was b. 18 March 1930 at Owings, WV. She was a bookkeeper until family came. He is a stockman, lumber dealer and owner of Dairy King and Market. 7 ch.:-

(1) Harold Eugene Gain (XXII-2663) b. 1 March 1953. He m. Debbie Boyles 18 Aug. 1972. One son; (1) Harold James Gain (XXIII-2271) b. 17 May 1973.

(2) Susie Jo Gain (XXII-2664) b. 2 Sept. 1955.

(3) Wilbert Timothy Gain (XXII-2665) b. 15 Dec. 1957.

(4) Perry Blackburn Gain (XXII-2666) b. 1 Sept. 1959.

(5) Tammy Jean Gain (XXII-2667) b. 25 Sept. 1960.

(6) Aaron Lee Gain (XXII-2668) b. 25 March 1962.

(7) Michael Gain (XXII-2669) b. 21 Oct. 1966. All seven children born in Clarksburg, WV.

3.-ALBERT WILSON (XX-2283) b. 31 Jan. 1908 in North View Clarksburg. He m. Nellie Cochran 30 Nov. 1931 in Oakland MD. She is a dau. of John Reese Cochran and Ella Conley. She is a bookkeeper. He is a retired miner, stockman and farmer. Lives on a vast acreage on Shaw's Run near Bristol. Parents of eight children:-

1.-LOLA JUNE WILSON (XXI-2442) b. 22 Oct. 1932. She m. William Matthey in 1952. He was b. 26 March 1930. He is a Tipple man at Clinchfield Coal. They res. Salem. She is a member Church of Christ. Three children:-

(1) Wilson Lee Matthey (XXII-2670) b. 7 May 1953. He m. Angela Sampson, 12-31-1974. Employed by Wilson Bros Const. Co.,Williamstown, WV.

(2) Dennis Eugene Matthey (XXII-2671) b. 12 Jan. 1955. He m. Pamela Musgrove, 9-15-1974. She works, Stone and Thomas. He works State Dept. of Highways.

(3) June Marie Matthey (XXII-2672) b. 19 March 1958.

2.-DELMA JEAN WILSON (XXI-2443) b. 17 Feb. 1934. She m. Oliver Lee Huffman 27 Dec. 1955. He is a truck driver and farmer. Faithful members Church of Christ. Res at Wolf Summitt, WV. Parents of three children:-

(1) Elizabeth Lynn Huffman (XXII-2673) b. 15 Aug. 1958

(2) Ronald Lee Huffman (XXII-2674) b. 21 April 1960.

(3) Donald Eugene Huffman (XXII-2675) b. 21 April 1960 Ronald and Donald twins. All children in 4H work.

3.-JAMES ALBERT WILSON (XXI-2444) b. 18 Dec. 1935. He m. (1) Jane Moore 11 Aug. 1956. The 4 brothers, John, William, Jerry and James own Wilson developement house and home Const. Co.,Williamstown, WV. One son:-

(1) James Nathan Wilson (XXII-2676) b. 18 Jan. 1958.

3.-JAMES ALBERT WILSON (XXI-2444) m. (2) Linda Woolf. Parents of one son:-

(1) Christopher Wilson (XXII-2677) b. 1970.

4.-WINOMA SUE WILSON (XXI-2445) b. 26 Aug. 1937, d. 6 June 1940. Rocky Mt. Spotted Fever by bite of Tick.

5.-JOHN GARY BLACKBURN WILSON (XXI-2446) b. 13 May 1939. He m. Phyllis Pierce 1 July 1960. She was b. 26 April 1941. Attended Salem College. Army Res.,1961-1966. Personall man National Gypsum Co. Both attend Church of Christ. Parents of three children:-

(1) John Gary Blackburn Wilson II (XXII-2678) b. 13 June 1962.

(2) Teresa Lynn Wilson (XXII-2679) b. 21 Dec. 1965.

(3) Jodie Louise Wilson (XXII-2680) b. 23 Jan. 1969.

6.-CAROLYN JOAN WILSON (XXI-2477) b. 6 March 1941. She m. Michael Morgan Warner 18 Feb. 1960. She attended Fairmont College. He is foreman, Brockway Glass. 1 ch:

(1) Gregory Michael Warner (XXII-2681) b. 29 Jan. 1961

7.-JERRY KEITH WILSON (XXI-2448) b. 10 Aug. 1942. He m. Betty Ann Davisson 28 March 1962. He works for Equitable Gas, also farmer. He res. Shaw Run. No children

8.-WARREN WILLIAM WILSON (XXI-2449) b. 4 June 1944. He and 3 bros. in Wilson Bro's. Dev. and Const. Co.

4.-EDISON BLACKBURN "TED" Wilson (XX-2284) b. 8 Sept. 1910 in Clarksburg. He m. Dorthy B. Cowell 4 Dec. 1938 in Cattlesburg, KY. She was b. at Cairo, WV.,21 March 1911, dau. of A. Grace Schraeder and Bethel Cowell. He was a mine foreman with Consolidated Coal Co, until his d.,12 Dec. 1962. "Dot" Ritchie Co. teacher, deputy Clk. of Harrison Co.,retired 1973. Parents of one daughter:-

1.-LINDA KAYE WILSON (XXI-2450) b. 14 Oct. 1944. She m. Gerald Wimer, b. 9 June 1940. She attended W.V.U. He grad. W.V.U. He is a U.S. Forest Ranger, Res. Hurricane, WV. Both members Church of Christ. 2 sons:-

(1) Brian Alan Wimer (XXII-2682) b. 13 Oct. 1965.

(2) John Wimer (XXII-2683) b. 16 May 1969.

5.-LEON FREDRICK "FARMER" WILSON (XX-2285) b. 25 March 1912 in Clarksburg. He m. Thelma Thompson 20 June 1932. She was a dau. of B.M. and Pearl (Montgomery) Thompson. Thelma teacher in Harrison Co. schools for 11 yrs. "Farmer" attended Salem and D.&E. Colleges. Retired Supt. Clinchfield Coal Co. Presently employed by the State in Safety and Claims. "Farmer" is a licened realator, owning several houses and farms. "Farmer" is an Elder in the Church of Christ. He is listed in the community leaders of America in 1971, "as an outstanding and distinguished citizen of Clarksburg, WV." His hobbies are antiques and sports. He is a Republican and has been interested in political races--always LOSING in DEMOCRATIC Harrison Co. Parents of two children:-

1.-JAQUELYN RUTH WILSON (XXI-2451) b. 7 Nov. 1933. She

m. Robert Lee Moore 17 Dec. 1954. He was b. 19 March 1933. Both grads. W.V.U. "Jackie" teacher- day care supervisor. "Bob" prof. Eng. and plant super. for Hope Gas Co. Supt. District 4, Clarksburg Division. "Jackie" is an antique furniture buff. "Bob" on 2 college boards and 1 orphenage board. Both members Church of Christ. Parents of two children:-

(1) Cynthia Joyce Moore (XXII-2684) b. 24 Oct. 1955. Student Ohio Valley College 1973.

(2) Robert Benjamin Moore (XXII-2685) b. 4 June 1960.

2.-ROBERT LEON WILSON (XXI-2452) b. 20 April 1950. He m. Cathy Denise Burdiss 4 June 1971. Cathy beautician. Robert attended Salem College, 3 yrs. Employed, Foreman by Pittsburg Consolidated Coal Co.,at Williams Mine Shinnston. Both members Church of Christ. One dau.:-

(1) Elizabeth Ann Wilson (XXII-2686) b. 21 Oct. 1972.

6.-DORTHY VIRGINIA WILSON (XX-2286) b. 12 Jan. 1915 in Glenn Falls, Clarksburg. She m. (1) Harold Rodney "Shine" Barnes. He was president of Barnes Brass and Electric. Barnes died. No children.

6.-DORTHY VIRGINIA WILSON (XX-2286) m. (2) Lee M. Lindamood in 1971. He is a B.&O. Policeman at Baltimore. She plays golf, tennis. Baptized Church of Christ 1939. She works, secretary, Dept. of Highways of WV. No children.

7.-BESSIE IRENE WILSON (XX-2287) b. 21 Sept. 1918 in Glen Falls, Clarksburg. She m. Harry Lindamood of New Lexington, OH. He was b. 11 Dec. 1908, son of Wm. and Etta (Wilson) Lindamood. Bessie, Baptized Church of Christ 1940. Res. New Lexington, OH. One child:-

1.-CELESTE LYNN LINDAMOOD (XXI-2453) b. 12 Oct. 1958.

8.-NELLIE WILSON (XX-2288) b. 14 March 1920. She m. Gail Cochran 12 Dec. 1937 in Wellsburg, WV. by H.D. Rudolph. He b. 14 April 1906, a brother of Albert Wilson's (XX-2283) wife. Cochrans "Old Family" Harrison Co.,stone masons. He is in maintaince, Clinchfield Coal Co. He is an avid hunter and fisherman. Nellie and Gail baptized Church of Christ 4 Aug. 1940. Nellie with Parson-Souders and Stone and Thomas Dept. stores in Clarksburg 1963 as buyer for ladies apparel; bridals and formals; bothstores locally, and MiddletownMall for 8 yrs. 2 daughters:-

1.-DORIS JEAN COCHRAN (XXI-2454) b. 24 Sept. 1938. She m. Gerald Nelson Richards, son of Adrian and Olive (Krause) Richards of Allen Park, MI. Both grad. from Salem College. She is a teacher. He is with Ford Motor Co. in Detroit, MI.,as a supervisor in analysis. 5 ch:

(1) Gale Renee Richards (XXII-2687) b. 8 May 1963.

(2) Adrienne Richards (XXII-2688) b. 15 June 1964.

(3) Gerald Michael Richards (XXII-2689) b. 30 Aug. 1966.

(4) Christopher Joel Richards (XXII-2690) b. 30 Aug. 1968.

(5) Jeni Leigh Richards (XXII-2691) b. 10 Aug. 1969.

2.-DOROTHY IRENE "RENEE" COCHRAN (XXI-2455) b. 22 Aug. 1942. She m. Thomas Arlee Ryan, son of Howard and Maud K. Ryan. He is a class A lineman, Mon. Power Co. She was a buyer, ladies apparel, Stone and Thomas. "Renee" and children are members and attend Church of Christ. Parents of three children:-

(1) Patrick Wayne Ryan (XXII-2642) b. 22 Feb. 1967.

(2) Lois Cassandra Ryan (XXII-2693) b. 19 June 1970.

(3) Celeste Gayle Ryan (XXII-2694) b. 30 Nov. 1972.

9.-WARREN PAUL "BUDDY" WILSON (XX-2289) b. 18 Sept. 1922 He m. (1) Neva Marie Murphy. Three children:-

1.-DONAVIN MURPHY WILSON (XXI-2456) b. 27 Oct. 1940. He m. Judy Rozette Covington 9 Aug. 1963. She was b. 23 June 1940, dau. of Louis and Edna Covington of Nashville, TN. Both grads. of Lipscomb College in Nashville. Judy teaches. "Don" insurance broker, accountant and stock broker. Both members Church of Christ. 1dau:

(1) Michelle Wilson (XXII-2695) b. 9 May 1964.

2.-KENNETH PAUL WILSON (XXI-2457) b. 4 Jan. 1943. He m. Judith "Judy" Lamm, b. 22 March 1942. He is a grad. of W.V.U. "Kenney" is parcticing dentistry in Clarksburg. Parents of four children:-

(1) Craig Wilson (XXII-2696) b. 22 May 1962.

(2) Timothy Wilson (XXII-2697) b. 2 June 1963. Dec'd.

(3) Shannon Wilson (XXII-2698) b. 13 July 1968.

(4) Tiffany Wilson (XXII-2699) b. 28 Oct. 1969.

3.-DANIEL LYNN "DANNY" WILSON (XXI-2458) b. 12 April 1957. High school student 1972.

9.-WARREN PAUL "BUDDY" WILSON (XX-2289) m. (2) Betty Ann Duncan. D. 15 Nov. 1968 at the age of 46. At the time of his d. he was super. for Clinchfield Coal and a farmer. Betty, mgr. of T.V. cable office, Clarksburg. 1 child:-

1.-WARREN FREDRICK WILSON (XXI-2459) b. 21 Oct. 1966.

10.-OLIVER VANCE WILSON (XX-2290) b. 24 Aug. 1926 in Clarksburg. He m. Eunice Tobrey 4 April 1947, dau. of William and Pearl Tobrey. Res. Worthington-Hutchison area.

He is a tractor trailer driver. Both members Church of Christ. Parents of two daughters:-

1.-GLENNA AILEEN WILSON (XXI-2460) b. 2 March 1948. She m. (1) Brian Dennison. No children.

1.-GLENNA AILEEN WILSON (XXI-2460) m. (2) Bobby Gene Thacker. Parents of two children:-

(1) Scott Edward Thacker (XXII-2700) b. 11 March 1971.

(2) Heather Elizabeth Thacker (XXII-2700½) b. 9 Jan. 1975.

2.-MICHELLE LYNN WILSON (XXI-2461) b. 29 March 1956. She m. Michael Darrell Hildreth 8-31-1973. He is a welder, Commercial Hydralics. Both mem. Church of Christ

6.-ALMIRA WILSON (XVIII-309)-1844-1918.

Almira Wilson b. 29 April 1844. She m. David B. Hogue in 1865. From m. records in Ritchie Co.,"David B. Hogue, 24, farmer and Almarine Wilson, 21, He was the son of Alexander Hogue. She was a dau. of John M. and Charlotte Wilson. M. by J. Cornwell, 23 Feb. 1865."

Jasper Hogue (XIX-2063) states that his mothers name was ALMIRA or ALMAIRE. His family bible says, ALMIRA.

They res. on Beason. David Hogue d. in 1902. Almira Wilson d. 1918. Both bur. in the Wilson Cem. at the mouth of Beason. Parents of 14 children but 4 of these children d. as unnamed infants:- 1.-Zelia Annas Hogue (XIX-783); 2.-Harriett Lenore Hogue (XIX-2055); 3.-Daniel Henry Hogue (XIX-2056); 4.-James Wesley Hogue (XIX-2057); 5.-Sarah Hogue (XIX-2058); 6.-Mary Isabelle Hogue (XIX-2059); 7.-Deeph Hogue (XIX-2060); 8.-John C. Hogue (XIX-2061); 9.-Wilding Blag Hogue (XIX-2062); 10.-Jasper Wilson Hogue (XIX-2063).

1.-ZELIA ANNAS HOGUE (XIX-723)-1866-1942.

Zelia Annas Hogue b. 14 March 1866. She m. 14 July 1880, Robert (Bob) C. Jones, b. 22 June 1858. They res. on Beason. He was a merchant and farmer. Robert Jones d. 12 Jan. 1923. Zelia Hogue d. 27 May 1942. Both bur. in Wilson Cem.

The Pennsboro News, 25 Jan. 1923. "Robert C. Jones, son of Kener B. and Mary Jones was b. 22 June 1858. Departed this life 13 Jan. 1923, aged 63 yrs.,6m.,9d. He m. to Zelia Hogue 14 July 1880 and to this union were b. 8 children 6 boys and 2 girls. One boy, Romeo, preceded his father to the great beyond. The other children are all living. One dau.,Ola, lives at Ellenboro and Malcinia res. at home. Obe, Wheeler, Banks, Emery, Everett all of Pennsboro Rt. 1. He leaves 15 gch. and 1 ggch.;4 brothers, Marshall, John S.,William and Festus, all of Pennsboro, WV.

Robert Jones was well known throughout the country being a noted sales auctioneer. He was a good citizen, honest, industrous and neighborly. He will be greatly missed by his friends and neighbors. Religious services were held at the home by the Rev. F.V. Arnett. Funeral services were conducted at the Beason church at 2 o'clock 15 Jan. by the writer assisted by Rev. Arnett, after which the body was taken to the Wilson Cem. at the mouth of Beason and laid to rest, to await the day of the great resurrection. W.F. Sill and assistant, Homer McCulty, undertakers." I.S. HALL

They were the parents of eight children:-

1.-MALCENIA JONES (XX-1275) b. 31 March 1904. She m. Ardie Lewid Dodd 12 Oct. 1925. Res. Clarksburg. 1 child:-

1.-LEWIS BEVERLEY DODD (XXI-2462) b. 14 March 1931.

2.-EVERETT MEIGS JONES (XX-2291) m. Eulah Lamm. They res on Beason, where his father had the store. He is the assessor of Ritchie Co. Parents of six children:-

1.-ROBERT CALVIN JONES (XXI-2463) b. 26 July 1924. He m. Jeanne Graham. He was Major in U.S. Air Force. His Obituary; "Ser. for Major Robert Calvin Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Jones of Rt. 1, Pennsboro, and a veteran of WWII, Korea and Vietnam, were held in Bel Air, MD.,with full Military honors, with internment in Arlington Nat. Cem.,Washington, DC.
Major Jones was a career service man and was scheduled for retirement this spring. D. came suddenly at his home, 809 Moores Hill Rd.,Bel Air, MD 21014 on Sat. 31 Jan. 1970. He was b. at Pennsboro 26 July 1924, and is survived by his wife, Mrs. Jeanne Graham Jones; a dau. Rebecca Jones, a student, W.V.U.; a son, Gregory Jones at home. In addition to his parents the following brothers and sisters survive; Lieut. Col. Paul Gene Jones of Beale Air Force Base, CA.,Meggs Jones of Cincinnati Mrs. Clifford Casto of Ripley, WV.,Mrs. Elaine Cunningham of Washington, PA. and Mrs. Sharon Prunty, Parkersburg. Major Jones received his B.S. and Masters from W.V.U. He was a Master pilot and served with the 1st Air Calavry in Vietnam and was awarded 2 Distinguished Flying Crosses, the Bronze Star, and 3 air medals with 27 Oak Leaves Clusters. He held the Korean Service Medal and the Vietnam Campaign Medal. Fun. services were conducted at the Holy Trinity Episcopal Church in Churchville." They were the parents of two children:-

(1) Rebecca Jones (XXII-2701).

(2) Gregory Jones (XXII-2702).

2.-PAUL GENE JONES (XXI-2464. He is a Lieutenant Colonel in the U.S. Air Force.

3.-MEGGS JONES (XXI-2465). He res. Cincinnati, OH.

4.-_____ JONES (XXI-2466) m. Clifford Casto.

5.-ELAINE JONES (XXI-2467) m. _____ Cunningham.

6.-SHARON JONES (XXI-2568) m. _____ Prunty.

3.-DAVID BANKS JONES (XX-2292) b. 1 July 1893. He m. Emma Davis 15 Feb. 1921. Res. on Beason. Three children:-

1.-ANNIE ARMIS JONES (XXI-2469) b. 17 Jan. 1922.

2.-JOHN DAVID JONES (XXI-2470) b. 7 Oct. 1927.

3.-RACHIE COLON JONES (XXI-2471) b. 5 June 1931.

4.-EMERY JONES (XX-2293) b. 6 Feb. 1896. He m. Elsie Jones.

5.-WHEELER JONES (XX-2294) m. Thelma Gribble. He d. 1942

6.-VIOLA JONES (XX-2295) m. _____ Elder.

7.-OBIE GARFIELD JONES (XX-2296) m. Gladys Spencer.

8.-ROMEO JONES (XX-2297). Died in infancy.

2.-HARRIETT LENORE HOGUE (XIX-2055)-1860-1936.

Harriett Lenore Hogue b. 11 Jan. 1860, d. Jan. 1936. She m. William Jones in 1890. They res. near Pennsboro.

HER OBITUARY; "Mrs. Harriett Hogue Jones, d. at her home on Beason, early Fri. a.m. Fun. services were held from the Beason M.P. Church, Sun. p.m., conducted by Rev. James Taylor and bur. made in the church cemetry.

The dec'd. would have been 69 yrs. of age in a few days. Surviving relatives include her husband and the following children: J.H. (John Henry) Jones and Raymond Jones of Beason; Delbert Jones and Mrs. William Geibell of Pennsboro; Lonnard Jones of Clarksburg; Mrs. Alma Wery of Conneaut, OH.;Mrs. Ivy Adkins of New Lexington, OH. Brothers and sisters are: John C. Hogue, James W. Hogue, Blagg Hogue, and Mrs. Zelie Jones of near Pennsboro; Jasper Hogue of Clarksburg; Mrs. Thomas Elliott of near Coolville, OH. and Mrs. George Jones of Parkersburg."

They were the parents of nine children:-

1.-DAVIS LEONARD JONES (XX-2298) b. 28 Jan. 1885. He m. Olive Carder. Parents of nine children:-

1.-GHARGIE JONES (XXI-2472) b. 3 Jan. 1918.

2.-WILLIAM G. JONES (XXI-2473) b. 12 March 1920. He m. Virginia Oldaker.

3.-BERNICE P. JONES (XXI-2474) b. 17 Nov. 1921. She m. Harold L. Shook 12 June 1941.

4.-GARNET O. JONES (XXI-2475) b. 26 Nov. 1923.

5.-DAVID L. JONES (XXI-2476) b. 27 Oct. 1925.

6.-JUNE JONES (XXI-2477) b. 26 Sept. 1927.

7.-CROMER E. JONES (XXI-2478) b. 25 Oct. 1930.

8.-HAROLD E. JONES (XXI-2479) b. 25 May 1910. He m. Winoma Evans 26 May 1939. One child:-

(1) Ida Mae Evans (XXII-2703) b. 22 Aug. 1941.

9.-ORA M. JONES (XXI-2480) b. 12 June 1912. He m. Alma Gump. Parents of two children:-

(1) Lora Jane Jones (XXII-2704).

(2) Ora Lonny Jones (XXII-2705).

2.-JOHN HENRY JONES (XX-2299) b. 11 March 1887. He m. Netta Alice Ferrell 5 Aug. 1917. She was b. 25 April 1889. Res. in Pennsboro vicinity. Six children:-

1.-EVELYN VIRGINIA JONES (XXI-2481) b. 5 Dec. 1918. She m. George Ash, son of Boyd Ash. Four children:-

(1) George Ash Jr. (XXII-2706). He is m. 3 boys.

(2) Thomas (Tommy) Ash (XXII-2707). He is m. 2 boys.

(3) Metta Frances Ash (XXII-2708), She is m. 3g.,1b.

(4) Crandall Ash (XXII-2709).

2.-FLOYD WILLIAM JONES (XXI-2482) b. 27 Sept. 1919. He m. Anna Lavirna Jack 4 Nov. 1950. They have a store in Pennsboro. Parents of two children:-

(1) Debra Kay Jones (XXII-2710) b. 24 Jan. 1953.

(2) James Elden Jones (XXII-2711) b. 26 March 1955.

3.-NAOMI ELIZABETH JONES (XXI-2483) b. 27 Aug. 1922. She m. Howard Hornish 26 Aug. 1946. 7 children:-

(1) Dana William Hornish (XXII-2712) b. 17 May 1948.

(2) Danny Christofor Hornish (XXII-2713) b. 8 Jan. 1950.

(3) Beverley Sue Hornish (XXII-2714) b. 3 June 1951.

(4) Connie Lynn Hornish (XXII-2715) b. 26 Dec. 1954.

(5) Max Lee Hornish (XXII-2716) b. 12 July 1956.

(6) Melenie Beth Hornish (XXII-2717) b. 26 Nov. 1957.

(7) Floyd Edgar Hornish (XXII-2718) b. 20 June 1945. (This is oldest child and should have been No. 1)

4.-LENA MAY JONES (XXI-2484) b. 30 June 1926. She m. Lloyd Ingram. He is a son of Lloyd Ingram and _____ Rollins. Parents of five boys:-

(1) John Stanley Ingram (XXII-2719) b. 17 May 1949.

(2) Lloyd Conn__ Ingram (XXII-2720) b. 25 April 1952.

(3) Fred Ingram (XXII-2721).

(4) William Ingram (XXII-2722).

(5) Charles Franklin Ingram (XXII-2723).

5.-RUTH JANE JONES (XXI-2485) b. 27 July 1927. She m. (1) Don Nelson. One child:-

(1) Sandra Lee Nelson (XXII-2724) . She is m. 3 boys.

5.-RUTH JANE JONES (XXI-2485) m. (2) Manuel Holtz.

6.-ZONA MAXINE JONES (XXI-2486) b. 11 April 1931. She m. Billy Joe Ingram 15 July 1954. He is a son of Lloyd Ingram and _____ Rollins. Parents two boys:-

(1) John Robert Ingram (XXII-2725) b. 16 May 1960.

(2) Joe Wesley Ingram (XXII-2726) b. 5 Sept. 1966.

3.-CLARENCE MILTON JONES (XX-2300) b. 8 July 1891, d. 21 Nov. 1934. He m. Larene Fletcher.

4.-WILLA MAE JONES (XX-2301) b. 4 May 1894. She m. William Giebell. Her obituary;
"Mrs. Willa Mae Giebell, 75, of Pennsboro, d. at 10:30 p.m. Tues. 6 May 1969 at her residence.
She was b. 4 May 1894 in Pennsboro, dau. of the late William H. and Harriett Lenore Hogue Jones. Her husband, William Giebell, preceded her in d. Surviving are one dau.,Pauline Jones, Pennsboro; 1 sister, Mrs. Alma Wery, Alden, NY.;3 brothers, John Henry Jones and Delbert Jones of Pennsboro and D.L. Jones, Clarksburg. 2 gch. and 6 ggch. One son, James E, Giebell preceded her in d. Mrs Giebell was a member of the church of Christ." 2 ch.:-

1.-PAULINE MARIE GIEBELL (XXI-2487) b. 13 Dec. 1915. She m. Varen Jones. Parents two children:-

(1) Layman Hess Jones (XXII-2727) b. 22 May 1932.

(2) Patty Ann Jones (XXII-2728) b. 17 April 1938.

2.-JAMES ELDEN GIEBELL (XXI-2488) b. 31 Aug. 1920, d. 17 July 1937.

5.-DELBERT JONES (XX-2302) b. 26 Feb. 1897. He m. Larene Fletcher 8 Nov. 1935. This may be m. No. 2.

6.-ALMA LENORE JONES (XX-2303) b. 22 Oct. 1899. She m. John F. Weary 25 March 1917. He came to Pennsboro to work in the glass factory. They res. NY. State.

7.-IVA ISABELLE JONES (XX-2304) b. 17 March 1902. She m. William Adkins 2 Oct. 1920. They res. New Lexington, OH. Parents of four children:-

1.-CHARLES EDWARD ADKINS (XXI-2489) b. 21 July 1921.

2.-WANETA LENORE ADKINS (XXI-2490) b. 28 June 1924.

3.-BILLY RAE ADKINS (XXI-2491) b. 19 Sept. 1927.

4.-IVA CARROLL ADKINS (XXI-2492) b. 6 June 1936.

8.-RAYMOND CALVIN JONES (XX-2305) b. 12 June 1904. He m. Susanna Dorsey. Parents of three children:-

1.-WILLIAM JOSEPH JONES (XXI-2493) b. 15 Oct. 1934.

2.-BETTY ANN JONES (XXI-2494) b. 13 May 1932.

3.-MYRA LEE JONES (XXI-2495) b. 9 July 1939.

9.-FLOYD JASPER JONES (XX-2306) b. 27 April 1907, d. 11 March 1911.

3.-DANIEL HENRY HOGUE (XIX-2056)-1860-1895.

Daniel Henry Hogue b. 1860, d. 1895. He m. Cora Jeffries in 1893.

4.-JAMES WESLEY HOGUE (XIX-2057)-1871-1966.

James Wesley Hogue b. 5 July 1871, d. 1966. He m. Margaret Dodd 3 March 1895. She was b. 1875, d. 1947. Both are bur. in the Wilson Cem. Parents of eleven children:-

1.-ETHEL M. HOGUE (XX-2307) b. 28 Feb. 1869, d. 4 Oct. 1972. She m. Charles A. Lamm 8 Sept. 1913. Her obituary; "Mrs. Ethel H. Lamm d. 4 Oct. 1972 in Camden Clark Mem. Hosp. at Parkersburg. She was 76 yrs. of age and res. at Pennsboro. B. in Ritchie Co. 29 Feb. 1896.,dau. of the late James W. and Margaret Dodd Hogue. She was a member of Rainbow Grange No. 527; The Methodist Church; The Eight Years without a Birthday Club.
One son, Myles Lamm of Belpre survives with 3 brothers, Paul and Cledith Hogue of Pennsboro and Harold Hogue of St. Petersburg, FL.;4 sisters, Mrs. Lettie Elder of Pennsboro, Mrs. Elsie Tunning and Mrs. Ersel Cass of Massillon, OH. and Mrs. Fredda Assid of Cleveland, OH.;and 2 gsons, Michael and Dennis Lamm of Belpre.
She was preceded in d. by her husband, Charles Andrew Lamm; 2 sons, Howard and an infant; 1 sister, Mrs. Ora Drake and a brother, Ralph Hogue. Burial in Wilson Cem." They were the parents of three children:-

1.-HOWARD LAMM (XXI-2496) b. 15 Sept. 1917. Dec'd.

2.-INFANT LAMM (XXI-2497). Died as an infant.

3.-MYLES LAMM (XXI-2498) b. 13 June 1929. 2 children:-

(1) Michael Lamm (XXII-2729).

(2) Dennis Lamm (XXII-2730).

2.-LETTIE EVA HOGUE (XX-2308) b. 28 Dec. 1897. She m. Walker Elder 3 May 1918. Walker d. 1971. They res. Penn-

sboro. Parents of four children:-

1.-LESLIE ELDER (XXI-2499) b. 26 April 1923, d. 1929.

2.-HOMER ELDER (XXI-2500) b. 1 Aug. 1924.

3.-BETTY RUTH ELDER (XXI-2501) b. 24 Aug. 1927.

4.-JAMES ELDER (XXI-2502) b. 20 April 1929.

3.-ELSIE LEE HOGUE (XX-2309) b. 28 July 1898. She m. Harvey C. Tuning 24 Dec. 1918. Res. Massillon, OH. 3 ch.:-

1.-OLIVE TUNING (XXI-2503) b. 8 Jan. 1918. She m. Wilbur Lint 13 Aug. 1939. Parents one child:-

(1) Gerald Lint (XXII-2731) b. 11 April 1940.

2.-EARL TUNING (XXI-2504)b. 17 June ____. He m. Thelma Borner 13 Oct. 1942.

3.-DOROTHY TUNING (XXI-2505) b. 8 Jan. 1924.

4.-RALPH HOGUE (XX-2310) b. 30 March 1901. He m. Esta Lamm 6 May 1925. They res. near Barkertown. He d. 1970 or 1971. Parents of three children:-

1.-HELEN HOGUE (XXI-2506) b. 17 Aug. 1926.

2.-ROBERT HOGUE (XXI-2507) b. 27 April 1928.

3.-DONALD HOGUE (XXI-2508).

5.-ORA ANNA HOGUE (XX-2311) b. 7 Nov. 1902, d. 3 May 1941. She m. Ernest Dake in 1926. Seven children:-

1.-LEWIS DAKE (XXI-2509).

2.-MARY DAKE (XXI-2510). Died 1929.

3.-ARDITH DAKE (XXI-2511) b. 17 June 1930.

4.-JAMES DAKE (XXI-2512).

5.-NANCY DAKE (XXI-2513).

6.-NICKI DAKE (XXI-2514) b. 26 Dec. 1936.

7.-MARGARET DAKE (XXI-2515) b. 28 Nov. 1938.

6.-GILBERT HOGUE (XX-2312) b. 5 March 1903, d. July 1903

7.-HAROLD P. HOGUE (XX-2313) b. Sept. 1905. He m. Lucille Cross 2 Dec. 1933. Parents of three children:-

1.-MARGARET HOGUE (XXI-2516) b. 28 Dec. 1935.

2.-JAMES HOGUE (XXI-2517) b. 29 April 1938.

3.-JOSEPH HOGUE (XXI-2518) b. 26 Dec. 1939.

8.-PAUL HOGUE (XX-2314) b. 23 Aug. 1908. He m. Ruth Gattrell 28 Nov. 1935. Res. Pennsboro. One child:-

1.-DAVID HOGUE (XXI-2519) b. 6 June 1936.

9.-FREDDA M. HOGUE (XX-2315) b. 11 Nov. 1911. She m. (1) Edward Stauffer 18 Nov. 1935. Two children:-

1.-JAMES STAUFFER (XXI-2520) b. 23 Sept. 1937.

2.-WILLIAM STAUFFER (XXI-2521) b. 10 April 1939.

9.-FREDDA M. HOGUE (XX-2315) m. (2) _____ Assid.

10.-ERSEL FRANCIS HOGUE (XX-2316) b. 8 Nov. 1913. She m. Roy Cass 11 April 1936. Res. Massillon, OH.

11.-CLEDITH HOGUE (XX-2317) b. 28 March 1919. He m. (1) Lee Jean Britton. Divorced.

11.-CLEDITH HOGUE (XX-2317) m. (2) Betty Weaver 28 Dec. 1939. She runs Country Inn. One child:-

1.-SON HOGUE (XXI-2522) b. 17 June 1942.

5.-SARAH HOGUE (XIX-2058)-1873-1875.

6.-MARY ISABELLE HOGUE (XIX-2059)-1877-LATE 1960'S.
Mary Isabelle Hogue b. 1877. She m. Thomas Elliott in 1893. They res. Greenwood and in Ritchie and Doddridge Counties. He d. in the early 1960's and is bur. at Greenwood WV. She d. in the late 1960's and is bur. in Ohio. They were the parents of several children:-

1.-_____ ELLIOTT (XX-2318) m. Russell Dotson.

2.-_____ ELLIOTT (XX-2319) m. Ed Mason. Res. Greenwood.

3.-_____ ELLIOTT (XX-2320) m. _____ Cunningham. This woman owns the big house, below the Court House, in West Union. There were several other children.

7.-DEEPH HOGUE (XIX-2060)-1878-____.
Deeph Hogue b. 1878. She m. George Jones in 1894.

8.-JOHN C. HOGUE (XIX-2061)-1880-1966.
John C. Hogue b. 1880, d. 1966. He m. Lula Dodd in 1905. She was b. 1884, d. 1954. Both bur.,Wilson Cem. 2 ch.:-

1.-EULIS CRAIG HOGUE (XX-2321) b. 30 March 1909. He m. Sandy Gatrell 8 July 1925. Three children:-

1.-EDWIN LEE HOGUE (XXI-2523) b. 23 March 1933.

2.-DELORIS JEAN HOGUE (XXI-2524) b. 23 Oct. 1937.

3.-HUBERT CARL HOGUE (XXI-2525) b. 8 March 1940.

2.-WANEMIA MAUD HOGUE (XX-2322) b. 20 Dec. 1910. She m. Roy Cline Riggs 27 June 1931. He is a mail carrier. They

reside on Beason. Parents of five children:-

1.-HOBERT GEARL RIGGS (XXI-2526).

2.-ARTHUR NEAL RIGGS (XXI-2527) b. 13 March 1941.

3.-ARDEN RIGGS (XXI-2528).

4.-DUANE RIGGS (XXI-2529).

5.-REGINA RIGGS (XXI-2530).

9.-WILDING BLAG HOGUE (XIX-2062)-1885-____.
Wilding Blag Hogue b. 1885. He m. Blanch Crumb in 1930. Parents of four children:-

1.-MARY ALMIRA HOGUE (XX-2323) b. 28 Feb. 1930.

2.-DALE HOGUE (XX-2324) b. 10 July 1932.

3.-EMMA VIVIAN HOGUE (XX-2325) b. 4 April 1933.

4.-JOE ANDY HOGUE (XX-2326) b. 23 June 1941.

10.-JASPER WILSON HOGUE (XIX-2063)-1886-LIVING 1975.
Jasper Wilson Hogue b. 11 April 1886. He m. Floy Belle Lamm in 1910. They res. Clarksburg, WV. Six children:-

1.-MONNIE VIOLET HOGUE (XX-2327) b. 29 Sept. 1911. She m. Orville Welty Paynter 25 Dec. 1935. Two children:-

1.-TOMMY ORVILLE PAYNTER (XXI-2531) b. 5 Nov. 1936.

2.-BEVERLEY ANN PAYNTER (XXI-2532) b. 14 Sept. 1938.

2.-JASPER DEWEY HOGUE (XX-2328) b. 17 Aug. 1913, d. 10 March 1915.

3.-ADA MAE HOGUE (XX-2329) b. 29 May 1915. She m. Ernest Ryan 3 June 1940. Parents of two children:-

1.-JOEL PHILLIPS RYAN (XXI-2533) b. 5 Feb. 1939.

2.-GAIL COLLEEN RYAN (XX-2534) b. 12 Nov. 1940.

4.-FLOY MARIE HOGUE (XX-2330) b. 10 Feb. 1917. She m. Charles Robert Chadwell 1 May 1941. One child:-

1.-CHARLES ROBERT CHADWELL JR. (XXI-2525) b. 20 December 1941.

5.-JASPER WILSON HOGUE JR. (XX-2331) b. 18 March 1919. He m. Minnie Mae Gregg 6 April 1941. One child:-

1.-KINSEY JASPER HOGUE (XXI-2536) b. 9 Jan. 1942.

6.-FLOYD ANDY HOGUE (XX-2332) b. 16 March 1921.

7.-MARY ANN WILSON (XVIII-308)-1847-1911.

Mary Ann Wilson b. 29 March 1847. This m. in Ritchie Co. "Henry Nutter, 25, miller and Mary A. Wilson, 21. He was the son of Elisha and Nancy Nutter. She was a dau. of John and _____ _____. (As recorded.)This m. performed 9 Aug. 1868 by Enoch Harper."

She d. 28 July 1911 at Salem, WV. She is bur. in the Morris Chapel Cemetry, Benson, WV.

The following information of Mary Wilson has been furnished by her grandson, Don H. Nutter (XX-2341), Salem, WV.

Mary Ann Wilson was b. 29 March 1847 in Ritchie Co.,WV. She m. Henry Nutter 9 Aug. 1868 in Ritchie Co. Parents of eight children:- 1.-Ida Nutter (XIX-2064); 2.-Nancy Jane Nutter (XIX-2065); 3.-Gertrude Tency Nutter (XIX-2066); 4.-Canzada Nutter (XIX-2067); 5.-Henrietta Nutter (XIX-2068); 6.-Edith Charlotte Nutter (XIX-2069); 7.-Charles Henry Nutter (XIX-2070); 8.-Willie Luella Nutter (XIX-2071).

1.-IDA NUTTER (XIX-2064)-1869-____.

Ida Nutter b. 13 May 1869. She m. _____ Davis.

2.-NANCY JANE NUTTER (XIX-2065)-1871-1930.

Nancy Jane Nutter b. 3 Feb. 1871, d. 12 Dec. 1930.

3.-GERTRUDE TENCY NUTTER (XIX-2066)-1872-1966.

Gertrude Tency Nutter b. 25 Oct. 1872, d. 3 Jan. 1966. She m. _____ Carroll.

4.-CANZADA NUTTER (XIX-2067)-1874-1960.

Canzada Nutter b. 17 April 1874, d. 9 Dec. 1960. She married _____ Palmer.

5.-HENRIETTA NUTTER (XIX-2068)-1876-1955.

Henrietta Nutter b. 9 Dec. 1876 at Benson, Harrison, Co. WV. She d. 19 April 1955 at Salem, WV. Bur. at Benson, WV.

She m. Schuyler G. Hughes 3 Jan. 1903 at Benson. He was b. 10 May 1873 at Kincheloe, son of Anderson H. Hughes and Harriet Clemans. He d. 28 March 1932 at Jane Lew. They res ided Jane Lew, WV.,Rt. No. 2 (Near Mineral, WV.,Harrison Co.) Parents of eight children:-

1.-PAUL HUGHES (XX-2333) b. 11 March 1904 at Jane Lew.He d. 17 Aug. 1971. Bur. Morris Cem. at Benson. He m. Joy Marie Highland 30 Aug. 1932 at Oakland, MD. She was b. 13 April 1912 in Lewis Co.,dau. of Waitman T. Highland and Bessie Wolfe. They res. Jane Lew where he was a farmer and strip miner. Parents of six children:-

1.-KATHRYN ELIZABETH HUGHES (XXI-2537) b. 21 Dec. 1933

2.-SCHUYLER GERALD HUGHES (XXI-2538) b. 22 Sept. 1935. He m. Pamela Jane Life 15 April 1960. She was b. 3 April 1942. Parents of four children:-

(1) Diana Jo Hughes (XXII-2732) b. March 1961.

(2) Timothy Gerald Hughes (XXII-2733) b. 1 March 1962.

(3) Lynn Allen Hughes (XXII-2734) b. 4 Nov. 1963.

(4) Kimberley Jane Hughes (XXII-2735) b. 23 July 1971.

3.-JANICE LEE HUGHES (XXI-2539) b. 27 April 1937. She m. Morris Clemans 3 Aug. 1962. He was b. 24 April 1933

4.-DORIS ANN HUGHES (XXI-2540) b. 11 Oct. 1968. She m. Curtis Ferguson in April 1953. He was b. 1 May 1935. Parents of two children:-

(1) Ronnie Gene Ferguson (XXII-2736) b. 6 March 1954.

(2) Darrell Curtis Ferguson (XXII-2727) b. 10 Aug. 1955.

5.-RANDALL LANE HUGHES (XXI-2541) b. 3 June 1941. He m. Alice Critchfield 23 June 1967. She was b. 24 Oct. 1946. Parents of one child:-

(1) David Craig Critchfield (XXII-2738) b. 18 March 1969.

6.-PAUL VERNON HUGHES (XXI-2542) b. 20 Oct. 1945. He m. Penny Davis 19 Dec. 1963. She was b. 22 Feb. 1946. Parents of four children:-

(1) David Vernon Hughes (XXII-2739) b. 1 May 1964.

(2) Daniel Darien Hughes (XXII-2740) b. 1 Jan. 1966.

(3) Beth Ann Hughes (XXII-2741) b. 4 April 1967.

(4) Kevin Glen Hughes (XXII-2742) b. 22 Feb. 1971.

2.-PAULINE HUGHES (XX-2334) b. 11 March 1904. She is a twin of Paul Hughes (XX-2333). She was b. at Jane Lew. She m. Vance Burdell Courtney 7 June 1925 at West Milford, son of Menzie Courtney and Cora Westfall. They res. Isaac's Creek, near Good Hope in Harrison Co. She is a school teacher. Parents of three children:-

1.-LEATRICE PAULINE COURTNEY (XXI-2543) b. 20 Aug. 1936. She m. Okey Forest Gallien 7 June 1958 at Good Hope. Parents of two children:-

(1) Teresa Lee Gallien (XXII-2743) b. 7 July 1959.

(2) Paulenna Gallien (XXII-2744) b. 6 April 1961.

2.-LARRY VANCE COURTNEY (XXI-2544) b. 24 July 1941. He m. Carla Roberts 3 July 1965.

3.-LEONARD VAN COURTNEY (XXI-2545) b. 17 July 1948. He m. Linda Westfall 15 April 1967. One child:-

(1) Richard Vance Courtney (XXII-2745) b. 25 Oct. 1970

3.-OPAL HUGHES (XX-2335) b. 2 July 1907 near Jane Lew. She m. Ralph Hutt Patterson 18 Nov. 1928 in Lewis Co. He is a son of John H. Patterson and Martha _____. They res. at Clarksburg and Dayton, OH. No children.

4.-ETHEL HUGHES (XX-2336) b. 4 Oct. 1908 near Jane Lew. She m. Emmett Paul Ritter 7 May 1928 at Clarksburg. He was b. 6 Nov. 1909, son of Alonzo Ritter and Malinda Gifford. Res. at Jane Lew and Dayton, OH. 3 children:-

1.-PAUL EUGENE RITTER (XXI-2546) b. 1 May 1929 at Jane Lew. He m. Betty Louise Evans 2 Oct. 1948 at Dayton, Ohio. Parents of three children:-

(1) John David Ritter (XXII-2746) b. 21 Jan. 1956.

(2) Paul Edward Ritter (XXII-2747) b. 5 April 1958.

(3) Richard Lee Ritter (XXII-2748) b. 31 Aug. 1961.

2.-HOWARD GLEN RITTER (XXI-2547) b. 6 April 1934 at Dayton. He m. Charlene Creech in 1952 in IN. 2ch.:-

(1) Deborah Coleen Ritter (XXII-2749) b. 11 May 1953.

(2) Christine Marion Ritter (XXII-2750) b. 17 May 1956

3.-CAROLYN SUE RITTER (XXI-2548) b. 19 May _____. She m. Charles Lee Dice Jan. 1959 in IN. 2 children:-

(1) Jon Shane Dice (XXII-2751) b. 7 Nov. 1959.

(2) Brant Jason Dice (XXII-2752) b. 27 Feb. 1970.

5.-DENSEL HUGHES (XX-2337) b. 1 June 1912 near Jane Lew. He m. Vera Virginia Thrash 20 Aug. 1932 at Oakland, MD. She was b. 22 July 1913 at Jane Lew, dau. of Howard A. Thrash and Ethel Pough. He was a dairy farmer. Later, Specialist-Kraft Foods in Independance, VA. They have res.,Jane Lew, Clarksburg, Baltimore, MD.,Morgantown, Independance, VA.,Elkin, NC. Three children:-

1.-RICHARD LEE HUGHES (XXI-2549) b. 12 July 1938 at Clarksburg. He m. Edna Evylen Cassell at Sparta, NC. Parents of two children:-

(1) Richard Lee Hughes (XXII-2753) b. 1 Sept. 1962.

(2) Pamala Lynn Hughes (XXII-2754) b. 20 Oct. 1966.

2.-MARY MARLIN HUGHES (XXI-2550) b. 30 Sept. 1942 in Baltimore. She m. Huen Burlan Osborne at Independance, VA. Parents of one child:-

(1) Stephen Wayne Osborne (XXII-2755) b. 6 Dec. 1970.

3.-LINDA RAE HUGHES (XXI-2551) b. 11 May 1949 at Clar-

ksburg. She m. Malcoln Longworth in 1966 at Chester, SC. They are divorced. Parents one child:-

(1) Ronald Gray Longworth (XXII-2756) b. 6 April 1967.

6.-HAZEL HUGHES (XX-2338) b. 1 June 1912. d. 24 Oct. 1913. She was a twin of Densel Hughes (XX-2337).

7.-HADA HUGHES (XX-2339) b. 28 May 1915 near Jane Lew. She m. George Lewis Golden Jr. 14 Feb. 1936 at Waynesburg, PA. He was b. 31 Dec. 1914 at Mannington, son of George Lewis Golden Sr. and Lora Agusta Holstein. She is a school teacher. Res. Salem, WV. Two children:-

1.-FRANCIS LEWIS GOLDEN (XXI-2552) b. 16 Sept. 1942. He m. Patricia Ann Travis 24 Dec. 1963. 2 children:-

(1) Jeffrey Lewis Golden (XXII-2757) b. 7 March 1965.

(2) Deborah Ann Golden (XXII-2758) b. 18 March 1968.

2.-DIANE GOLDEN (XXI-2553) b. 5 May 1947. She m. Wayne Russell Swiger 16 April 1966. Three children:-

(1) Brian Wayne Swiger (XXII-2759) b. 3 Oct. 1968.

(2) Bradford Lewis Swiger (XXII-2760) b. 25 Feb. 1970.

(3) Lora Diane Swiger (XXII-2761) b. 5 Oct. 1971.

8.-VANIA HUGHES (XX-2340) b. 18 Sept. 1918 near Jane Lew She m. Arnold Eugene Williams 9 Oct. 1937 at Oakland, MD He was b. 20 May 1915 in Doddridge Co.,son of Oscar Williams and Claudia Ash. (Note-Arnold Eugene Williams is a decendant of 2 of Richard Dotson's children,"Emmanuel Dotson and Mary Reddick and Naomi Dotson and John Williams." Vania Hughes is a decendant of Richard's son,"William Dotson and Mary Franks.") They have res. at Pruntytown and Salem. Parents of one child:-

1.-BARRY ARNOLD WILLIAMS (XXI-2554) b. 20 July 1942. He m. Lee Ann Loos 10 Oct. 1971 at Wheeling, WV.

The information of the family of Henrietta Nutter and Schuyler G. Hughes has been furnished by Mrs. Lewis Golden (XX-2339), 234 W. Main St.,Salem, WV. 26426.

6.-EDITH CHARLOTTE NUTTER (XIX-2069)-1879-1954.
Edith Charlotte Nutter b. 15 July 1879, d. July 1954. She m. _____ Jordon.

7.-CHARLES HENRY NUTTER (XIX-2070)-1882-1968.
Charles Henry Nutter b. 29 July 1882, d. 26 Jan. 1968. One known child:-

1.-DON H. NUTTER (XX-2341). Resides Salem, WV.

8.-WILLIE LUELLA NUTTER (XIX-2071)-1887-LIVING 1973.
Willie Luella Nutter b. 23 July 1887. She m. _____ Simmons. She was living, Feb. 1973.

8.-FRANCES "FAN" WILSON (XVIII-310)-1849-____.
Frances "Fan" Wilson b. 1849. She m. (1) John P. Yerkey. They res. in PA. One known child:-

1.-WALTER YERKEY (XIX-2072)-____-____.
He m.his 1st cousin, Ocie Benedum (XIX-2073). She was a dau. of Charlotte "Sis" Wilson (XVIII-312) and Jedediah Benedum. Parents of four children:-

1.-RAY YERKEY (XX-2342).

2.-RALPH YERKEY (XX-2343).

3.-CHARLES YERKEY (XX-2344).

4.-EDITH YERKEY (XX-2345) m. _____ Martin.

8.-FRANCES "FAN" WILSON (XVIII-310)-1849-____.
Frances Wilson m. (2) _____ _____.

9.-HENRIETTA WILSON (XVIII-311)-1850-____.
Henrietta Wilson b. 1850. She m. in Ritchie Co.,8 Dec. 1881; "Lewis Bond, 40, Widow, farmer and Henrietta Wilson, 30, m. performed by E.J. (Doc.) Taylor."
The will of John Wilson left the property to Henrietta but she was to take care of John Wilson and Charlotte Dotson as long as they lived.
John Wilson d. 1 April 1880 and is bur. in the Greenwood Cem. When Henrietta Wilson and Lewis Bond were m. they went to IN. She took her mother, Charlotte Dotson, with her. Charlotte d. ca 1895 in IN. Charlotte was bur. in IN.
Nothing more is known of Henrietta Wilson.

10.-JOHN DOTSON WILSON (XVIII-313)-1856-1940.
John Dotson Wilson.b. 11 July 1856. He m. his 1st cousin Edith Martin Shinn (XVIII-318) in 1877. She was b. in Doddridge Co. 5 Jan. 1852, dau. of Mary Amy Wilson (XVII-72) and George Washington Shinn. The famalies did not approve of this m. and gave them a rough time.
This couple left WV. and settled in the central part of NB. where 6 of their children were b. They then moved to CO. where they lived until 1910. In that yr. they moved to Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, CA.
None of the family ever returned to this vicinity to live. John Dotson Wilson returned on a visit one time.

Note by Mrs. Hattie Smith Duty (XX-1300), "I recall vividly being told by my mother, when I was about 5 yrs. old the story of when Edith Martin Shinn left Ritchie Co.,for the west-way out in KS.-for she m. her 1st cousin, John Dotson Wilson. "Bub" was around 19 and Edie was 23. They were m. in 1875. 'You see the family did not go for that-marrying your own 1st cousin,'" her mother told her.

John Dotson Wilson d. Dec. 1940. Edith Martin Shinn d. 16 July 1916. Both d. in Los Angeles and are bur. there.

They were the parents of 8 children:- 1.-Cora Cordelia Wilson (XIX-757); 2.-George Washington Wilson (XIX-758); 3.-Susan Wilson (XIX-759); 4.-Charlotte Edith Wilson (XIX-760); 5.-Jasper Creed Wilson (XIX-761); 6.-Alice Mary Wilson (XIX-762); 7.-Thomas Neal Wilson (XIX-763); 8.-Lucy C. Wilson (XIX-764).

1.-CORA CORDELIA WILSON (XIX-757)-1877-1940.

Cora Cordelia Wilson b. 22 Oct. 1877 at Ord Valley, NB. She d. 1940 at Belleville, IL. and is bur. there. She m. Luke A. Coffey 9 Jan. 1897. Parents of two children:-

1.-CORA EDITH COFFEY (XX-1348) b. 29 June 1898. She m. Arthur J. McKeough in 1919.

2.-HENEL CHARLOTTE COFFEY (XX-1349) b. 23 Sept. 1899.

2.-GEORGE WASHINGTON WILSON (XIX-758)-1878-1918.

George Washington Wilson b. 24 Nov. 1878 in Ord Valley, NB. He never m. He d. 30 Oct. 1918.

3.-SUSAN WILSON (XIX-759)-1880-1885.

Susan Wilson b. 14 Sept. 1880 at Ord Valley, NB. D. 1885

4.-CHARLOTTE EDITH WILSON (XIX-760)-1883-1954.

Charlotte Edith Wilson b. 28 Feb. 1883 at Ord, NB. She m. Ray Littrell Keith Sr. He was b. 1879 in NM. They were m. at Colorado Springs, CO. He d. Sept. 1913 in Albukuerque, NM. She d. 1954 in Los Angeles and is bur. there. 6 ch

1.-JASPER RAY KEITH (XX-1350) b. 8 Feb. 1905 in Raton, Colfax Co.,NM. He m. (1) Majorie Moore. 2 children:-

1.-DONALD H. KEITH (XXI-2555) b. 22 March 1926.

2.-JO ANNE KEITH (XXI-2556) b. 23 Nov. 1930.

1.-JASPER RAY KEITH (XX-1350) m. (2) Ellen _____.

2.-JAMES HAROLD KEITH (XX-1351) b. 12 March 1906 at Raton, NM. He m. Ethel Oleson. She d. 15 Sept. 1964 in Los Angeles, CA. and is bur there. They had adopted children

3.-JACK KEITH (XX-2346) b. 17 Dec. 1907 in Raton, NM. He m. Lorna Caron in 1928. Parents of three children:-

1.-JACKIE KEITH (XXI-2557) b. 19 May 1929.

2.-JIMMIE KEITH (XXI-2558) b. 30 Sept. 1930.

3.-JUDY KEITH (XXI-2559) b. 16 Oct. 1935.

4.-RICHARD SAMUEL KEITH (XX-1353) b. 18 April 1909 in Raton, NM. He m. (1) _____ Scofield. 2 children:-

1.-ROBERTA KEITH (XXI-2560) b. 1 July 1936.

2.-NEAL KEITH (XXI-2561) b. Sept. 1937.

4.-RICHARD SAMUEL KEITH (XX-1353) m. (2) _____ _____.

5.-FRANK MORRELL KEITH (XX-1354) b. 27 Feb. 1911 in Raton. He m. (1) Dorothy Dillon in 1932. No children.

5.-FRANK MORRELL KEITH (XX-1354) m. (2) _____ _____.

6.-RAY LITTREL KEITH JR. (XX-1355) b. 9 April 1914 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. Ester Louise Hall 10 March 1935. She was b. 20 April 1919 in Weymouth, MA. He d. 16 July 1966 at San Diego, CA. Parents of three children:-

1.-CONSTANCE KEITH (XXI-2562) b. 28 Aug. 1936.

2.-CAROLYN LOUISE KEITH (XXI-2563) b. 20 Sept. 1940 at Pasadena, CA. She m. Albert Fred Conrad 7 June 1958.

3.-CORRINE KEITH (XXI-2564) b. 28 June 1947. Not m.

5.-JASPER CREED WILSON (XIX-761)-1884-1963.

Jasper Creed Wilson b. 20 April 1886 in Ord, NB. He m. Elizabeth Dixon. He d. 10 Oct. 1963.

6.-MARY ALICE WILSON (XIX-762)-1888-LIVING 1973.

Mary Alice Wilson b. 6 Sept. 1888. She m. (1) James Ryan in 1905. She was b. at Ord, NB. Two children:-

1.-PEARL MARGARET RYAN (XX-2347) b. 16 Sept. 1908.

2.-MARIE EDITH RYAN (XX-2348) b. 22 Oct. 1911.

6.-MARY ALICE WILSON (XIX-762)-1888-LIVING 1973.

Mary Alice Wilson was divorced from James Ryan and m. (2) _____ Brown. She was still living in Belleville, IL. (1973) but was in poor health.

7.-THOMAS NEAL WILSON (XIX-763)-1891-1914.

Thomas Neal Wilson b. 1891 in Aspen, CO. He never m. He d. in 1914 in Los Angeles, CA.

8.-LUCY C. WILSON (XIX-764)-1894-____.
Lucy C. Wilson b. 14 April 1894 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co.,CO. She m. (1) Herman Cox Sr. 12 Oct. 1912 in Los Angeles, CA. He was b. 7 June 1893 in IN. One son:-

1.-HERMAN COX JR. (XX-2349) b. 21 Oct. 1915 in Los Angeles. He d. 16 July 1919.

8.-LUCY C. WILSON (XIX-764)-1894-____.
Lucy C. Wilson divorced Herman Cox. She m. (2) Harry Leonard Beckham 20 June 1945 in Kalmath Falls, OR. He was b. 5 Aug. 1890 in St. Louis and d. 17 Nov. 1958. No children.

11.-CHARLOTTE M. (SISS) WILSON (XVIII-312)-1857-1948.
Charlotte Wilson b. 19 April 1857, d. 6 Aug. 1948. She was known as "SIS." This m. in Ritchie Co.,"Jedediah Benedum, 31, farmer and Charlotte Wilson, 23. He was a son of William H. and Catherine A. Benedum. She was a dau. of John M. and Charlotte Wilson. They were m. by Wm. L. Oliver 25 March 1880." (Note-Hardesty's of Doddridge Co. gives Catherine A. Benedum name as, Catherine Ann Winter Benedum).
The following by Larmer Gaskins, Rt. No. 4 (Big Flint) West Union, WV. 26456.
"Jeddiah D. (Jed) Benedum b. 14 Feb. 1849, d. 16 Aug. 1921. They res. on Big Flint, Doddridge Co. Both are bur. in the IOOF Cemetry at Salem, WV."
He was a brother of John Henry Benedum, who m. Helen Hanes (XIX-2026).
They were the parents of 5 children:- 1.-Ocie Benedum (XIX-2073); 2.-Larmer Benedum (XIX-2074); 3.-Emory Wilson Benedum (XIX-2075); 4.-Meigs Jasper Benedum (XIX-2076); 5.-Willa Edith Benedum (XIX-2077).

1.-OCIE BENEDUM (XIX-2073)-____-____.
Ocie Benedum m. her 1st cousin, Walter Yerkey (XIX-2072) who was a son of Frances Wilson (XVIII-310) and John Yerkey. She d. in Erie PA.

2.-LARMER BENEDUM (XIX-2074)-____-____.
Larmer Benedum twin of Ocie. He d. in infancy.

3.-EMORY WILSON BENEDUM (XIX-2075)-____-____.
Died at the age of 80 yrs. He is bur. in the Masonic Cem at West Union, WV. He m. Cora Davis. One child:-

1.-STANLEY BENEDUM (XX-2350).

4.-MEIGS JASPER BENEDUM (XIX-2076)-____-____.
He was living in 1972. He res. at Reedsville, OH. He m. Mettie Ford. Parents of 4 boys and 3 girls.

1.-CHARLES BENEDUM (XX-2351).

2.-VIOLET BENEDUM (XX-2352). Do not know names of other children.

5.-WILLA EDITH BENEDUM (XIX-2077)-1897-1967.
Willa Edith Benedum b. 1 Feb. 1897, d. 24 April 1967. She is bur. in the Masonic Cem. at West Union, WV. She m. Larmer Gaskins, who is still living 1975. They res. on Big Flint, Doddridge Co. Parents of six children:-

1.-ELOISE GASKINS (XX-2353) m. Keith Freeman. She works at Parson-Souders at Clarksburg. They res. Clarksburg. They are the parents of three children:-

1.-JAMES (JIMMIE) FREEMAN (XXI-2565).

2.-RALPH FREEMAN (XXI-2566).

3.-ALLEN FREEMAN (XXI-2567).

2.-RHEA GASKINS (XX-2354) m. Howard Childers. They res. in OK. Parents of five children:-

1.-DAVID CHILDERS (XXI-2568).

2.-ROBERT CHILDERS (XXI-2569).

3.-CHARLOTTE CHILDERS (XXI-2570).

4.-MARK CHILDERS (XXI-2571).

5.-PAUL CHILDERS (XXI-2572).

3.-LOIS GENE GASKINS (XX-2355) d at 1½ yrs. of age.

4.-BETTY GASKINS (XX-2356) m. "Bud" Brannon. They res. Salem, WV. He works in postoffice. Three children:-

1.-TIMOTHY BRANNON (XXI-2573).

2.-DONNA BRANNON (XXI-2574).

3.-JUDY BRANNON (XXI-2575).

5.-LARMER KEITH GASKINS (XX-2357) m. Deloris Ford. 2 ch:

1.-SUSAN GASKINS (XXI-2576).

2.-SHELIA GASKINS (XXI-2577).

6.-PAUL NEAL GASKINS (XX-2358) m. Dottie Hyde. He works for the Equitable Gas Co. Res. on Big Flint. 3 children:

1.-GREGORY "GREGG" GASKINS (XXI-2578).

2.-JEFFRIE GASKINS (XXI-2579).

3.-DOUGLASS GASKINS (XXI-2580).

12.-WM. ("BILLY") WILSON (XVIII-2007)-____-____.

Billy Wilson drowned as a child. He is not the youngest child. I have a b. date of 1839 but this could not be correct. His b. could be 1837 or 1847 or 1854. But as we do not know theyear of his birth we will leave him as No. 12.

Willa Nutter Simons (XIX-2071) told Mrs. L.F. Wilson in 1972. "William 'Billy' born 1839, drowned when only two or three. Parents had gone visiting on Sunday afternoon and left him in charge of the older children. A hard rain came up, filling a large hole on the farm (where farmer's got the raw clay out to make morter for logs, etc.) Billy fell into the hole and drowned before the children missed him."

INDEX FOR THE DECENDANTS OF MARY AMY WILSON (XVII-72) 58.

XVIII GENERATION
CHILDREN OF MARY AMY WILSON (XVII-72) 58.

SHINN, Charlotte 355; Edith Martin 362; John Alphus 346, 350; LeRoy 365; Mary Elizabeth 364; Seth Anniah 362; Temperence Jane 351; Wilson Kirk 343, 345.

XIX GENERATION
GRANDCHILDREN OF MARY AMY WILSON (XVII-72) 58.

DOAK, Gilbert 358; Iva 361; James 359; John 357; Laverne 355; Ora Delbert 358; WalterI 357; Walter II 361.
DUCKWORTH, Ida Belle 351; Ulyssis Grant 353.
SHINN, Adolphas Willford 350; Austin Bryant 344; Baxter 345; Bessie Caroline 364; Cloyd Ralph 345; Daphna Dallas 344; Ernest Wilson 345; Eva Genevera 363; Gracie Odell 345; Hallic C. 345, 346; Helen Virginia 344; Hery Hubert 343; Hershel Garner 345; Hetta Alta 364; Juretha June 344; Laura May 344; Leman LeRoy 362, 363; Lena Viola 362; Lenore Ellen 350; Mary Myrtle 346; Nettie 346; William Warner 350.
RUSH, Edith Odell 365; Elsie May 365; Lawrence Hayden 364.
WILSON, Alice Mary 336, 362; Charlotte Edith 335, 362; Cora Cordelia 335, 362; George Washington 335, 362; Jasper Creed 336, 362; Lucy C. 337, 362; Susan 335, 362; Thomas Neal 336, 362.

XX GENERATION
GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF MARY AMY WILSON (XVII-72) 58.

COTTRILL, Daphne Ethel 365; Elma Rhea 365; Lawrence Burl 365; Lattie Audra 365; Nerine Gertrude 365.
DAVIS, Hubert Harold 363; John Jr. 363; LeRoy Lewis 363.
DOAK, Betty Jean 360; Crandell Kelder 358; Howard James 360; James G. 359; Katherine 360; Richard Lee 361; Robert Marsh 357.
DUCKWORTH, Carl 354; Clyde 355; Francis Alva 354; Harry Woodrow 354; Henry Clinton 353.
GARNER, Alice 353; Bessie Jane 351; Carmen A. 353; Eldon 353; Ezra Jacob 352; Graden A. 353; Katie Marie 353; Oris Warren 351; Tina Mae 353.
GATRELL, Arch 355, 356; Delia 355; Olive Lillian 356; Ollie 355; Ruby Louise 356.
JAMES, Chelsie Ral 364; Elsie May 364; Fredrick 364; Glen Wilson 364; Lawrence LeRoy 364; Mary Ellen 364; Monnie Dell 364; Nellie Gladys 364; Paul Eugene 364; Ronald 364; Thelma Marie 364; Walter Bruce 364.
MYER, Ernest Ralph 346; Harry Edward 346; Helen Irene 346; Mary Lorraine 345; Richard William 346; Robert Dee 346; Virginia May 345.

POWELL, Betty Jean 364; Clarence Edwin 364; Hazel Leon 364 Helen Kathleen 364; Kenneth LeRoy 364.
RUSH, Allen Dale 365; Lawrence Hayden 365; Mabel Edith 365 Marcus Leo 365; Ruby Beatrice 365; Walter Edward 365.
SHINN, Blanche 363; Blanch Louise 363; Clyde McNall 363; David Alpha 346; Edith Irene 345; Ellen Virginia 344; Emma 350; Ester 350; Fred 350; George 350; Glen Ford 345; Janet 346; John Donral 346; Kathleen Marie 345; Leman LeRoy 363; Leo 350; Leo Clovis 344; Leone 344; Lula Leone 363; Mary 346; Mary Lee 363; Olive 344; Ora Ray 363; Orpha 346; Rex Emery 345; Ruby 346; Velva Virginia 363; Vevada Wenonch 350; Willis 344.
SMITH, Daphne Dallas 348; Hattie Audia 346; Howard Ray 348 Minnie Marie 348; Ocie Anice 348; Sarah Jane 348; Seth Anire 348.

XXI GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF MARY AMY WILSON (XVII-72) 58.

ASHER, Richard Wyatt 360; Tipton James 360.
BOND, Sue Ann 364.
BRANCH, Gerald Wilford 353.
BRITTON, Charles 346; Vivian 346.
CLISE, Charles Noah 351.
DAVIS, Helen 363.
DOAK, Beth 358; Beverley Jan 361; Charlotte Ann 361; Daniel Howard 361; Douglass Allen 359; James Walter 360; James Walter 359; John David 361; Karen Lynn 361; Linda Kay 361; Mike 358; Rick 358; Robin Jill 359.
DUCKWORTH, Barbara Jean 354; Channing 355; Dale 355; Edna Pearl 353; Elizabeth Jean 355; Francis Eugene 354; James Grant 354; Janet Marie 353; Jean Louise 353; John William 355; Joseph Clyde 355; Katheryn Ann 355; Leslie 355; Marvin Overton 354; Mary Jane 355; Michael Clinton 354; Robert Clayton 355; Ronald 354.
DUTY, Callie 347; Donna Christine 348; Janet 347; Mark Adolphus 348; Mary Maxine 347; Russell Harwood 348.
FERREBEE, Daelene May 353; Robert 353.
GARNER, Betty Jean 352; Ella Ruth 352; Marion Oris 352; Meldon Elvin 353; Shirley Kay 352.
GATRELL, Clyde Richard 356; John 356; Patricia Rae 356; Stephen 356.
HARDESTY, Claud Allen 346.
JONES, Rebecca Ruth 348.
KNIGHT, Golda Marie 356.
MCKINNEY, Allen Lee 356; April Denise 357; Carol La Verne 356; Gregory Richard 357; Olive Jeanette 356; Sharon Kay 357; Stephen Ellis 357; Terry Elaine 357; William Michael 357.
POWELL, Donald Ray 364; Edwin Lee 364.
SATTERFIELD, Charles Edward 350; Chester Ray 349; Glenda Helena 349; James 349; Katheryn Lucille 350; Leah Be-

lle 349; Marian Louise 349; Paul Ellis 350; Robert Thomas 349; Russell Bland 349; Ruth Eileen 350; Samuel Playford 349.
SHINN, Donna Alpha 346.
SULLIVAN, Ann 360; Robert Doak 360.
SWICK, Donald Allen 353; Kay 353; Ray 353.
WEST, Waneta 346.

XXII GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF MARY AMY WILSON
(XVII-72) 58.

BOYCE, Beverley Dawn 357; Leonard Craig 357; Shelia Kay 357.
BUCHANAN, Jill Evelyn 354; June Elizabeth 354.
CLEVENGER, Brenda Lou 356; Charles Allen 356; Edith Louise 356; Paul Edward 356; Sandra Kay 356; Terriol Verne 356.
CRUM, Kim Ellen 355; William Hibbert 355.
COYAD, Tammy Sue 354.
DOAK, David Lee 352; Gale Edward 352; James 361; Mary Kay 352; Monnie Louise 352; Ruth Ellen 352; Teresa Lynn 360.
DOTSON, Eleanor Ann 347; William Henry Jr. 347.
DUCKWORTH, Arlisha Kay 354; Brian 354; Daniel 354; Daughter 355; Edward Jay 354; Keith 355; Kimberley 354; Lori 354; Mary Ann 354; Michael Christopher 354; Patrick 354; Peggy Sue 354; Preston Grant 354; Robert Clayton Jr. 355; Steven 354; Tracy 355.
DUTY, Janet Elaine 348; Katheryn Lynn 348; Majorie Ann 348; Mark Allen 348.
FERREBEE, Barbara Jean 352; Steven Ray 352; Susan 352.
GARNER, Edgar Leon 352; Steven Paul 352.
HALLAS, Sharon Louise 349.
HINTON, Mark David 353; Philip Craig 353; Steven Kenneth 353.
LEGGETT, Clarence Norman Jr. 347; Donna Sue 347; Howard Park 347.
MCKINNEY, Barbara Marie 357; Coleen Jeanette 357; Cynthia Jean 356; Deanna Louise 357; Eriko Marleen 357; Scott Stephen 357; Shawn Allen 356; Teresa Marie 357.
PEOPLES, Brian Keith 349; Bruce Alan 349.
SATTERFIELD, Anthony Allen 349; Chester Ray 350; Dennis James 349; Gregory Todd 349; Jammi Gail 349; Joseph Lee 349; Karen Sue 349; Kathleen 350; Loretta 350; Matthew 350; Roger Lee 349; Sandra Kay 349; Stanley Elden 349; Troy Harold 349; Wayne 349.
SHOW, Grant Allen 356; Jennifer Lee 356; Rhoda Jean 356.
TEETS, David Russell 356.
WALTON, Charles III 352; Ezra Burton 352; Jeffrey Allen 352; Scott 352.
WILMARTH, Danielle Marie 350.

WRIGHT, Cathy Louise 348; Hattie Jane 348.
ZINN, Dane Wendell 348; Deloris Christine 348.

XXIII GENERATION
GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF MARY AMY WILSON (XVII-72) 58.

DOTSON, Jeffrey Lynn 347; Melissa Ann 347; William Randell 347.
LEGGETT, Brian Howard 347; Craig Nolan 347; Kimberley Lynn 347; Rodney Park Jr. 347; Shayne Michael 347.
WALTON, Daughter 352; Son 352.
WAMSLEY, Cynthia Lynn 348; Kenton Hull II 348; Loma Christine 348.
YOUNG, Ross Lee Jr. 356.
ZINN, Cynthia Michele 348; Dane Brian 348; Kimberley Rachelle 348; Scott Wendell 348.

1.-WILSON KIRK SHINN (XVIII-314)-1845-1927.
Wilson Kirk Shinn b. 27 Jan. 1845. He res. Central Station, Doddridge Cp.,WV. He d. in 1927 and is bur. in the Piggott Cem. He m. (1) Ella Evans in 1869. No children.

1.-WILSON KIRK SHINN (XVIII-314)-1845-1927.
Wilson Kirk Shinn m. (2) Rebecca V. Miller 21 Sept. 1873 They were the parents of seven children:- 1.-Henry Hubert Shinn (XIX-730); 2.-Helen Virginia Shinn (XIX-731); 3.-Austin Bryan Shinn (XIX-732); 4.-Daphna Dallas Shinn (XIX-733); 5.-Juretha June Shinn (XIX-734); 6.-Laura May Shinn (XIX-735); 7.-Gracie Odell Shinn (XIX-736).

1.-HENRY HUBERT SHINN (XIX-730)-1874-1941.
Henry Hubert Shinn b. 13 Sept. 1874, d. 14 March 1941. He is bur. in the Masonic Cem. near West Union, WV. He sold life insurance. He owned and edited one of the West Union newspapers. He m. Mary Ellen Smith 12 May 1900. They res. West Union. Her obituary in the West Union paper;
"Mrs. Sina E. Shinn, 86, of West Union, d. at 6 p.m. Wed 22 Oct. 1969 in a hosp. in Clarksburg following a lingering illness.
She was b. at Central Station, in this Co.,17 Feb. 1883, dau, of the late Davy G. and Lavina Piggot Smith. In 1901 she was m. to Henry Hubert Shinn who preceded her in d., in 1941. Surviving are a son, Leo C. Shinn of Charleston;

3 sisters, Mrs. Retta Conway and Mrs. Nellie Smith, both of West Union and Mrs. Michael (Carrie) Karwash of Homestead, PA.;4 brothers, Herman W. Smith of West Union, Fred A. Smith, Wilmington, DE.,Glen Smith of Homestead, PA.,and Russell Smith of McDonland, OH.

3 brothers and a sister preceded her in death.

Internment was made in the Masonic Cem."

Parents of three children:-

1.-WILLIS SHINN (XX-1278) b. 1902, d. 1903.

2.-LEO CLOVIS SHINN (XX-1279) b. 1 April 1904.

3.-ELLEN VIRGINIA SHINN (XX-1280) b. 1905, d. 1905.

2.-HELEN V IRGINIA SHINN (XIX-731)-1876-1878.

Helen Virginia Shinn b. 14 Dec. 1876, d. 14 Feb. 1878.

3.-AUSTIN BRYANT SHINN (XIX-732)-1878-____.

Austin Bryant Shinn b. 25 Feb. 1878. He m. (1) Elizabeth Vaughn 15 July 1911. Parents of one child:-

1.-LEONE SHINN (XX-1281) b. 5 Oct. 1902, d. 3 Nov. 1902.

3.-AUSTIN BRYANT SHINN (XIX-732)-1878-____.

Austin Bryant Shinn m. (2) Bernice Angie Ingold 15 Oct. 1904. Parents of one child:-

1.-OLIVE SHINN (XX-1282) b. 30 June 1905.

3.-AUSTIN BRYANT SHINN (XIX-732)-1878-____.

Austin Bryant Shinn m. (3) Ida May Clevly 22 March 1916.

4.-DAPHNA DALLAS SHINN (XIX-733)-1879-1896.

Daphna Dallas Shinn b. 27 June 1879, d. Dec. 1896.

5.-JURETHA JUNE SHINN (XIX-734)-1884-1904.

Juretha June Shinn b. 26 Aug. 1884, d. 1 June 1904.

6.-LAURA MAY SHINN (XIX-735)-1887-1966.

Laura May Shinn b. 24 Dec. 1887, d. 1966. She m. John Gollum. Her obituary in West Union paper;

"Mrs. Laura Shinn Gollum, 79, Central Station, d. yesterday in an Ellenboro Nursing Home following an illness of 6 months. B. in Doddridge Co.,dau. of the late Wilson K. and Virginia Miller Shinn. She was a member of the Pilgrim Holiness Church and was a former music teacher. Her husba-

John K. Gollum preceded her in d.
Surviving are a half sister, Mrs. Hallie Myer, Parkersburg; and 2 half brothers, Ernest Shinn of Vienna and Ralph Shinn of West Union.
Services will be held Thur. at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Frank Pierce and Elder Ernest Cottrill officiating. Burial will be in the Union Masonic Memorial Park.

7.-GRACIE ODELL SHINN (XIX-736)-1889-1912.
Gracie Odell Shinn b. 12 Nov. 1889, d. 7 Aug. 1912. She m. Thomas Harding in 1912. No children.

1.-WILSON KIRK SHINN (XVIII-314)-1845-1927.
Wilson Kirk Shinn m. (3) Mary C. Garner 21 April 1898. They were the parents of five children:-

1.-ERNEST WILSON SHINN (XIX-737)-1899-LIVING 1975.
Ernest Wilson Shinn b. 30 Nov. 1899. He m. Laura Ford. He is a retired school teacher. Res. Vienna, WV. 2 ch.:-

1.-REX EMERY SHINN (XX-1283).

2.-GLENN FORD SHINN (XX-1284).

2.-CLOYD RALPH SHINN (XIX-738)-1901-LIVING 1975.
Cloyd Shinn b. 23 Dec. 1902. He m. Irene Nutter of Salem WV. They were m. in Tuscon, AZ. in the 1920's. She is a retired Doddridge Co. school teacher. They res. West Union No children but have a foster dau.,Mary Lou Cooper Buck.

3.-HERSHEL GARNER SHINN (XIX-739)-1902-____.
Hershel Garner Shinn b. 4 May 1901. He m. Elsie Griffin. Parents of two children:-

1.-KATHLEEN MARIE SHINN (XX-1285).

2.-EDITH IRENE SHINN (XX-1286).

4.-BAXTER SHINN (XIX-740)-1903-1908.
Baxter Shinn b. 9 Dec. 1903, d. 5 Dec. 1908.

5.-HALLIE C. SHINN (XIX-741)-1911-____.
Hallie C. Shinn b. 19 Sept. 1911. She m. (1) Ingram Myer They are divorced. Parents of seven children:-

1.-MARY LORRAINE MYER (XX-1287) b. 21 July 1928.

2.-VIRGINIA MAY MYER (XX-1288) b. 11 Nov. 1929.

3.-HELEN IRENE MYER (XX-1289) b. 3 March 1932.

4.-RICHARD WILLIAM MYER (XX-1290) b. 26 Feb. 1934.

5.-ROBERT DEE MYER (XX-1291) b. 3 Feb. 1937.

6.-HARRY EDWARD MYER (XX-1292) b. 30 July 1939.

7.-ERNEST RALPH MYER (XX-1293) b. 21 Dec. 1940.

5.-HALLIE C. SHINN (XIX-741)-1911-____.
Hallie C. Shinn m. (2) Vitas Pierce in 1971.

2.-JOHN ALPHEUS SHINN (XVIII-315)-1846-1886.
John Alpheus Shinn b. 21 April 1846, d. 1886. He m. (1) Clemenza Caroline Evans 10 March 1868. Parents of two children:- 1.-Nettie Shinn (XIX-742); 2.-Mary Myrtle Shinn (XIX-743).

1.-NETTIE SHINN (XIX-742)-1869-____.
Nettie Shinn b. 18 Jan. 1869. She m. W. Smith Shinn 16 Feb. 1887. Res. Central Station, WV. Six children:-

1.-DAVID ALPHA SHINN (XX-2359) b. 29 Dec. 1889. He m. Retta Smith 15 Sept. 1914. Parents of one child:-

1.-DONNA ALPHA SHINN (XXI-1684).

2.-JANET SHINN (XX-2360) b. 26 Feb. 1891. She m. Albert M. West in 1919. Parents of one child:-

1.-WANETA WEST (XXI-1685).

3.-JOHN DONRAL SHINN (XX-2361) b. 25 Feb. 1894, d. 20 Feb. 1918. Unmarried.

4.-ORPHA SHINN (XX-2362) b. 5 July 1897. She m. Charles Thomas Hardesty in 1916. One child:-

1.-CLAUD ALLEN HARDESTY (XXI-1686) b. 21 June 1919.

5.-MARY SHINN (XX-2363) b. 11 Jan. 1901, d. 20 Aug. 1903

6.-RUBY SHINN (XX-2364) b. 29 Aug. 1909. She m. Raymond Britton. Res. Parkersburg. Two children:-

1.-VIVIAN BRITTON (XXI-1687).

2.-CHARLES BRITTON (XXI-1688).

2.-MARY MYRTLE SHINN (XIX-743)-1871-____.
Mary Myrtle Shinn b. 30 March 1871. She m. David Smith 30 Aug. 1891. They res. at Central Station. 7 children:-

1.-HATTIE AUDIA SMITH (XX-1300) b. 30 June 1892. She m. Abel Dow Duty 30 Sept. 1911. He was b. 7 Aug. 1884. They

res. Central Station. Parents of five children:-

1.-JANET DUTY (XXI-1689) b. 12 Nov. 1912. She m. Clyde Norman Leggett 16 April 1933. He was b. 2 Jan. 1911. Parents of three children:-

(1) Clarence Norman Leggett (XXII-2762) b. 2 April 1935. He m. Carolyn Gawthrop 10 June 1955. Three children; (1) Shayne Michael Leggett (XXIII-2272) b. 12 Feb. 1957; (2) Craig Nolan Leggett (XXIII-2273) b. 26 June 1964 ; (3) Kimberley Lynn Leggett (XXIII-2274) b. 11 Sept. 1966.

(2) Howard Park Leggett (XXII-2763) b. 24 Dec. 1942. He m. Mary Kay Sands 10 Feb. 1961. Two children; (1) Rodney Park Leggett Jr. (XXIII-2275) b. 26 June 1964; (2) Brian Howard Leggett (XXIII-2276) b. 20 June 1967.

(3) Donna Sue Leggett (XXII-2764) b. 15 July 1945. She m. Jerry Ray Low 17 May 1969, No children.

2.-CALLIE DUTY (XXI-1690) b. 13 Aug. 1915. She m. William Henry Dotson 17 April 1934. He is a merchant. They res. at Greenwood. Parents of two children:-

(1) Eleanor Ann Dotson (XXII-2765) m. James Nutter 23 Oct. 1965. Her son; (1) William Randell Dotson (XXIII-2277) b. 19 Nov. 1956.

(2) William Henry Dotson Jr. (XXII-2766) b. 4 Feb. 1937. He m. Linda Lou Cumberledge 4 July 1958. Two children; (1) Melissa Ann Dotson (XXIII-2278) b. 25 April 1959; (2) Jeffrey Lynn Dotson (XXIII-2279) b. 26 July 1962.

3.-MARY MAXINE DUTY (XXI-1691) b. 15 May 1921. She m. Howard Lionel Zinn 1 Nov. 1938. He was b. 28 Sept. 1908, d. 6 Jan. 1973. His obituary;
"Howard L. Zinn, 64, of Wolf Summitt, a truck foreman at the Carnation Co. for over 28 yrs.,d. in a Clarksburg Hosp. 6 Jan. 1973, following a brief illness.
He was b. in Doddridge Co.,28 Sept. 1908, son of the late James and Rosie Tunning Zinn.
Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Maxine Duty Zinn whom he m. 1 Nov. 1938; one son, Dane Zinn of Springfield, MO two dau's.,Mrs. Kenton (Deloris) Wamsley of Parkersburg and Mrs. James (Jean) Cowan of St. Louis, MO.,one brother, Charles S. Zinn of Ellemboro and 10 gch.
He was preceded in d. by one brother and one sister.
Mr. Zinn was a member of the Christian Assembly Church and the Full Gospel Business Men's Association, both of Clarksburg. Fun. services were held in the Christian Assembly Church with the Pastor of the Church, Rev. Philip J. Bellisario and the Rev. Rankin Roach of Ravenswood officiating. Bur. was made in the Greenwood Cem. at Greenwood, WV."

The dau.,Jean Zinn Cowan, was a dau. of Howard Zinn, previous to his m. to Maxine Duty. Two children:-

(1) Dane Wendell Zinn (XXII-2767) b. 20 Sept. 1940. He m. Linda Sue Lively 23 Sept. 1961. She was b. 24 March 1942. Four children; (1) Scott Wendell Zinn (XXIII-2280) b. 15 July 1962; (2) Cynthia Michele Zinn (XXIII 2281) b. 13 Dec. 1963; (3) Kimberley Raschelle Zinn (XXIII-2282) b. 23 April 1968; (4) Dane Brian Zinn (XXIII-2283) b 10 Nov. 1969. He is a minister.

(2) Doloris Christene Zinn (XXII-2768) b. 28 Oct. 1944 She m. Kenton Hull Wamsley 2 Feb. 1964. He was b. 13 July 1942. Three children; (1) Cynthia Lynn Wamsley (XXIII-2284) b. 27 Jan. 1965; (2) Kenton Hull Wamsley II (XXIII-2285) b. 28 July 1966; (3) Loma Christine Wamsley (XXIII-2286) b. 23 Dec. 1968.

4.-MARK ADOLPHUS DUTY (XXI-2581) b. 3 April 1924. He m. Wilma Wright 4 Dec. 1954. Four children:-

(1) Kathryn Lynn Duty (XXII-2769) b. 21 Feb. 1955.

(2) Marjorie Ann Duty (XXII-2770) b. 26 Jan. 1956.

(3) Janet Elaine Duty (XXII-2771) b. 20 Nov. 1958.

(4) Mark Allen Duty (XXII-2772) b. 18 Sept. 1966.

5.-DONNA CHRISTINE DUTY (XXI-2582) m. Otis Wright 18 Oct. 1952. Divorced. Two children:-

(1) Hattie Jane Wright (XXII-2773) b. 29 May 1956. She m. Jessie LeRoy Williams 14 July 1972.

(2) Cathy Louise Wright (XXII-2774) b. 15 Sept. 1959.

2.-HOWARD RAY SMITH (XX-1301) b. 19 March 1894, d. Dec. 1933.

3.-OCIE ANICE SMITH (XX-1302) b. 26 March 1898. She m. Dorsey Gale Duty 26 Dec. 1912. Parents of one son:-

1.-RUSSELL HARWOOD DUTY (XXI-2583) b. 2 March 1914. He m. (1) Dorothy Allen 23 May 1933.

1.-RUSSELL HARWOOD DUTY (XXI-2583) m. (2) Violet Marie Leatherman 10 June 1939. Res. Akron, OH.

4.-SETH ANIRE SMITH (XX-1303) b. 1900. He m. Attie Jones 17 Aug. 1925.

5.-DAPHNE DALLAS SMITH (XX-1304) b. 15 March 1903. She m. Ellis Jones. Parents of one child:-

1.-REBECCA RUTH JONES (XXI-2585) b. 11 March 1934.

6.-SARAH JANE SMITH (XX-1305) b. 5 June 1904.

7.-MINNIE MARIE SMITH (XX-1306) b. 14 Dec. 1907. She m. Tye Satterfield who was b. 20 May 1906. He is a minister

and has held Pastorates in the following places; Racine, OH.,Belpre, OH.,Rutland, OH.,Cheshire, OH.,Bidwell, OH., Sugarcreek, OH. and Astabula, OH. They res. 918 Dueber Ave.,Canton, OH. 44706. Tye Satterfield d. in 1974 and is bur. in OH. Parents of twelve children:-

1.-ROBERT THOMAS SATTERFIELD (XXI-2586) b. 1 March 1929. He m. Rosalee Thomas. Three children:-

(1) Sandra Kay Satterfield (XXII-2775) b. 28 July 1951

(2) Troy Harold Satterfield (XXII-2776) b. 7 Dec. 1953

(3) Stanley Elden Satterfield (XXII-2777) b. 2 Sept. 1955.

2.-RUSSELL BLAND SATTERFIELD (XXI-2587) b. 29 Nov. 1930. He m. Kathryn Faircloth. Four children:-

(1) Roger Lee Satterfield (XXII-2778) b. 6 June 1953.

(2) Karen Sue Satterfield (XXII-2779) b. 14 Dec. 1955.

(3) Anthony Allen Satterfield (XXII-2780) b. 9 Oct. 1960.

(4) Jammi Gail Satterfield (XXII-2781) b. 18 Sept. 1962.

3.-MARIAN LOUISE SATTERFIELD (XXI-2588) b. 16 Nov. 1932. She m. Clyde Peoples, b. 16 Nov. 1931. 2 children:

(1) Bruce Alan Peoples (XXII-2782) b. 18 Dec. 1956.

(2) Brian Keith Peoples (XXII-2783) b. 11 March 1964.

4.-LEAH BELLE SATTERFIELD (XXI-2589) b. 15 Aug. 1934. She m. Claude Hallas. He is dec'd. 1974. 1 daughter:-

(1) Sharon Louise Hallas (XXII-2784) b. 1 Jan. 1960.

5.-SAMUEL PLAYFORD SATTERFIELD (XXI-2590) b. 15 March 1936.

6.-JAMES SATTERFIELD (XXI-2591) b. 13 April 1937. He is a minister. He m. Yolan Rhodes. Four children:-

(1) Dennis James Satterfield (XXII-2785) b. 26 May 1958.

(2) Wayne Satterfield (XXII-2786) b. 24 June 1960.

(3) Joseph Lee Satterfield (XXII-2787) b. 25 Feb. 1963

(4) Gregory Todd Satterfield (XXII-2788) b. 13 Nov. 1967.

7.-GLENDA HELENA SATTERFIELD (XXI-2592) b. 31 Jan 1940. She m. James Piatt.

8.-CHESTER RAY SATTERFIELD (XXI-2593) b. 29 Nov. 1941. He m. Mary Marion. Parents of four children:-

(1) Kathleen Satterfield (XXII-2789) b. 5 July 1963.

(2) Loretta Satterfield (XXII-2790) b. 2 Dec. 1966.

(3) Chester Ray Satterfield (XXII-2791) b. 19 Jan. 1968.

(4) Matthew Satterfield (XXII-2792) b. 15 April 1969.

9.-KATHRYN LUCILLE SATTERFIELD (XXI-2594) b. 26 Dec. 1943. She m. Jack Manweiller.

10.-RUTH EILEEN SATTERFIELD (XXI-2595) b. 28 April 1945. She m. Steve Wilmarth of Portland, OR. 1 child:-

(1) Danielle Marie Wilmarth (XXII-2793) b. 9 Sept. 1972.

11.-PAUL ELLIS SATTERFIELD (XXI-2596) b. 8 Sept. 1947. He was killed in a motorcycle accident in Portland, OR.,27 April 1971.

12.-CHARLES EDWARD SATTERFIELD (XXI-2597) b. 9 Oct. 1949.

2.-JOHN ALPHEUS SHINN (XVIII-315)-1846-1886.

John Alpheus Shinn m. (2) Elizabeth J. Piggott 26 Nov. 1875. Parents of three children:- 1.-Lenora Ellen Shinn (XIX-744); 2.-William Warner Shinn (XIX-745); 3.-Adolphas Willford Shinn (XIX-746).

1.-LENORA ELLEN SHINN (XIX-744)-1876-1920.

Lenora Ellen Shinn b. 13 Sept. 1876, d. 11 March 1920. She never married.

2.-WILLIAM WARNER SHINN (XIX-745)-1880-____.

William Warner Shinn b. 16 March 1880. He m. Bessie Blaine 10 Sept. 1910. Parents of two children:-

1.-VEVADA WENONCH SHINN (XX-1307) b. 8 April 1912.

2.-LEO SHINN (XX-1308) b. 20 Oct. 1919.

3.-ADOLPHAS WILLFORD SHINN (XIX-746)-1884-____.

Adolphas Willford Shinn b. 7 Oct. 1884. He m. Anna Mathias 11 Sept. 1911. Parents of four children:-

1.-FRED SHINN (XX-1309) b. 5 July 1912.

2.-ESTER SHINN (XX-1310) b. 11 Feb. 1914.

3.-GEORGE SHINN (XX-1311) b. 17 June 1915.

4.-EMMA SHINN (XX-1312) b. 16 Aug. 1917.

3.-TEMPERENCE JANE SHINN (XVIII-316)-1847-1916.

Temperence Jane Shinn b. 11 Dec. 1847, d. 12 Sept. 1916. She m. Henry Ephriam Duckworth 19 Oct. 1871. He was b. 29 May 1840, d. 14 Aug. 1896. Both are bur. at Greenwood, WV.

Bible record of the late Ulyssis Grant Duckworth of Mineral Wells, WV.

Henry Ephriam Duckworth m. Temperence J. Shinn 19 Oct. 1871 by Rev. Robert H. Whitlock.

Charley W. Garner m. Ida Belle Duckworth 8 Sept. 1895 by Rev. Proible (?).

Ulyssis Grant Duckworth m. Burgie Doak 31 March 1909 by N.E. Duckworth near Randolph R.R. bridge, Doddridge Co.

BIRTHS:

Henry Ephriam Duckworth 29 May 1840.
Temperence J. Shinn 11 Dec. 1847.
Ida Belle Duckworth 20 Sept. 1873.
Ulyssis G. Duckworth 18 Nov. 1877.
Charley W. Garner 26 May 1872.
Oris Warren Garner 4 Jan. 1897.
Bessie Garner 19 March 1898.
Jacob Ezra Garner 1 Jan. 1900.
Henry Clinton Duckworth 14 Jan. 1910.
Francis Alrea Duckworth 11 July 1911.
Harry Woodrow Duckworth 12 March 1913.
Carlie Duckworth 19 Jan. 1915.
Clyde Duckworth 21 Jan. 1918.

DEATHS:

Henry Ephriam Duckworth Fri. 14 Aug. 1896- 56 yrs. old.
Ulyssis Grant Duckworth 16 June 1949- 72 years.
Burgie Doak Duckworth 30 June 1962- 80 years.

Temperence Jane Shinn and Henry Ephriam Duckworth were the parents of two children:- 1.-Ida Belle Duckworth (XIX-747); 2.-Ulyssis Grant Duckworth (XIX-748).

1.-IDA BELLE DUCKWORTH (XIX-747)-1873-1949.

Ida Belle Duckworth b. 30 Sept. 1873, d. 1949. She m. Charles Wesley Garner 8 Sept. 1895. He was b. 1872, d. 1950. Both are bur. at Greenwood, WV. They res. near Central Station. Parents of nine children:-

1.-ORIS WARREN GARNER (XX-1313) b. 4 Jan. 1897. He is a retired lineman (Monongahela Power Co.). He m. (1) Madge Griffin.

1.-ORIS WARREN GARNER (XX-1313) m. (2) Susanna Smith.

2.-BESSIE JANE GARNER (XX-1314) b. 19 March 1898. She m. George Washington Clise 19 Oct. 1920. She is dec'd. He is retired fron Hope Natural Gas Co. They res. Chelyan, WV. Parents of one son:-

1.-CHARLES NOAH CLISE (XXI-2598).

3.-EZRA JACOB GARNER (XX-1315) b. 1 Jan. 1900, d. 18 Sept. 1974. "Ezra J. Garner and Corma Dotson were united in Holy Matrimony on the 26th day of Jan. in the yr. of our Lord 1929 at Oakland, MD. by Rev. Frinney. Witness: Bert and Iva Powell."
Corma Dotson was b. 16 Sept. 1910. Full name, Corma Helen Dotson. He was nicknamed "CHUB." He was retired from the B.& O. with 44 yrs. of service. He worked on the section. He res. at Duckworth Summitt. They were the parents of four children. Corma left him when these children were small. He raised these children by himself.

1.-ELLA RUTH GARNER (XXI-2599) b. 25 Dec. 1930. She m. Charles Walton Jr. 14 Sept. 1947. He works at the Carborundrum plant at Parkersburg. Four children:-

(1) Charles Walton III (XXII-2794) works at Walker Co. Parkersburg. Two children; (1) Son Walton (XXIII-2287) (2) Daughter Walton (XXIII-2288).

(2) Ezra Burton Walton (XXII-2795) m. Brenda Leisure. He works at a wholesale Co. No children.

(3) Jeffrey Allan Walton (XXIII-2796) at home.

(4) Scott Walton (XXII-2797) at home.

2.-BETTY JEAN GARNER (XXI-2600) b. 29 June 1934. She m. Edgar Ray Ferrbee 21 May 1953. He works at Republic Steel They res. Warren, OH. Three children:-

(1) Barbara Jean Ferrebee (XXII-2798).

(2) Susan Ferrebee (XXII-2799).

(3) Steven Ray Ferrebee (XXII-2800).

3.-SHIRLEY KAY GARNER (XXI-2601) b. 1 Sept. 1936. She m. LeRoy Doak, 14 Feb. 1953. LeRoy was in the army. He is totally disabled. They res. Greenwood. 5 children:-

(1) David Lee Doak (XXII-2801).

(2) Monnie Louise Doak (XXII-2802).

(3) Ruth Ellen Doak (XXII-2803).

(4) Gale Edward Doak (XXII-2804).

(5) Mary Kay Doak (XXII-2805).

4.-MARION ORIS GARNER (XXI-2602) b. 17 Aug. 1941. He works at the Carborundrem plant. He m. (1) Connie Lambert. Parents of one son:-

(1) Edgar Leon Garner (XXII-2806).

4.-MARION ORIS GARNER (XXI-2602) m. (2) Joyce Reynolds Parents of one child:-

(1) Steven Paul Garner (XXII-2807).

4.-GRADEN A, GARNER (XX-1316) b. 14 March 1902. Nicknamed "GAY." He m. Genevieve O. Husk 13 June 1937. No ch.

5.-CARMEN A. GARNER (XX-1317) b. 19 Aug. 1904, d. 28 April 1921.

6.-TINA MAE GARNER (XX-1318) b. 14 April 1906. She m. Orland Branch. They res. Belpre, OH. One son:-

1.-GERALD WILFORD BRANCH (XXI-1698) b. 2 May 1936.

7.-ELDON GARNER (XX-1319) b. 14 Sept. 1908. He m. Ruby Stull 26 Feb. 1939. Parents of one child:-

1.-MELDON ELVIN GARNER (XXI-2603) b. 3 Aug. 1941.

8.-KATIE MARIE GARNER (XX-1320) b. 1 Sept. 1911. She m. Herman Swick 10 July 1932. They res. 217 Locust St., Belpre, OH. Parents of three children:-

1.-DONALD ALAN SWICK (XXI-1699) b. 10 July 1933.

2.-RAY SWICK (XXI-2604). Twin. Teaches an Western College, Oxford, OH.

3.-KAY SWICK (XXI-2605). Twin. Teaches in Ohio.

9.-ALICE GARNER (XX-1321) b. 2 Aug. 1914. She m. Frank Ferrebee in 1936. Res. Belpre. Two children:-

1.-DAELENE MAY FERREBEE (XXI-1700) b. 14 Sept. 1937.

2.-ROBERT FERREBEE (XXI-2606).

2.-ULYSSIS GRANT DUCKWORTH (XIX-748)-1877-1949.

Ulyssis Grant Duckworth b. 18 Nov. 1877, d. 16 June 1949 He m. Burgie Doak 31 March 1909. She d. 30 June 1962. They res. near Mineral Wells, Wood Co.,WV. They are bur. at Mineral Wells. Parents of five children:-

1.-HENRY CLINTON DUCKWORTH (XX-1322) b. 14 Jan. 1910. He m. Ruby Louise Lewis 8 June 1925. She is a housewife. He is a carpenter. Res. at Mineral Wells. 4 children:-

1.-JEAN LOUISE DUCKWORTH (XXI-1701) b. 5 March 1936,d. 8 March 1936.

2.-JANET MARIE DUCKWORTH (XXI-1702) b. 26 Jan. 1937. She m. Kenneth Ashford Hinton 6 Dec. 1954. He was b. 21 June 1933. He is employed at DuPont. 3 children:-

(1) Steven Kenneth Hinton (XXII-2808) b. 10 Jan. 1956.

(2) Mark David Hinton (XXII-2809) b. 23 Dec. 1956.

(3) Philip Craig Hinton (XXII-2810) b. 23 Sept. 1960.

3.-EDNA PEARL DUCKWORTH (XXI-2607) b. 31 March 1940. She is a Registered Nurse. She m. Fredrick Earl Buchanan. He was b. 21 March 1935, d. 30 April 1964. He was

employed by DuPont. Parents of two children:-

(1) June Elizabeth Buchanan (XXII-2811) b. 2 Nov. 1962

(2) Jill Evelyn Buchanan (XXII-2812) b. 23 May 1964.

4.-MICHAEL CLINTON DUCKWORTH (XXI-2608) b. 26 Nov. 1944. He m. Maxine Lucille Flinn 3 Oct. 1964. 2 children

(1) Michael Christopher Duckworth (XXII-2813) b. 18 May 1966.

(2) Preston Grant Duckworth (XXII-2814) b. 27 March 1968.

2.-FRANCIS ALVA DUCKWORTH (XX-1323) b. 11 July 1911. He m. (1) Mary Daephia Lowther. They res. Mineral Wells. She is dec'd. Parents of one child:-

1.-FRANCIS EUGENE DUCKWORTH (XXI-1703) b. 8 Aug. 1937. He m. Doris Snyder. Three children:-

(1) Mary Ann Duckworth (XXII-2815).

(2) Patrick Duckworth (XXII-2816).

(3) Peggy Sue Duckworth (XXII-2817).

2.-FRANCIS ALVA DUCKWORTH (XX-1323) m. (2) Mildred Corbin. No children.

3.-HARRY WOODROW DUCKWORTH (XX-1324) b. 12 March 1913. He m. Oleta Dell Burchard. This family and all their children res. at Mineral Wells. Two children:-

1.-BARBARA JEAN DUCKWORTH (XXI-2609) b. 7 Nov. 1944. She m. Ralph Coyad 22 April 1966. One child:-

(1) Tammy Sue Coyad (XXII-2818) b. 26 Oct. 1969.

2.-JAMES GRANT DUCKWORTH (XXI-2610) b. 19 Sept. 1946. He m. Margaret Lenona Chidester 16 Feb. 1965. 2 ch.:-

(1) Arlisha Kay Duckworth (XXII-2819).

(2) Edward Jay Duckworth (XXII-2820).

4.-CARL DUCKWORTH (XX-1325) b. 19 Jan. 1915. He m. Lucy Zelda Delo. Res. Mineral Wells. Five children:-

1.-MARVIN OVERTON DUCKWORTH (XXI-1704) b. 15 Oct. 1937 He m. Rosalee Higgins. Three children:-

(1) Kimberley Duckworth (XXII-2821).

(2) Brian Duckworth (XXII-2822).

(3) Lori Duckworth (XXII-2823).

2.-RONALD DUCKWORTH (XXI-2611) m. Alza Knight. 3 ch.:-

(1) Steven Duckworth (XXII-2824).

(2) Daniel Duckworth (XXII-2825).

(3) Keith Duckworth (XXII-2826). Deceased.

3.-CHANNING DUCKWORTH (XXI-2612) m. Tonia McCroskey. Parents of two children:-

(1) Tracy Duckworth (XXII-2827).

(2) Daughter Duckworth (XXII-2828). Deceased.

4.-LESLIE DUCKWORTH (XXI-2613).

5.-DALE DUCKWORTH (XXI-2614).

5.-CLYDE DUCKWORTH (XX-1326) b. 21 Jan. 1919. He m. Virginia O'Dell 24 Nov. 1939. She was b. 4 April 1920. Parents of six children:-

1.-KATHERYN ANN DUCKWORTH (XXI-2615) b. 1 Dec. 1940. She m. Dr. Edward Crum. Parents two children:-

(1) William Hibbert Crum (XXII-2829).

(2) Kim Ellen Crum (XXII-2830).

2.-ROBERT CLAYTON DUCKWORTH (XXI-2616) b. 25 Sept. 1943. He m. Linda Giffen. Parents one child:-

(1) Robert Clayton Duckworth Jr. (XXII-2831).

3.-JOSEPH CLYDE DUCKWORTH (XXI-2617) b. 4 July 1950.

4.-MARY JANE DUCKWORTH (XXI-2618) b. 2 Dec. 1954.

5.-ELIZABETH JEAN DUCKWORTH (XXI-2619) b. 11 Apr. 1956

6.-JOHN WILLIAM DUCKWORTH (XXI-2620) b. 23 Sept. 1958.

4.-CHARLOTTE SHINN (XVIII-317)-1850-1930.

Charlotte Shinn b. 9 April 1850, d. 3 May 1930. She m. Alexander Doak 25 Nov. 1868. He was a son of James Doak and Hannah Davis. He was b. 28 April 1846, d. 15 Oct. 1920 They res. on Arnold's Creek above the mouth of Long Run. They are bur. in the Arnold's Creek Cem.

Parents of eight children:- 1.-LaVerne Doak (XIX-749); 2.-Walter Doak I (XIX-750); 3.-John Doak (XIX-751); 4.-Gilbert Doak (XIX-752); 5.-Ora Delbert Doak (XIX-753); 6.-James Doak (XIX-754); 7.-Iva Doak (XIX-755); 8.-Walter Doak (XIX-756).

1.-LAVERNE DOAK (XIX-749)-1869-____.

LaVerne Doak b. 20 Sept. 1869. She m. Stephen L. Gatrell 18 April 1891. Parents of five children:-

1.-DELIA GATRELL (XX-1327) b. 1894, d. 1906.

2.-OLLIE GATRELL (XX-1328) b. 1894, d. 1899.

3.-ARCH GATRELL (XX-1329) b. 1903. He m. (1) Margurite Wescott in 1922. Parents of two children:-

1.-CLYDE RICHARD GATRELL (XXI-2621).

2.-PATRICIA RAE GATRELL (XXI-2622).

3.-ARCH GATRELL (XX-1329) m. (2) ____ ____. She was b. in IN. and d. there. He d. in IN. Two children:-

1.-STEPHEN GATRELL (XXI-2623).

2.-JOHN GATRELL (XXI-2624).

4.-OLIVE LILLIAN GATRELL (XX-1340) b. 1906. She m. Russell B. Knight 22 April 1924. One child:-

1.-GOLDA MARIE KNIGHT (XXI-2625) b. 20 Feb. 1925. She m. James F. Teets 2 Sept. 1946. One child:-

(1) David Russell Teets (XXII-2832) b. 7 Dec. 1952.

5.-RUBY LOUISE GATRELL (XX-1341) b. 15 Sept. 1916. On 12 Dec. 1936 she m. Aldine Ellsworth McKinney, son of Ellis Jennings McKinney and Mary Hart. He was b. 14 April 1917 He works for Johnson Furnace Co.,Bellevue, OH. 9 ch.:-

1.-OLIVE JEANETTE MCKINNEY (XXI-2626) b. 4 Nov. 1937. She m. Paul Edward Clevenger 21 Feb. 1953. She is employed in office of Elyria Tel.Co.,Elyria, OH. He works for G.M. In Elyria. Parents of six children:-

(1) Edith Louise Clevenger (XXII-2833) b. 27 April 1954. She m. Ross Lee Young 12 July 1971. One son; (1) Ross Lee Young Jr. (XXIII-2289) b. 5 Sept. 1972.

(2) Sandra Kay Clevenger (XXII-2834) b. 24 Aug. 1955.

(3) Brenda Lou Clevenger (XXII-2835) b. 9 March 1957.

(4) Paul Edward Clevenger Jr. (XXII-2836) b. 2 Aug. 1958.

(5) Terriol Verne Clevenger (XXII-2837) b. 3 Nov. 1961

(6) Charles Allen Clevenger (XXII-2838) b. 20 July 1963.

2.-CAROLE LAVERNE MCKINNEY (XXI-2627) b. 16 June 1939. She m. Lester Ray Show of Albion, IL. on 9 Oct. 1961. He is employed by the Triangle Oil Co. 3 children:-

(1) Grant Allen Show (XXII-2829) b. 26 Feb. 1962. Died at birth.

(2) Rhonda Jean Show (XXII-2840) b. 18 June 1964.

(3) Jennifer Lea Show (XXII-2841) b. 10 July 1966.

3.-ALLEN LEE MCKINNEY (XXI-2628) b. 27 April 1941. He m. Barbarah Mearie Pileski 30 Nov. 1963. He works at Worthington Bell, Elyria, OH. Six children:-

(1) Cnythia Jean McKinney (XXII-2842) b. 6 Oct. 1964.

(2) Shawn Allen McKinney (XXII-2843) b. 12 April 1966.

(3) Barbarah Mearie McKinney (XXII-2844) b. 19 May 1967.

(4) Coleen Jeanette McKinney (XXII-2845) b. 14 Dec. 1968.

(5) Deanna Louise McKinney (XXII-2846) b. 25 May 1970.

(6) Teresa Mearie McKinney (XXII-2847) b. 18 Dec. 1972

4.-SHARON KAY MCKINNEY (XXI-2629) b. 9 Feb. 1943. She m. Thomas Leonard Boyce 15 Sept. 1962. He is employed, Weirton Steel, Weirton, WV. Three children:-

(1) Shelia Kay Boyce (XXII-2848) b. 18 Oct. 1963.

(2) Beverley Dawn Boyce (XXII-2849) b. 2 Nov. 1965.

(3) Leonard Craig Boyce (XXII-2850) b. 18 Feb. 1967.

5.-TERRY ELAINE MCKINNEY (XXI-2630) b. 30 May 1945. Not m. Works at Elyria Credit Bureau.

6.-STEPHEN ELLIS MCKINNEY (XXI-2631) b. 10 Aug. 1947. He m. Joan Mearie Brown (beautitian) 31 Oct. 1970. He ia a welder at Am. Shipbuilding at Lorain, OH. 1 child

(1) Scott Stephen McKinney (XXII-2851) b. 24 June 1972

7.-WILLIAM MICHAEL MCKINNEY (XXI-2632) b. 27 Aug. 1948 He m. Darlene Joyce Krugman 10 Sept. 1973. He is a welder at Theu Shovel, Lorain, OH. One child:-

(1) Eriko Marlene McKinney (XXII-2852) b. 7 Nov. 1972.

8.-GREGORY RICHARD MCKINNEY (XXI-2633) b. 16 Nov. 1951 Not married. He is a machinist.

9.-APRIL DENISE MCKINNEY (XXI-2634) b. 27 Feb. 1957.

2.-WALTER DOAK I (XIX-750)-1872-1876.

Walter Doak I b. 9 May 1872, d. 13 July 1876.

3.-JOHN DOAK (XIX-751)-1874-1945.

John Doak b. 15 Sept. 1874, d. 1945. He m. Lillian Marsh Dotson in 1922. She was b. 1882, d. 1953. She was the dau. of Armstrong Dotson and Sarah Marsh(dau. of Eli Marsh).

He was a driller in the oil and gas fields. He went to OK. where he became a drilling contractor and producer, in partnership with his brother, James Doak, in the oil and gas business. He was part owner of the Markey Clothing store in West Union, WV. When he retired they moved back to Parkersburg, WV. He had a stroke and was an invalid for for 2 or 3 yrs. They both d. at Parkersburg and are bur. in the Mount Olivet Cem. Parents of one son, adopted:-

1.-ROBERT MARSH DOAK (XX-2365) m. Betty Loudin of Parke-

rsburg, WV. He is a manufacture's representative. They res. in Houston, TX. Parents of three children:-

1.-MIKE DOAK (XXI-2635). Stephens F. Austin Univ.

2.-RICK DOAK (XXI-2636). Texas A. & M.

3.-BETH DOAK (XXI-2637). 8th grade, Houston, TX.

4.-GILBERT DOAK (XIX-752)-1877-1960's.

Gilbert Doak b. June 1877, d. 1960's. He m. Stella Thomas Powell, a widow woman. They res. on Arnold's Creek, later moving to Sugar Run, near Toll Gate, WV. He was an invalid for 3 or 4 yrs. He is bur. in the Piggott Cem. on Arnold's Creek. No children.

5.-ORA DELBERT DOAK (XIX-753)-1880-1966.

Ora Delbert Doak b. 2 March 1880, d. 1966. He m. (1) Gertrude Hudson. She was b. 24 March 1883, d. 19 Jan. 1915. She was bur. in the Duckworth Cem. In 1971 the body was removed and reinterred in the Masonic Cem. near West Union He res. in the vicinity of West Union. He was part owner and mgr. of the Markey Clothing Store in West Union. He was also a farmer. He had a stroke and was a patient in the Britton Nursing Home for over a yr. One child:-

1.-CRANDALL KELDER DOAK (XX-1342) b. 1907. He m. Beulah Thomas. Crandall worked in the Markey Store and was mgr. after the d. of his father. He d. Feb. 1969 and is bur. in the Masonic Cem. No children. His obituary;
"Requiem Mass will be celebrated Tues. at 10 a.m. at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, West Union, for Crandall Doak 61, 310 Church St.,West Union, who d. Fri. p.m. in Univ. Hosp.,Morgantown, following several weeks of being ill. B. in Doddridge Co.,son of the late Ora D. and Gertrude Hudson Doak, he was a member of the St. Patrick's Church Vice-chairman of the Sacred Heart Pastoral Council of Salem, and has been a member of the board of directors of the West Union Bank since 1958. Mr. Doak was mgr. and partner of the Markey Clothing Co. for the past 28 yrs. He was a member of the board of directors of the West Union Volunteer Fire Dept.,Farming for better living in Doddridge Co.,the Doddridge Co. Developement Corp.,and the Middle Island golf course.
Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Beulah Thomas Doak, West Union and seven nieces and nephews."

5.-ORA DELBERT DOAK (XIX-753)-1880-1966.

Ora Delbert Doak m. (2) Dora I. Givens. She was b. 1879, d. 1952. They are bur. in the Masonic Cem. near West Union His obituary; "ORA D. DOAK, AGE 86, DIES AFTER LONG ILL-

NESS- Ora D. Doak, age 86, of 303 Church St.,d. Tues. 22 March 1966 at 5:10 a.m. in a Clarksburg Hosp.

Mr. Doak and his brother, the late Walter Doak, owned and operated the Markey Co.,a clothing store on Main St., West Union, which they acquired from the late John Markey in 1926. The well known clothing firm was estab. in 1880.

Mr. Ora Doak gave up active participation in management of the Markey Co. in 1935, when his son, Crandall Doak, came into the store. Upon the d. of Mr. Walter Doak in 19-41, Crandall Doak, assumed operation of the firm and is still acting in that capacity. His brother, James Doak, has been with the clothing firm for a number of yrs.

Ora Doak was b. in Doddridge Co. 2 March 1880, son of the late Alexander and Charlotte Shinn Doak. He was twice m.,first to Gertrude Hudson in 1906, who preceded him in d. in 1915. His second m. was to Dora Givens in 1916 and she d. in 1952.

Surviving are two sons, Crandall K. Doak and James G. Doak, both of West Union. One sister, Miss Iva Doak of the Britton Rest Home; one brother, Gilbert Doak of Greenwood, also a patient in the Britton Rest Home. Also surviving are 3 gch. He was preceded in d by 3 brothers and 1 sister

Mr. Doak was a member of the West Union Christian Church and Friendship Lodge No. 56 A.F. & A.M.,West Union.

Fun. services are being held today (Thur.) at 2:00 p.m. at the West Union Methodist Church with Rev. Frank Osborn, Rev. Bland Brady and Rev. William Eaton officiating. Interrnment will be in the Masonic Memorial Park."

They were the parents of one child:-

1.-JAMES G. DOAK (XX-1343) b. 1918. He m. Kathleen Ida Doak who was b. 28 Nov. 1921, dau of Oliver Doak and Ada Ridgeway. He is mgr. and part owner of the Markey Clothing Co. They are the parents of three children:-

1.-JAMES WALTER DOAK (XXI-2638) b. 22 Jan. 1952. Student W.V.U.

2.-DOUGLASS ALLEN DOAK (XXI-2639) b. 4 June 1959.

3.-ROBIN JILL DOAK (XXI-2640).b. 21 Aug. 1961.

6.-JAMES DOAK (XIX-754)-1883-1949.

James Doak b. 9 March 1883. He m. Esta Stellman in OK. He d. 20 Nov. 1949 and is bur. in OK. She is living 1975. He was a driller in the oil and gas fields. He, and his brother, John Doak, were partners in oil and fas drilling and promotion. He was part owner of the Markey Clothing store in West Union,WV. His obituary;

"BRISTOW OIL FIGURE DIES- SERVICES FOR JAMES DOAK, 66, DRILLING CONTRACTOR, SLATED TUESDAY. BRISTOW, Nov. 20-- James Doak, 66, prominent drilling contractor and long time partner in the Doak and Hughes Co.,d. in his sleep at

at his home here Sun.,20 Nov. 1966, after a short illness.

Mr. Doak was active with his partner, the late Moody H. Hughes, in the developement of the Drumright oil field and later in activities in the Weleetka oil field area.

The two were long identified with P.B. Jones, Monfort Jones and T.B. Slick, who developed the Drumright field.

A native of West Union, WV.,Mr. Doak moved to OK. at an early age and was in the oil business nearly all his life.

He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the First Baptist Church in Bristow.

Survivors include his widow, Esta, of the home, 2 dau's. Mrs. W.B. Sullivan, Bristow and Mrs. Tipton T. Asher, Burbank; 2 sons, Howard, a student at OK. A. & M. College, Stillwater and Richard Doak, student at OK. Baptist Univ., Shawnee; 2 sisters, Mrs. Stephen Gatrell and Miss Ivy Doak and 2 brothers, Gilbert and Ora Doak all of West Union, WV

Fun services will be at 2:30 p.m. Tues. in the First Baptist Church here. Internment will be in the Oaklawn Cem. here, with the Sullivan-Bates Fun. home, Bristow."

They were the parents of four children:-

1.-KATHERINE DOAK (XX-1344) b. 12 Dec. 1917. She m. Wesley B. Sullivan, an accountant from Mayfield, KY. Now owner of Sullivan's Children Wear Store, Bartlesville, OK. Parents of two children:-

1.-ROBERT DOAK SULLIVAN (XXI-2641) b. 17 March 1949. Received his BS and MS in Business Adm. from Univ. of AR.,Fayetteville, AR. He m. Mary Christine Thomas, Dallas, TX.,30 March 1973.

2.-ANN SULLIVAN (XXI-2642) b. 11 June 1959.

2.-BETTY JEAN DOAK (XX-1345) b. 16 May 1922. She m. Tipton T. Asher, Bristow, OK. He grad. from A. and M. College, Stillwater, OK. Now operates oil and gas leases for Doak-Asher Corp.,Fairfax, OK. Two children:-

1.-TIPTON JAMES ASHER (XXI-2643) b. 10 July 1942. Received his DDS in Dentistry and is now assistant Prof. of Pedodontees, Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas.

2.-RICHARD WYATT ASHER (XXI-2644) b. 26 Aug. 1949. Received his BS Central State Univ.,Edmond, OK. He m. Connie Lea Marrs, Arkansas City, KS.,6 Aug. 1971.

3.-HOWARD JAMES DOAK (XX-1346) b. 24 Oct. 1923. Grad. from A. and M. College, Stillwater. Now Stock Broker with Blythe Eastman Dillon & Co.,Tulsa, OK. He m. Beverley Ruth Thach, Bristow, OK. Parents of five children:-

1.-JAMES WALTER DOAK (XXI-2645) b. 26 Sept. 1948. He m. Vicky Stoud, Tulsa, OK. He is employed by Southwestern Telephone Co.,Tulsa. Parents of two children:-

(1) Teresa Lynn Doak (XXII-2853) b. 27 Jan. 1970.

(2) Howard James Doak (XXII-2854) b. 18 Oct. 1972.

2.-BEVERLEY JAN DOAK (XXI-2646) b. 24 Jan. 1953. She m. Rick L. Bills, Tulsa, 25 Aug. 1972.

3.-CHARLOTTE ANN DOAK (XXI-2647) b. 12 Aug. 1956.

4.-DANIEL HOWARD DOAK (XXI-2648) b. 12 Oct. 1958.

5.-JOHN DAVID DOAK (XXI-2649) b. 14 Dec. 1962.

4.-RICHARD LEE DOAK (XX-1347) b. 3 Feb. 1925. Grad. OK. Univ.,Norman, OK. Petroleum Engineering. Now Minister, Sunrise Beach Baptist Church near Llano, TX. He m. Donna Jean Souders, Bristow, OK. Two children:-

1.-KAREN LYNN DOAK (XXI-2650) b. 3 Sept. 1955.

2.-LINDA KAYE DOAK (XXI-2651) b. 21 Nov. 1956.

7.-IVA DOAK (XIX-755)-1887-1970.

Iva Doak b. 13 March 1887, d. 8 May 1970. Never m. She was an invalid for about 2 yrs. before her d. Her last yrs were spent in the Britton Nursing Home. She is bur. in the Masonic Cem.,near West Union. Her obituary;

"Miss Ivy Doak, 83, Rt. 1, West Union, d. May 8 in a hosp. in Clarksburg, following a lingering illness. A dau. of the late Alexander and Charlotte Shinn Doak, she was b. 13 March 1887 in this Co.

Several nephews and nieces survive her. She was the last surviving member of the family, having been preceded in d. by 5 brothers and a sister.

Miss Doak was a member of the Arnold's Creek Christian Church. Fun. services were held from the Casto-Spurgeon Funeral Home here on Tues. with Rev. James R. Reese, officiating. Internment in the Masonic Cemetry."

8.-WALTER DOAK II (XIX-756)-1889-1941.

Walter Doak II was b. 5 April 1889, d. 8 Aug. 1941. He m. Martha Alta Kiger, who was b. in 1890 and d. 1971. They res.West Union. He was part owner and mgr. of the Markey Clothing Store. Before that he was a travelling salesman. No children. His obituary;

"Walter Doak, aged 52, a member of the firm of the Markey Co.,local merchantile firm, d. in the St. Joseph's Hosp at Parkersburg at 10 Fri. p.m.,8 Aug. 1941, of complications following a major operation.

Mr. Doak was a son of the late Alexander and Charlotte Shinn Doak, pioneer settlers of the Deep Valley section of Doddridge Co. He was a WWI Veteran, Mason, Legionnaire, an active worker in civic organizations and generous to the unfortunate in many ways that only the ones helped knew.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Alta Kiger Doak; 4 brothers

Gilbert Doak of Arnold's Creek; Ora Doak of Smithburg; John Doak of Parkersburg and James Doak of Bristow, OK.;2 sisters, Mrs. Steve Gatrell and Miss Iva Doak, both of West Union.

Fun. services were held in the Methodist Church at 2:30 Mon.,with the Rev. O.R. Snodgrass, Rev. C.D. Edman and Rev W.H. Harmon officiating. Internment was in the Masonic Cem on Rt. No. 18. The Masonic and Legion ritualistic services at the grave."

5.-EDITH MARTIN SHINN (XVIII-318)-1852-1916.

Edith Martin Shinn b. in Doddridge Co.,5 Jan. 1852. She m. her first cousin, John Dotson Wilson (XVIII-313). He was a son of John Wilson (XVII-69) and Charlotte Dotson. The famalies did not approve of this m. and gave them a rough time.

This couple left WV. and settled in the central part of NB. where 6 of their children were b. They then moved to CO. where they lived until 1910. In that yr. they moved to Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

None of the family ever returned to this vicinity to live. He returned here on a visit one time.

John Dotson Wilson d. Dec. 1940. Edith Martin Shinn d. 16 July 1916. Both d. in Los Angeles and are bur. there.

Parents of eight children:- 1.-Cora Cordelia Wilson (XIX 757); 2.-George Washington Wilson (XIX-758); 3.-Susan Wilson (XIX-759); 4.-Charlotte Edith Wilson (XIX-760); 5.-Jasper Creed Wilson (XIX-761); 6.-Alice Mary Wilson (XIX-762); 7.-Thomas Neal Wilson (XIX-763); 8.-Lucy C. Wilson (XIX-764).

For the genealogy of the eight children see, JOHN DOTSON WILSON (XVIII-313), Page 334.

6.-SETH ANNIAH SHINN (XVIII-319)-1853-1937.

Seth Anniah Shinn b. 21 Dec. 1853, d. 23 June 1937. He m. Mary Sidney Piggott Ice. She was b. 20 May 1848, d. 23 June 1921. Both are bur. in the Piggott Cem. on Arnold's Creek. Parents of five children:- 1.-Lena Viola Shinn (XIX 765); 2.-Leman LeRoy Shinn (XIX-766); 3.-Eva Genevera Shinn (XIX-767); 4.-Bessie Caroline Shinn (XIX-768); 5.-Hettie Alta Shinn (XIX-769).

1.-LENA VIOLA SHINN (XIX-765)-1878-1907.

Lena Viola Shinn b. 19 Oct. 1878, d. 28 Jan. 1907.

2.-LEMAN LEROY SHINN (XIX-766)-1881-1965.

Leman LeRoy Shinn b. 15 April 1881, d. 1965. He m. (1) Bessie Ellen McIntyre 15 Feb. 1913. She was b. 1887, d 19-

27. Both are bur. in the Piggott Cem. Seven children:-

1.-ORA RAY SHINN (XX-1358) b. 18 Jan. 1894. He m. Ollie Collins. Res. Tuscon, AZ.

2.-VELVA VIRGINIA SHINN (XX-1359) b 10 Nov. 1905. She m. _____ Davis Sept. 1932, Res. Salem, WV.

3.-LULA LEONE SHINN (XX-1360) b. 22 July 1908. She m. _____ Baccus. Res. Parkersburg, WV.

4.-CLYDE MCNALL SHINN (XX-1361) b. 3 June 1914. He m. Daisy Day. Res. Tuscon, AZ.

5.-BLANCHE SHINN (XX-1362) b. 9 June 1916, d. 29 March 1917.

6.-BLANCHE LOUISE SHINN (XX-1363) b. 2 April 1918.

7.-LEMAN LEROY SHINN (XX-1364) b. 18 June 1920.

2.-LEMAN LEROY SHINN (XIX-766)-1881-1965.
Leman Leroy Shinn m. (2) Stella Louise Hoff. 1 daughter:

1.-MARY LEE SHINN (XX-2366) b. 4 Aug. 1932.

3.-EVA GENEVERA SHINN (XIX-767)-1883-1972.
Eva Genevera Shinn b. 4 May 1883, d. 9 March 1972. She m. John H. Davis 19 June 1911. Her obituary;

"Mrs. Eva G. Davis, 88, Rt. No. 1, Doe Run, West Union, d. at 11:30 p.m. Thur. 9 March 1972 in a Clarksburg Hosp. following a 6 months illness.

She was b. in Doddridge Co. 4 May 1883, dau. of the late Seth A. and Mary Ice Shinn. She was m. to John H. Davis, who preceded her in d.

Surviving are one son, John H. Davis of Hauchuca City, AZ.;one sister, Mrs. Hettie James of Central Station, and 2 gch. and one ggch. Two sons, one brother, two half brothers, two sisters and two half sisters preceded her in d.

Mrs. Davis was a Protestant by faith. She was a member of the West Union Chapter No. 56, Order of Eastern Star.

Internment was in the Piggott Cemetry."

Parents of three children:-

1.-LEROY LEWIS DAVIS (XX-1365) b. 3 March 1914, d. 26 December 1928.

2.-HUBERT HAROLD DAVIS (XX-1366) b. 11 Nov. 1916. He m. Maxine Ward, Dec. 1936. He is dec'd. One child:-

1.-HELEN DAVIS (XXI-1705) b. 20 Feb. 1939.

3.-JOHN DAVIS JR. (XX-1367) b. 23 July 1919. He is m. Res. in Hauchuca City, AZ.

4.-BESSIE CAROLINE SHINN (XIX-768)-1887-____.
Bessie Caroline Shinn b. 31 Dec. 1887. She m. Charles E. Powell 13 Sept. 1907. Parents of five children:-

1.-KENNETH LEROY POWELL (XX-1368) b. 11 Sept. 1908. He m. Vodice Gain 23 Sept. 1927. Two children:-

1.-DONALD RAY POWELL (XXI-1706) b. 30 April 1930.

2.-EDWIN LEE POWELL (XXI-1707) b. 25 Aug. 1940.

2.-HAZEL LEON POWELL (XX-1369) b. 16 Jan. 1911. She m. Vance Bond 3 March 1927. Res. Camden, NJ. 1 daughter:-

1.-SUE ANN BOND (XXI-1708) b. 9 Nov. 1929.

3.-HELEN KATHLEEN POWELL (XX-1370) b. 27 Jan. 1913. She m. George Boff 18 Dec. 1930. Res. Camden, NJ.

4.-CLARENCE EDWIN POWELL (XX-1371) b. 11 Oct. 1917.

5.-BETTY JEAN POWELL (XX-2367) b. 21 Feb. 1927.

5.-HETTIE ALTA SHINN (XIX-769)-1889-____.
Hettie Alta Shinn b. 2 Sept. 1889. She m. Ronald James 13 April 1909. They res. on Long Run of Arnold's Creek. He was a farmer and cabinet maker. Twelve children:-

1.-PAUL EUGENE JAMES (XX-1372) b. 16 Jan. 1910.

2.-THELMA MARIE JAMES (XX-1373) b. 20 July 1911.

3.-MARY ELLEN JAMES (XX-1374) b. 6 Jan. 1913.

4.-MONNIE DELL JAMES (XX-1375) b. 20 Sept. 1915.

5.-GLEN WILSON JAMES (XX-1376).

6.-NELLIE GLADIS JAMES (XX-1377) b. 25 March 1921.

7.-WALTER BRUCE JAMES (XX-1378).

8.-FREDRICK JAMES (XX-1379).

9.-RONALD JAMES (XX-1380).

10.-LAWRENCE LEROY JAMES (XX-1381).

11.-CHELSIE RAL JAMES (XX-1382).

12.-ELSIE MAY JAMES (XX-1383).

7.-MARY ELIZABETH SHINN (XVIII-320)-1861-____.
Mary Elizabeth Shinn b. 1 July 1861. She m. Michael Leo Rush 29 Dec. 1879. They res. Salem, WV. Parents of three children:- 1.-Lawrence Hayden Rush (XIX-770); 2.-Edith Odell Rush (XIX-771); 3.-Elsie May Rush (XIX-772).

1.-LAWRENCE HAYDEN RUSH (XIX-770)-1880-____.

Lawrence Hayden Rush b. 22 Nov. 1880. He m. Nell Fay Allen. Parents of six children:-

1.-RUBY BEATRICE RUSH (XX-1384) b. 6 Nov. 1906.

2.-MABEL EDITH RUSH (XX-1385) b. 31 July 1908.

3.-WALTER EDWARD RUSH (XX-1386) b. 7 Nov. 1910.

4.-MARCUS LEO RUSH (XX-1387) b. 5 Oct. 1915.

5.-ALLEN DALE RUSH (XX-1388) b. 21 Oct. 1918.

6.-LAWRENCE HAYDEN RUSH (XX-1389) b. 24 Jan. 1921.

2.-EDITH ODELL RUSH (XIX-771)-1882-____.
Edith Odell Rush b. 5 Sept. 1882, d. in early life.

3.-ELSIE MAY RUSH (XIX-772)-1884-____.
Elsie May Rush b. 10 Oct. 1884. She m. James Duncan Cottrill 31 Oct. 1903. Res. Central Station. 5 children:-

1.-LAWRENCE BYRL COTTRILL (XX-1390).b. 6 Aug. 1904.

2.-ELMA RHEA COTTRILL (XX-1391) b. 2 April 1907.

3.-DAPHNE ETHEL COTTRILL (XX-1392) b. 19 Nov. 1909.

4.-LETIE AUDRA COTTRILL (XX-1393) b. 4 Jan. 1913, d. 11 Aug. 1913.

5.-NERINE GERTRUDE COTTRILL (XX-1394) b. 9 Sept. 1917.

8.-LEROY P. SHINN (XVIII-321)-1857-1880.
LeRoy P. Shinn b. 11 June 1857, d. 7 May 1880. He m. Ida Rush 29 Dec. 1879. No children.

MOSES WILSON 2ND (XVI-7)-1761-____.

Moses Wilson 2nd b. 8 April 1761. We have the date of the d. of a Moses Wilson, 7 April 1786. The Moses Wilson who d. in 1786 must be a gson of William Wilson (XV-1), but whether his father was Moses 2nd or one of the other children is not known.

Since we have found the family history of Solomon Wilson (XVI-9) we know that he left Hardy Co. and settled in OH.

Moses Wilson 2nd is not mentioned in the will of William Wilson (XV-1). This is unansewered question. Maybe his father had given him his share of the estate before his d. and just did not mention it in the will. Maybe he was mad at him and ignored him in his will, or it could be that the Moses Wilson who d. 7 April 1786 is Moses Wilson 2nd.

C.J. Maxwell states that he was not m. I suspect that he came to this conclusion from the d. of Moses Wilson 2nd in 1786 and that Mosesnot being memtioned in the will.

It may be that Moses m. twice. It may be inferred from the record of the m. in 1790 that he res. for a time in the Shenandoah Valley. Moses 2nd must have been the only child that spent his entire life in Hardy Co.

He must have many decendants in the area of Hardy Co. At the dedication of the monument of William Wilson (XV-1), 4 listed their ancestor as Moses. 17, with Wardensville addresses, did not list their ancestor. These 21 people must be decended from Moses 2nd.

Moses 2nd had Revolutionary war service. From Winchester in VA. by F. Norton, "Capt. John Holder's Co.,June 10 1779 in Madison Co.,at or near Boonesboro--MOSES WILSON."

Moses 2nd must have been m. after the war.

Copied from Mrs. Roy Pilgrim's family bible:-

"My gmor's. m. (Mrs. Roy Pilgrims gmor.) M. on Tues. 17 Nov. 1857 at Burlington, Hampshire Co,,VA. to Mr. Horace Allen Pease by Rev. Wm. Welsh, Miss Francis Virginia Wilson, both of Hardy Co.

Horace Pease b. Middlefield, CN.,1830 settled in the vicinity of Winchester before the rebellion (civil war).

My gf. and gmor. of Wardensville (This must mean the gp's. of Francis Virginia Wilson). David Henning Wilson b. 25 Dec. 1787, Ann Hale Lydnor, his wife, b. March 1790, Fairfax, CO.,VA. David Henning Wilson and Ann Hale Wilson m. 22 Sept. in the yr. of our Lord 1808.

My father and Mother m. 29 June 1887."

The unansewered question. Is David Henning Wilson a son of Moses Wilson 2nd and was his mother's maiden name,Henning?

The following written by Roy Wilson. At the time Roy wrote the following, he did not know that Solomon Wilson (XVI-9)left Hardy Co.,went to the Shenandoah Valley and later to OH.,where he d. He still thought that Solomon, res. in Hardy Co.,raised his family in Hardy Co. and d. there.

"QUEST B- RELATION OF AN UNKNOWN MOSES WILSON TO OUR FAMILY. Among the 58 persons attending the dedication of the Wilson monument 30 Aug. 1953, at Wardensville were 4 reg. from Wardensville as being decendants of Moses Wilson. I have never met any of them personally but corrosponded with Miss Mabel Davis, dau. of Alice (Wilson) Davis, prior to her d. 1969. The mother, Alice, d. in the 1950's. I also had correspondance with 2 of Mabel's cousins, but have never been able to secure names of gp's.,spouses, vital dates, etc.,in order to establish lineages. Here is a summary of what I learned:

All claimed to have decended from Moses Wilson 2nd, shown on the monument as their great grandfather and his son, John Wilson as their gf. The names of 3 of John's children are as follows:

A.-Alice Wilson (dau.) m. Charlie Davis. D. when 82. She had a dau., Mabel Davis. She never m. and d. 1969 at Wardensville, Hardy Co.

B.-George Wilson (son) living 1955 in Wardensville.

C.-Edward Clarendon Wilson (son) b. 4-16-1881; d. 3-16-1955; m. Norma Orndorff 3-2-1888 (must be 1898); d. 12-4-1949. They first lived at Wilson's Cove, 7 miles from Wardensville, later moved to Wardensville. Edward was a lumber, bark and fur dealer. They had 7 daughters:

1.-Mrs. Herman Rudolph, Star Tannery.
2.-Mrs. John G. Miller, Winchester, VA.
3.-Mrs. O.C. Western, Mechanicsburg, PA.
4.-Mrs. Levi S. Combs, Wardensville.
5.-Mrs. S.P. Sanders, Rockville, MD.
6.-Mrs. W.P. Byrd Jr., Alexandria, VA.
7.-Mrs. Suel Vance, Star Rt.,Strasburg, VA. 22657.

Practically all correspondance was with Mrs. Vance, who furnished a newspaper obituary of her father from which the above data of her family was taken.

The will of William Wilson Sr. (Roy Wilson's history p. 18)was written 25 May 1794; had his son, Moses Wilson 2nd, had a son, the gf. most certaintly would have left him some of his acres as he did other gsons whose fathers were living (will p. 17 Roy Wilson's history) at the time.

Since 2 attempts had failed to perpetuate the name "MOSES" in the Wilson family, it is only reasonable to believe that one of the 2 unnamed children of Solomon (p.107, Roy Wilson's hist.) was a boy and was named Moses, by his father, in honor of his 2 dec'd. bros. of that name. (Roy is in error. Atthe time he wrote this nothing was known of Solomon Wilson. See chapter on Solomon Wilson (XVI-9)).

As of the present we have no record of Solomon's m. or what became of his family after the sale of the homestead 4 April 1814, when a wife by the name of Margaret signed the deeds for the sale of this land. This is a matter of

record at the Co. seat of Moorefield as explained on page 107 of Roy Wilson's history.

Attached hereto is a copy of a deed of trust executed by Moses Wilson of Hardy Co. in 1843, who is presumed to be the Moses Wilson from whom these 4 registrants have decended, as this old instrument was found among the effects of Alice Wilson Davis at her d.,in scraps, by her dau.,Miss Mabel Davis. Later upon receipt of the scraps from Mabel, I reconstructed the attached copy which has also been found recorded at Moorefield, as shown therein.

Who was this Moses Wilson- was he a member of our family or a member of some other Wilson family? He could not have been Moses 2nd, as he d. in 1786, neither could he have been a son of Moses 2nd; but he could have been one of Solomon's (XVI-9) and Margaret _____ Wilson's two unnamed children of page 107 of Roy Wilson's history."

The above was written 9-15-72. (This was before the record of Solomon Wilson's family had been found.)

Abstract of records of Old Linville Baptist Church beginning on p. 48, Rev. John Anderson Sr. & Jr.,Linville Creek, Rockingham Co.(Augusta) & Greenbrier Co. Original manuscript, Univ. of Richmond, VA.---"APRIL 29, 1790, MOSES WILSON AND MARTHA RICKY."

This may be a 2nd. m. of Moses Wilson (XVI-7).

Records in Hardy Co.,Book No. 17, Page 533 is recorded a deed of Trust, to John Ligget signed by Moses Wilson. This document dated 20 Sept. 1843.

A note to the deed, "Aug. 4th 1851 paid by M. Wilson to F.B. Watton $125.59 the balance in full of the within named bond."Moses 2nd. was b. in 1761. When this deed of Trust was paid in full he would have been 90 yrs. of age.

This is new information that has not been printed before. These people must belong to our Wilson family but the reader will have to use his own judgment.

SOLOMON WILSON (XVI-9).

The following information of Solomon Wilson (XVI-9) has been furnished by, Mrs. Ralph L. Meeker, 74 West Dominion Blvd.,Columbus, OH. 43214. I have copied it exactly as Mrs Meeker wrote it.

"This chapter has been written to provide information about Solomon Wilson (XVI-9). When C.J. Maxwell wrote his book, 1943, 'William Wilson (1722-1801) and Elizabeth Blackburn (1725-1806)' it became evident that the whereabouts of the family of Solomon Wilson was not known.

In 1972, Mrs. Ralph L. Meeker and her husband went to Moorefield, WV.,to research the will of William Wilson (XV-1) and the deed records pertaining to his son, Solomon During the trip the Meekers met Mrs. Virgie Gamble (XX-1106) and learned that she was a "Cousin" a decendant of

of John Wilson (XVI-5) who was an older brother of Mrs. Meeker's great great great grandfather, Solomon.

Several months later Mrs. Gamble learned that Roy E. Wilson, Zanesville, OH.,had advertised in a WV. newspaper, during the research of his book "The William Wilson Sr. Family," trying to locate a decendant of Solomon Wilson (XVI-9). Mrs. Gamble sent this information to Mrs. Meeker, who contacted Roy E. Wilson. Soon thereafter, I received word from Roy that he had become acquainted with Helen Wilson Meeker, a decendant of Solomon, so I requested data about Solomon and his children, to be included here.

Solomon Wilson (XVI-9) b. 2 July 1766 on Trout Run, Hardy Co.,VA. (Now WV.) and d. 8 Sept. 1819. His grave has not been located but the probate of his estate is in the Probate Court, Brown Co.,OH. He was m. to Margaret Compton her parents have not been identified but the 1850 Census of IN. states that Margaret Wilson was b. in "MD." Solomon and Margaret were the parents of two sons: Stephen and Cornelius.

Solomon and his family lived in Hardy Co. on land that he inherited from his father. On 14 April 1814, he sold 5 tracts of land for $4000.00 to Wheeler Gillett of Baltimore. The sale included blacksmith tools, growing crops, negro slaves, etc. One tract included was for 150 acres which Solomon had purchased from John Wilson and Mary, his wife, of Randolph Co.,VA.,on 24 June 1805 for $500.00.

Solomon and his family moved to Fredrick Co.,VA. A deed dated 27 March 1815, from John Stephenson to Solomon Wilson, a res. of Hardy Co.,VA.,conveyed 145 acres located on Stephens Run, Fredrick Co.,VA., for $2000.00 and was witnessed by Stephen Wilson and Cornelius Wilson.

This family did not stay in Fredrick Co.,VA. On 31 Aug. 1818, Solomon Wilson and Margaret, his wife, sold for $3000.00 the above 145 acres to Jesse Taylor and on 31 Aug. 1818, Jesse Taylor and Isabelle, his wife, conveyed to Solomon Wilson, 250 acres located in Huntington Township, Brown Co.,OH.,for $3000.00, apparently this was a trade. The Clerk of the Court, Fredrick Co. affixed the seal of the Court to this deed on 26 Sept. 1818 so it would seem that Solomon and family started their journey west soon thereafter.

When Solomon d.,1819, this 250 acres was divided between the sons; Cornelius received 135 acres; and Stephen 115 acres on which the log cabin home was situated. This log cabin is still being occupied as a residence (1975).

Stephen Wilson (XVII-) was b. ca. 1796 in Hardy Co., VA. and d. 1 Sept. 1871, aged 75 yrs.,5 months, 3 days, as recorded in the d. records in Brown Co.,OH. He was m. in Brown Co.,17 Dec. 1820 to Mary Laney, dau. of John Laney Sr.,who had also moved from Fredrick Co. Mary was b. in Fredrick Co.,VA. and d. Brown Co.,20 Oct. 1870, aged 75 yrs.,6 months, 3 days, according to her tombstone. The to-

mbstone of Stephen states; d. 2 Sept. 1871, aged 75 yrs., 9 months, 28 days, so the date of his b. is vague. Both Stephen and Mary are bur. in the Cem. at the Hickory Ridge Church, Huntington Township, Brown Co.,OH.

Stephen Wilson and Mary were parents of 8 children, 6 of whom grew to adulthood:- Solomon who m. Sarah Carmichael; John William m. Harriet Stephenson; Cornelius m. Josephine Games; Mary Ann m. Melvin Ellis; Sarah Elizabeth m. Lafayette Ellis and Lucinda m. Daniel C. Kerr.

Cornelius Wilson (XVII-) was b. 26 April 1802 in Hardy Co.,VA. and d. in Montgomery Co.,IN., aged 81 yrs., 5 months, 8 days (tombstone). He m. in Brown Co.,OH. 19 April 1827, Betsey Ann Taylor. She was b. in Brown Co. 16 Oct 1809 and d. at the age of 75 yrs.,7 months, 19 days (tombstone). They are bur. in the Peterson Cem.,Sugar Creek Township, Montgomery Co.,IN.

Cornelius and Betsey were the parents of 10 children:- Willie Ann m. William L. Bryant; James W. m. Sarah C. Ermentrout; Elizabeth Ann m. John Shumaker; John G. d. in the Civil War; Amanda I.;George M. private in Civil War, Co. B 72nd Indiana Infantry,and was m.;Henry H. also in Civil War, same Co. as his brother, George; Mary Margaret; Martin Cornelius; and Martha who m. Joshua Saidla.

Margaret Compton Wilson, wife of Solomon (XVI-9) lived in the homes of her sons, Stephen and Cornelius. In 1834 Margaret accompanied Cornelius (XVII-) and his family when they moved to Sugar Creek Township, Montgomery Co., IN.,where she d. 20 Oct. 1854. She is bur. in the Peterson Cemetry.

The records concerning the latter generations of the famalies of Stephen (XVII-) and of Cornelius (XVII-) are an ongoing project."

JOHN AND WILLIAM WHITE

From C.J. Maxwell's book, "Decendants of William Wilson (1722-1801) and Elizabeth Blackburn" and several other references.

"William Wilson came to America in 1737, landing at Philadelphia,then continuing their journey to Fredrick Co., VA. With him were his 2 cousins, JOHN AND WILLIAM WHITE, both of whom were later killed by Indians in Randolph Co."

The mother of John and William White must have been an aunt of William Wilson. It would seem from reading this, that the parents of John and William White, came to America, probably leaving John and William with their uncle, David Wilson, in Ireland. This White family must have settled in Fredrick Co.,VA.,probably around Cedar Creek. After becoming settled in the new country, they sent for John and William and their cousin, William Wilson, came with them. These famalies kept together. There were probably other relatives, settled in the vicinity.

William Wilson was only 15 yrs. of age and the White brothers must have been of about the same age.

From Mrs. Avis Jones records; "1734 Benj. Allen, Riley Moore, William White settle at or near Mt. Jackson."

"1739 William White gets patent for 989 acres near Mt. Jackson. (This was pat. on 29 June 1739)."

Mt. Jackson is about half way between New Market and Edinburg on the Old Valley Pike.

"William White also got a patent for 400 acres on 29 June 1739 and he also acquired another tract of 589 acres at another time."

From McWhorter's "Border Settlers of Northwestern VA." "Reference to Captain (William) White in border annuals is meagre, and nothing is known positive of his antecedents furthur than he was a decendant of Dr. White of Fredrick, Co.,VA.,who was the ancestor of the White family of that region."

We do not know Dr. White's given name.

The names of John and William White appear in the 1782 census of Hampshire Co.,VA.

From "Awhile Ago Times" Vol. 2, No. 4, by Glen Lough, 1973, "While out hunting one day, William came upon some Indians, and thinking they were seeking his life, killed 3 of them (Kercheval, "History of the Valley of Va."says 2 Indians were killed); but among the number was a squaw, and as he could not think of taking her life, he let her go, feeling confident that she would not know him. But she did recognize him; and it was in time of peace (Kercheval and others give the date for this adventure, 1768) and was a grave violation of the terms of the treaty; he was arrested and put in prison (Winchester); but his people raised such a storm about his confinement, and gathered about the jail and beat it down, and let him out the next day. (Kercheval gives a more detailed account of the event). He and a man named Pringle (John Pringle) then escaped to the Buckhannon Country, and made their home in a hollow sycamore tree near the mouth of Turkey Run on the Buckhannon river."

In 1776 the residents of the Tygarts Valley petitioned the governor of VA. for 3 Co's. of Rangers for protection from the Indians. John and William White, both, signed this petition.

History of Ritchie Co.,p. 77, "There were 3 of the White brothers that came from Scotland to America, William, David and Jonathan." This from the"grandmother's Story."

This "Grandmother's story" is based upon facts, but she is very emotional and the reader will have to judge for himself.

Magazine of Randolph Co.,Hist. Society, 1926, "The White family arrived and built their cabins in this community among the first of the pioneers. At least John and William were here and settled before the Point Pleasant Battle in which John took part and fell- William was killed by the

Indians in Upshur Co. (Note to the above- David White was killed at Point Pleasant- John White was not at Point Pleasant).

Quoting from a letter from Miss Genevieve Ward, a member of the Randolph Co. Hist. Society, "According to the Augusta Co.,VA. history, John and David White were brothers. They had a sister, by the name of Margaret. who first m. John Stalnaker from Beverley. While on a trip to Buckhannon, VA.,John was killed by the Indians. Margaret, his wife later m. Richard Kettle.

Margaret and John Stalnaker had one son, John White Stalnaker. He is bur. in the Stalnaker Cem.,above Beverley, on the Old Stalnaker farm."

From History of Licking Co.,OH.,"The other Whites that were related to the Wilson's emigrated to KY. soon after the Revolution."This would seem to indicate that there were several White famalies, who had settled in the Shenandoah Valley."

But the question is; Is the William White who was killed near the Buckhannon Fort, the William White who came to America with William Wilson?

William White was the equal of Jesse and Elias Hughes, John Cutright and others on the frontier. To them, "A good Indian was a dead Indian" and they never passed up a chance of killing one. William White was in the party that murdered the Indians at Bulltown and threw their bodies in the Little Kanawha river. He was one of the early border scouts, and his wife probably raised the crops. Many of these early Indian fighters, spent their time scouting and hunting, leaving the raising of the family, to the wife.

From Hist. of Ritchie Co.,"David White was killed at the Battle of Point Pleasant."

Virgil McWhorter in the "Border Settlers of N.W.,VA." states that William White was in the Battle of Point Pleasant. Hist. of Ritchie Co. makes the same statement.

From the Hist. of Licking Co.,OH.,"After the Dunmore army had reached the OH. river, on their homeward march, Archibald Wilson and John and William White (his cousins) were discharged, at their own request, preferring to take their time, and to pursue their chosen course for their homes in the Shenandoah Valley. They thereupon left the army at the mouth of the Hock-Hocking, crossing the Ohio river, and passed up it on the VA. side, to near the mouth of the Little Kanawha, where they found some beautiful bottom land. They thereupon proceeded to make what is called 'A Tomahawk Improvement' for each one, which was done by blazing the trees and cutting their initials and date upon them. They intended at some future day to occupy these lands, as such titles were valid under the laws of VA. at the time. But John White, who was appointed a Lieutenant, and operated against the Indians, was killed by them at Tygart's Valley in 1775 (Note- this date in error- it was

1779), and William White was killed near Fort Buchannon (Note-8 March 1782), in Virginia."

Magazine, Randolph Co. Hist. Society, 1926, "It fell to the lot of Benjamin Wilson to preside and control a trial of this character. Captain William White had obtained a military warrant for 400 acres of land and had located it on the Valley south of the old Brick Church, and James Warwick settled on it and White drove him off. Others moved in the cabin with the same result, and later, John Couch Jr.,son of John Couch, who with his brother, James, had been living on Cheat near Holly Meadows since 1767 and had located near Shaver Run below Mill Creek in 1772, obtained the Warwick and Canaan claims to land covering White's 400 acres and refused to "get out" White demanded possession or a fight, and appointed the day at Hadded Fort. Col. Wilson summoned 2 of his Captains to sit with him and the old time-honored method of settling difficulties was staged and enacted to a finish. Couch proving the victor, was awarded the land, and the contestants washed and bound up their bruises and shook hands and departed as friends."

"Major John Couch, the son of John Couch Jr.,who was the first white child b. in this Co.,said White visited his father after the Dunmore war, when he was 8 yrs. old; that he looked at White (who was very tall and strong) and wondered how his father ever managed to whip such a man. It was said most of the people of the Valley attended the celebrated land suit, and there was no appeal, and the distinguished young Judge had been vindicated in his award."

In Sept. 1777, Leonard Petro and William White were engaged in watching the path, leading up the Little Kanawha river. They were captured by the Indians. They were made to run the gauntlet. White escaped but Petro was never heard of again.

From Haymond's Hist. of Harrison Co.,WV.:-

"In Oct. of the yr. 1779, a party of Indians lying in ambush near the road, fired several shots at Lieutenant John White, riding by, but with no other effect than by wounding the horse to cause him to throw the rider. This was fatal to White. Being left on foot and in open ground he was soon shot, tomahawked and scalped. This was in Randolph Co."

From Hist. of Licking Co.,OH.:- "Benjamin Wilson- He also commanded the volunteers raised to pursue the Indians that murdered and scalped Lieutenant John White in Tygart's Valley (1778)." (Note- This was 1779).

From Haymond's Hist. of Harrison Co.,WV.:- "The Indians commenced their depredations early this yr. and on the 8th of March 1782, as William White, Timothy Dorman and his wife were going to and in sight of the Buckhannon Fort, some guns were discharged at them and White being shot through the hip, soon fell from his horse and was tomahawked and scalped. Dorman and his wife were taken prisoners. The

people in the Fort heard the firing and flew to arms, but the river being between, the savages cleared themselves while the whites were crossing over."

For a complete account of the murder of William White read, Virgil McWhorter's "The Border Settlers of N.W.,VA." and the killing of John White, read, Hu Maxwell's "History of Randolph Co.,WV."

William White was in the battle of Point Pleasant, but to have returned to VA., with his cousin, Archibald Wilson he had to change armies. Lord Dunmore did not want Gen. Lewis to cross the Ohio river into OH.,but Gen. Lewis did cross the Ohio river and marched to within 5 miles of Lord Dunmore's army before returning to VA. This was at Camp Charlotte, near present Chillicothe, OH.

John White and his cousins, Benjamin Wilson and Archibald were soldiers in Lord Dunmore's army. William White and his cousin, William Wilson Jr. were soldiers in Gen. Lewis's army. When the armies were near each other these men must have visited and talked with each other. Archibald Wilson and John and William White must have agreed to return, together, to VA. At this point William White must have left Gen. Lewis's army and joined the army of Lord Dunmore.

One must remember that these immigrants to America, were clannish, and to exist and prosper, remained together, and often m. cousins.

Joel Westfall, the step-son of John Wilson, m. Elizabeth White, the dau. of William White. This m. would imply some connection between John Wilson and William White. See the chapter on the Joel Westfall family.

Personally, I think that the William White, that was killed near the Buckhannon Fort, was the William White, that came to America with William Wilson, and the same William White, was in the battle of Point Pleasant, and the same William White was with Archibald Wilson at the Ohio river.

THE BLACKBURN FAMILY

Elizabeth Blackburn was b. 7 Feb. 1725, in Ulster Providence, Ireland, dau. of Archibald Blackburn. Archibald Blackburn came to America, with his family, sometime after the b. of Elizabeth. He must have settled in the Shenandoah Valley, probably Fredrick Co.,Va.,and probably in the vicinity of Cedar Creek.

Mrs. Daniel Jones, 103 Bell St.,Wierton, WV. furnishes the following. Augusta Co.,VA. records, p.236, 16 March 1768, "Nathaniel Steele to Rosanne to David Steele, 12 pounds for 202½ acres in Beverley Manor."

"Nathaniel Steele and Rosannah Steele parents of Rosanna Steel Blackburn, wife of Archibald Blackburn (This must be Archibald Blackburn Jr.)"

P.435- 15 Oct. 1782- "Hugh Oliver vs. James Lenk- Dedem-

us to take deposition of Archibald Blackburn who lives in Nolechucky." (Note- Nolechucky probably in TN.)

Mrs. Jones notes, "Land of the Watauga and the Nollichucky."

From the Hist. of Western MD.,p.68; "There was a mixture of Irish and Germans on Cedar Creek (Note- this was VA.), and its vicinity, The Frys, Newells, Blackburns and Wilsons being among the number."

This is all that is known of the Blackburn family.

JOEL WESTFALL FAMILY

James Westfall was a very early settler in Randolph Co. His name appears on the petition, to the Gov. of VA.,in 1776, petitioning for 3 Companies of Rangers, for the protection against the Indians. This petition was signed by 69 petitioners. The petition stated, "that at that time the residents of Tygarts Valley consisted of about 150 famalies."

"The town of Beverley, the Co. seat, was established by Leglislative enactment 16 Dec. 1790, on lands of James Westfall." He had a son, Jacob Westfall."

Jacob Westfall's name appears on the petition to the Gov of Virginia.

From Haymond's Hist. of Harrison Co.,"Jacob Westfall reports the strength of the Randolph Co. Militia at 174 or 200." Second Lieutenant, Jacob Westfall."

"Westfall's Fort was a large house enclosed in a stockade and was built by Jacob Westfall about a quarter of a mile South of Beverley, about the commencement of Dunmore's war."

At the formation of Harrison Co.,Jacob Westfall was one of the Justices. He must have removed to Harrison Co.

James L. Miles, 1127 Ralph Rd.,Newark, DE. is a Westfall familt historian. He writes, "I have one Jacob Westfall, listed, who d. in 1801 and left a widow, Sidney, who m. Christopher Lamberton 3-16-1802. Jacob left children; Margaret (Peggy; m. 3-12-1815 to Thomas Phillips), Sally (Sarah, went to OH.), Harvey (had William Wilson as a guardian after his father's d.), Mary (Polly?) who also had William Wilson as guardian and Isaac who had a guardian whose name I do not have."

Mr. Miles continues, "Miss Corrine Cutright in Randolph Co. Hist. Society Magazine in 1927:- Jacob Westfall Sr. she gives as m. to a Sidney, and his d. as in 1801, Randolph Co.,however, the children, as she lists them do not agree with my list, were, George, Jacob Jr. (b. 1755-d. 1835, m. 1777 to Mary King, b. 1758- d. 1838), James (m. Ann Truby), Joel (b. 10-14-1751- d. 8-22-1779, m. to Mary Houston b.10-6-1758- d. 1-20-1795) and Zachariah (m. 1788 to Hannah Wolfe and settled on Hacker's Creek, Lewis Co.)"

An article in the Clarksburg Exponant, 11 Feb. 1934, li-

sts Zachariah (wife, Hannah Wolfe) and Joel Westfall (wife Mary Houston, dau. James and Hannah Houston) as brothers, and sons of Jacob Westfall, 1st sheriff of Randolph Co., and Judith Booth.

Joel Westfall was b. 14 Oct. 1751, son of Jacob Westfall His name appears on the petition, to the Gov. of VA.,in 1776. He must have been m. and res. in Randolph Co., at that time.

He m. Mary Houston, dau. of James and Hannah Houston. She was b. 6 Aug. 1758. Joel Westfall d. 22 Aug. 1779 at Beverley. (Note-Will recorded Augusta Co.,VA.)

They had two known children:- Hannah Westfall b. 11 March 1777 and Joel Westfall Jr. b. 23 Jan. 1779 at Beverley.

After the d. of Joel WestfallMary Houston Westfall m. John Wilson (XVI-5). No record of this m. has been found but it must have occured in Monongahela Co. The early m. records of Monongahela Co.,were destroyed by fire.

John Wilson and Mary Houston must have gone to Hampshire Co. to reside. They are listed in the 1782 census of Hampshire Co. John Wilson owned land in Hampshire Co. (Sold to Solomon Wilson in 1805). They must have, soon after 1782, returned to Randolph Co.

We do not know whether they had children or not. Hill's Hist. of Licking Co.,OH, lists 3 children or step-children (names unknown). If they had children they must have d., when young, as no record has ever been found of any ch.

Mary Houston Westfall Wilson d. 20 Jan. 1795.

Joel Westfall Jr. was b. 23 Jan. 1779 at Beverley. He was raised by his step-father, John Wilson (XVI-5). When he was large enough to work, he helped his step-father with the duties of the Co. Clerk, he being Co. Clk. of Randolph Co.

On 4 Jan. 1798 he m. Elizabeth White, dau. of Captain William White and Mary Wallace. He was a surveyor and farmer. In 1806 he removed to Buckhannon. A few yrs. before his d. he removed to Kincheloe Creek in Harrison Co. He d. 28 Aug. 1858 in Harrison Co.

He had a large family but I do not know the names of all of his children. One son was John W. Westfall, who was the father of Joel Westfall. This is the Joel Westfall whose name appears in the Hist. of Ritchie Co. Read the Chapter on the Whites and the Westfalls beginning on p. 74, Hist. of Ritchie Co.

Another son was, General or Colonel Henry F. Westfall of Buckhannon. The following by Gen. Westfall appears in Hardesty's of Upshur Co.,printed in 1883.

"GENERAL HENRY F. WESTFALL- Among the early settlers of N.W. VA. none is more prominent or accomplished more in the work of the conquest of the wilderness and its savage inhabitents than the Westfalls. To trace the genealogy of the family from the yr. 1751, when its first representative came west of the mountains, to the present time, would

fill pages of this work, We notice, therefore, only the representative whose name appears at the head of this sketch. His father was Joel Westfall, who was b. at Beverley, Randolph Co.,(then) VA.,Jan. 23, 1779 and was raised by his step-father, John Wilson, Clk. of the Co. Court. As soon as the step-son was able to transact business, he was taken into the office and made a deputy Clk.,and afterwards served as deputy surveyor. 4 Jan. 1798, He m. Elizabeth White, dau. of William White, who was killed by the Indians near the Buckhannon Fort in 1782. Soon after this m. he settled near where the town of Buckhannon now stands and there he continued to reside until a few yrs. previous to his d.,when he purchased and removed to another farm on Kincheloe Creek in Harrison Co.,where he continued to res. until his d.,on the 25 Aug. 1858. Henry F.,the subject of this sketch, was his 2nd son, and was b. near Beverley, in Randolph Co.,1 Dec. 1799. At the age of 6 he removed with his father to the present site of Buckhannon. There he grew to manhood and on the 21st Jan. 1821, he m.,Mary, dau. of Leonard and Christena Simon."

THE WARTHEN (WATHEN-WARTHIN) FAMILY

The following hist. and genealogy of the Warthen Family has been written by, Mrs. Walton R. Collins, 2201 Riverside Drine, South Bend, IN. 46616.

Tradition states thet the Wathen (Warthen-Warthin) family originated in Flanders, where they fought along side of the Black Prince, Edward of England, at the Battle of Crecy. For this they were knighted by Edward III and subsequently migrated to England.

Wathens can be found early in Gloucestershire, especially around Bristol. They also lived in Northumberland, where the name meant "Councilman." The family is supposed to have been wool merchants and by the 16th century, at least ship owners.

William Wathen, master of the ship "Providence", received 400 acres of land for transporting 8 persons to the Colony of MD. in 1668. William apparently never stayed in America for, according to Dr. Johnson of Louisville, he m. Ellen Lindsey in Bristol in 1667 and d. there before 24 Feb. 1670/71. (William and Mary Mag. Vol. 20 p. 298).

May XXV MDC Savey 1668----Came William Wathen of Bristol and proved right to 400 acres of land which he assigned as followeth.

Know all men by these presents that I, William Wathen, master of the ship Providence of Bristol for valuable consideration to me paid by Daniel Jennifer of St. Maries in the County of St. Maries in the Providence of Maryland. Gents: Do assign unto said Daniel Jennifer all my right, title, interest, from me and demand of it and to the rights of land due to me by virture of the condition of plant-

ation of the Right Honorable the Lord Proprietor of the said Providence for transporting Barbary Jones, Joane Vincent, William Howell, Margaret Thomas, Ann Harris, George Read, Jenkins Jones and Joseph Harding in all eight persons to the said Daniel his heirs and assigns foreever.

Witness my hand the XXVth of May in the XXXVI yr. of his Lordship Dominion. Anno Domini- MDC Savey 1668.

Signed and delivered in the presence of John Bloomfield.

Vie: Warrent to D.J. for 400 acres in fo:550.

Signed: William Wathen. Ref: Liber #11 Folic 338 (Transcribed from Old Liber GG Folio 281).

Traditionally, a John Wathen is supposed to have come to MD. around 1647 and m. Mary Mullett. Supposedly he d. 1698 in St. Mary's Co. and is the father of JOHN WATHEN, PROVEN ANCESTOR.

This John Wathen, supposed son of John and Mary Mullett Wathen, came to America in the ship, "Francis and Mary" around 1668. B. 1651, probably in Bristol (but possibly in MD.), he came from Bristol as an indentured servant of Hugh Thomas. By trade he was a carpenter, because on Sept. 14, 1703 a suit was brought against him by Francis Green in which he named John Wathen, carpenter of St. Mary's Co. On March 18, 1701 John Wathen petitioned the Council for payment for work done on the church at Newport. And on May 18, 1701 for work done on the Vestry in Kings and Queens Parish in St. Mary's and Charles Counties.

John Wathen demands right for land due to him for his servitude within the Providence according to the conditions of plantation now in force which right the 4th day of May was proven.

May 12, 1674 Before me: Charles Calvert

Warrant was then issued in the name of the said John Wathen of St. Maries Co. for 50 acres of land due for the consideration above said. Cert.

Cetur: the 12th of Aug. next.

Ref: Liber 18 Folio 16 (Transcribed from Old Liber MM Folio 552).

On July 15, 1702, he received a patent for 200 acres of land in Charles Co.,MD. which he called "WATHEN'S ADVENTURE."

Around 1678 he m. Susanna Hudson, dau. of William Hudson He d. in Charles Co.,MD. around June 30 1704/5.

28th February 1704/5

In the name of God Amen. I, John Wathen of Charles Co., being sick of body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory praise be given to Almighty God, do make and ordain this my present Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say first and principally, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping through the merits, death and passion of my Savior Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon of all my sins and to obtain everlasting life, and my body I commit to the earth to be bur-

ied at the discretion of my executrix hereafter named and as handling the disposal of all temporal goods and as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me. I give and dispose thereof as follows. First, I will that my debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged. Item: I give unto my loving wife the plantation I now live on and after the departure of my loving wife's life, to my son John and his heirs forever. ITEM: I give unto my son Ignatius one tract of land called "Wathen's Adventure" at PortTobacco being 200 acres to him and his heirs forever. Item: I give unto my son James all the boat houses and ____ ____ in the towne called New Porte belonging to me, to him and his heirs forever. Item: I give unto my son Hudson, 10,000 pounds of tobacco to be paid him by my executrix when he comes to the age of 21 yrs. Item: I give unto my daughter Judea, 10,000 pounds of tobacco to be paid her by 2000 pounds a yr. beginning the 2nd yr. after my decease. Item: I give unto my daughter Jane, 10,000 pounds of tobacco to be paid her by 2000 pounds a yr.,beginning the 6th yr. after my decease. Item: I give unto my daughter Ann, 4000 pounds of tobacco to be paid her the 2nd yr. after my decease. Item: My will and desire is that my loving wife Ann Wathen be my whole and sole executrix of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke, disanull and make void all former wills and testaments by me heretofore made. In witness hereof, I, the same, John Wathen, to this my last will and testament have set my hand and seal this 28th day of Feb., Anno of D D 1704/5.

Signed, sealed and delivered Jno Wathen
in the presence of: Robt. Hager, John Cynth, Ambrose Palmer, Saml. Cooksey.

Thom. Edwards, Samuel Cookey and Robt. Hager and Ambrose Palmer made oath on the Holy evangels that they saw John Wathen, deceased sign seal and deliver this will as his last will and testament and that they know of no other and that he was at the same time of sound and perfect mind and memory. Philip Biscoe

(John Wathen- Inventory taken 14th Sept. 1705, MD. Will Book #3, Folio 698).

Of the sons, all seemed to have stayed in MD. except James, who d. 1723 in Surry Co.,VA.

Ignatius, oldest son of John and Susannah Hudson Wathen, was b. 1679. He lived and d. on the plantation left him by his father, enlarging it considerably in his life time. He married three times.

1 May 1757

In the name of God Amen. I, Ignatius Wathen of Charles Co. in the Providence of MD.,planter, being weake of body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, praised by God therefore and knowing that it is appointed unto all men to die and the uncertaintly of the time when, do make this my

Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say first and principally, I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it, in hopes of his acceptance of the same through the merits and intercession of ever blessed savior Jesus Christ and my body to the earth to be decently intered according to the discretion of my executriz herein after named and as to such worldly estate where with it has pleased Almighty God to bless me, I give and dispose thereof in manner and form following.
Imprimis: I give devise and bequeath unto my 3 sons, Leonard Wathen which I had by my 2nd wife, Mary, John Wathen and Ignatius Wathen which I had by my 3rd wife, Susanna, all of the piece or parcel of land whereon I now live, commonly called by the name "Wathen's Adventure" to them and their heirs forever, to the only use and behoof of the said Leonard, John and Ignatius Wathen and their heirs forever, to be equally divided between them the said Leonard, John and Ignatius Wathen in manner following that is to say my will and meaning is, that Ignatius Wathen shall have my now dwelling plantation, with all the improvements thereon made, that John Wathen shall have the next equal third part adjoining to my now dwelling plantation and Leonard Wathen is to have the remaining third part, according to a division I have made marked and bounded in the presence of William Burrows, Charles Douglas and Samuel Mannery and my will and meaning is that if the said John Wathen shall die without heirs, then and in such case I do hereby give, devise and bequeath his part of the land aforesaid, unto my son Ignatius Wathen and his heirs and in case the said Ignatius Wathen should die first and before John Wathen and without heirs, then I give, devise and bequeath his part of the land unto my son John Wathen and to his heirs, forever, but in case that both the said John Wathen and Ignatius Wathen should both die without heirs, then in such case, I give devise and bequeath their parts of said land unto my son Wearing Wathen and to his heirs forever and my will and meaning furthur is that if in case my son Leonard Wathen shall die without heirs then and in such case, I give devise and bequeath his part unto the land unto my son Henry and his heirs forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my sons William Wathen, Henry Wathen, Wearing Wathen and to my daughters Lidea Wathen, Heneritta Wathen, Mary Wathen and Elizabeth Wathen one Shilling Sterling each as his and hers parts of my estate, to the real and personal, they having already been provided for. Item: I give unto my daughter Ann Wathen five pounds currency or the value thereof to be paid to her by my executrix 6 months after my decease. Item: all the rest, resideu and remainder of my personal estate after what kindqualititity or nature so ever, I hereby give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Susanna Wathen for and during the interin of her nat-

ural and from and after her decease to be equally divided between my 3 daughters Susanna, Eleanor and Sarah Wathen, share and share alike. Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved wife Susanna Wathen whole and sole executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking, disannulling and makin void all former or other wills by me heretofore made and only ratifying and confirming this to be my last will. In witness where of I have here unto set my name and affixed my seal this first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and fifty seven. Sealed, signed, published and declared as and for the last will and Testament of the Testator in the presence of us who have subscribed our names in the presence of the teststor and in the presence of each other as witnesses. Ignatius Wathen SEAL
John Brooks, Ann Gilpin, Jno. Turton.

On the back of the forgoing will was endoursed _____.
To wit: Charles Co. 27th Dec. 1757 came John Brooks, Ann Gilpin and John Turton, the 3 subscribing witnesses to the within will and made oath on the Holy Evangelists that they saw Ignatius Wathen, the testator sign and seal the said will and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing, he was of sound and disposing mind and memory and that they severally subscribed their respective names as witnesses to the said will in the presence of the Testator and at his request, which probate was taken, the heir being a minor and not present and the widow renounces the Will and claims what the law allows her in such cases.
Swore before Danl Jenifer D. Co. of Charles County.
And on the 18th of Jan. 1758 came Susanna Wathen and renounced the within will and calims what the law will allow her. Before Danl Jenifer D. Co. of Charles County.

The 2nd wife of Ignatius Wathen and mother of Leonard was Mary Ware.

John Wathen, son of Ignatius and Susannah Hawkins Wathen was b. in 1740 in Charles Co. He was very close to his 2 brothers and they tended to do everything together.

John m. Henrietta Riney in Charles Co. after 1761. During the Revolutionary war he served as a Sargeant in the MD. Militia, Cap. John Hanson's Co.,12th Battalion of Charles Co.,MD. 1777. This Co. was ordered to watch the movement of the enemy fleet and prevent their landing or plundering.

Around 1775 the 3 brothers and their famalies moved to Montgomery Co.,MD.,where they all swore allegience. Soon after his brother, Leonard's d. in 1782, John took his family to Randolph Co.,VA. (Now W.Va.). One son, Raphael, m. Margaret Modestus Coombs, dau. of Francis Coombes and Charity Woods, and d. in 1798. Three of John's dau's.,Mary, Nancy and Susanna m. there, though not until long after

John and Henrietta and the rest of the family went to KY.

Around 1798 John migrated to the Beardstown area of KY., where there was a large Catholic colony and where numerous of his relatives were going. He d. there 2 Dec. 1810.

Of his children:- Nicholas, little is known of. Just possibly this is the Nicholas who m. Sarah Heaton in PA. But this is questionable.

Raphael b. in Charles Co.,MD., m. Margaret Modesus Coomes; had 2 dau's. and d. in Randolph Co.,VA. in 1798. Margaret later went to KY. and re-married. She m. Zachariah Aud. (Raphael's will and appraisement in this chapter).

Nancy m. John Hill in 1811 in Randolph Co.,VA. They seem to have gone to KY., for John was a witness to Joshua Master's will in 1835.

Mary, b. 2 April 1780 m. 2 Aug. 1796 to John Wilson in Randolph Co.,VA. She d. there 24 Sept. 1866. This is the John Wilson (XVI-5) of our Wilson history.

Wilfred, b. 27 Nov. 1774 in Charles Co.,MD.,m. 24 Nov. 1800 to Louise (Elizabeth) Coombes, dau. of Francis and Charity Woods Coombes in Nelson Co.,KY. and d. Hodginsville, KY.,30 June 1856.

Susannah, b. in Montgomery Co.,MD.,m. John Bussey in 1811 in Randolph Co.,VA. They migrated to Licking Co.,OH.

Sylvester, b. 1778 in Montgomery Co.,MD.,m. Sarah Sims, dau. of Mary on 12 March 1799 in Washington Co.,KY. He d. there in Nov. 1803, leaving at least one young daughter.

Ann went to the Convent of Loretto.

Henrietta, b. in KY. in 1810 and d. 1 April 1832 in Washington Co.,KY.

Since the above was written I have found a copy of the will and apprasial of Raphael Warthen in Randolph Co. This tells us something of the Warthen family, how they lived, and the material things that they possesed.

"In the name of God, Amen. This 20th day of Jan. in the yr. of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight. I, Raphael Warthen of the Co. of Randolph and State of VA.,being weak in Body but perfect in mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed of God for all men once to die---do make constitute and appoint this to be my last will and testament in name and form following, That is to say, principally and first of all, I desire my body to be decently buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors, and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, I will give and bequeath in the following manner, and first I will that all my debts be truly & justly paid by my executors, and to enable them to so to do, I impower my executors hereafter to be named to sell such part of my personal or moveable estate as they may think proper, and secondly I will and bequeath to Margaret my beloved wife one third part of all my estate real and

personal, to have and to hold the same during her natural life, excepting that part which may hereafter be applied to the discharge of my debts and the expense of burying me and executing my will- and finally I will and bequeath an equal moity of all my estate not heretofore will and bequeathed in this my last will to my two daughters Catherine and Clothilda. Yet on this condition that whereas there is a probability that my wife is now in a state of pregnancy and may have another child and should that be the case I will and bequeath that the child which may be hereafter born shall have an equal part with the two others aboved named, and I also will and bequeath that so much of my estate as will be sufficient to educate my children to read properly, to write plainly and to have a knowledge of arithmetick as far as the rule commonly called the single rule of three, shall be applied to the use of their education, and I furthur will that the whole and every part of my estate not applied to the payment of my debts and other expenses above mentioned to be left in the hand and for the use of my wife so long as she remains my widow or until my children shall arrive to the age of inheritance but if she should choose to marry before my children shall arrive to the age of inheritance she shall not claim the use of any part of the estate excepting only that is willed to her as above stated and the better to asertain the real value of my estate the whole shall be appraised by appraisors appointed by order of Court, and should my widow at any time she remains my widow incline to sell my land, she shall have it at her option to do so, provided nevertheless that one of my executors must agree in the price at which it must be sold, but should she at any time marry before my children shall arrive to the age of inheritance then my other executor or executors shall have the power of selling it for the benefit of my children excepting only her Dower to be always reserved for her use, and I do hereby revoke disanull and make void all former wills legaces or bequeaths by me heretofore made establishing this only to be my only last will and testament, appointing my trusty friends Wilford Warthen, John Wilson and my wife Margaret my sole executors, to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year first above written.

RAPHAEL WARTHEN Seal

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence, John Wilson, Wilford Warthen, John Clark.

1798 Feb. Court, The above will of Raphael Warthen was proven and ordered recorded.

APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF RAPHAEL WARTHEN.

245½ acres of land appraised at	175--0--0
3 sows and 9 pigs at	2--5--0
8 shoats at 6 each	2--8--0
1 mare eight years old	18--0--0

2 cows at L3-10-0 each	7--0--0
1 steer at L2-2-0 and a red & white heifer at L1-15-0	3-17--0
1 red heifer with white face at	2-10--0
2 other heifers at L2-10-0 each	5--0--0
1 raw hide at 12s a bulk flax at 20s	1-12--0
1 bulk of tobac. at	5--0--0
2 yearlings 12s	1--4--0
2 weeding hogs 6s each & ax 5s	0-17--0
1 plow & irons 20s 1 sickle 2s	1--2--0
4 tubs at 3s e- to small baggs at 2s e	1--0--0
2 beds & furniture	5--0--0
1 pot 18s 1 dutch oven 12 s	1-10--0
1 pair pothooks 2s 1 pewter dish & 6 plates	1--2--0
6 tin cups 2s 1 pewter bason 3s	0--5--0
12 earthen plates 5s a parcel of old tin ware 3s	0--8--0
1 tin lantern 1 tea canister & pepper box	0--6--0
1 drawing knife and compass	0--2--0
a parcel of woodenware 1 three gallon kegg	0--8--0
1 spinning wheel 12s 2 meal tubs 2s each	0-16--0
lumber	0-13--6
	237--5--6

Total amount of all that came to our sight or knowledge and appraised this 1st day of March 1798.
Jacob Westfall, Simon Reeder, Robert Clark.

The reader must understand that early family genealogy poses many problems. Bits and pieces of information are gathered from many sources and from different areas. Then these must be fitted together. Several ancestors with the same name confuse the genealogist.

Mr. John Warthen, 2475 Viking Ave.,Las Vegas, NV. 89121 is a decendant of Alben Warthen. Alben Warthen probably spent his youth in Randolph Co.,VA. John has never been able to learn the name of Alben's father. Both John and Mrs. Collins are dedicated Warthen genealogists. John does not agree with Mrs. Collins in regard to John Warthen.

This letter from John Warthen, 30 Jan. 1974.

Dear Barr:

It was very kind of you to remember me and in sending the information you just sent, it now gives me a new clue to work on for the finding of the parents of Alben.

There is considerable error in the information Mrs. Collins has compiled and I have sent her the family group sheets with documention in hopes it will correct her research on the John Warthen who went to W.Va.

There were 2 John Warthen's, both with father's named, Ignatius, but they were b. 20 yrs. apart, the older one m. to Henrietta Binney and d. in Washington Co.,KY. in 1810 (will proved 12 Dec. 1810. Apprasial and sale recorded in Will Book B.), the other John, who resided in W.Va. was b.

about 1761. Now if the older John did reside in W.Va.,he did not have any property there, or at least no record available, but the later John did have property as you will note on the sheets I am enclosing, his wife's name being Charlotte, and they both went to KY. (Washington Co.) Along with this I find Aquilla Wathen in MO. with a John Wathen, who I assume to be his brother. There were there in MO. in 1822, John was serving jury duty and Aquilla was an administrator of some property, both brothers apparently stayed together.

I find the Warthens, as you say, mostly Catholic, some Episcopal and those in Fredrick Co.,MD. were Lutherns, so we may have two entirely different famalies. All the Fredrick Co. Warthens spelled, WARTHEN and no WATHEN as we find in KY. and MD.

I do not have a copy of this John's will, who m. Henrietta Binney nor do I have a copy of the will of the other John, but have been desperately trying to get one, and I am searching for the latter more thanthe other, as I believe him to be my 3 gg father. If I can get the wills, I will send you copies.

It was interesting and informal, to find one dau., Susannah and John Bussey going to Licking Co.,OH.,it would seem the same family as they did stay together in most cases so I will now do some searching on this family in Licking County.

Many Thanks Again Ted (John Warthin).

THE MODESITT FAMILY

One of our ancestors was officially traced back to 1408. At that time he was appointed treasurer to the king. Our family came to this country prior to 1634. We are decendants of Zachary Mothershead who was one of the first 2 assemblymen of MD. (Note to the above- The Modesitt family that came to VA. may have belonged to this family. This branch did not come to America until 1750-1760. The following is a true account of this VA. family.)

In 1750-1760, 3 Modesitt bros. came to America from England; Euriah, Charles and Brooks.

Brooks Modesitt- No information of him.

Euriah Modesitt settled near the Shenandoah Valley, very close to the State line between VA. and MD. They built a log cabin on the VA. side of a very high hill overlooking the Shenandoah Valley. The old log cabin stands as a landmark today. Modesitt decendants still live in it. It is preserved.

The Modesitts are of French decent.

Charles Modesitt m. Frances Byrns, an Irish woman, who lived in Virginia.

Charles and Frances Modesitt came from Prince William Co.,VA. in 1782. They moved into Harrison Co.,VA.,the part

that later became Barbour Co.

Charles and Frances bought 400 acres of land on Fox Grape Run. (Note- Fox Grape Run is a tributary of the Tygart's Valley river and is located about 3 miles below Philippi, Barbour Co.,WV.)

All the children lived here and raised their famalies except Charles Byrns Modesitt and James Modesitt.

When Charles, that is their father, d., his wife, Frances, was already d. All the land, horses, geese, cattle, sheep, bees, farming equipment was divided among the 9 living children. When he d. he had 9 negro slaves.

The estate was settled in 1830 in Harrison Co.,VA.

Some of the family moved to Park Co.,IN. Their oldest son was a farmer and Baptist preacher.

Every yr. they have a Modesitt reunion at Terre Haute,IN

Charles Modesitt and Frances Byrns were the parents of 11 children. (not listed in order of birth.)

1.-URIAH MODESITT, b. in the Shenandoah Valley of VA. He m. Anna Cole. He was the first man in Barbour Co. to own a wagon. Parents of 9 children:- 1.-James W. Modesitt; 2.-Elizabeth Mahala Modesitt; 3.-Nathanial Hardesty Modesitt; 4.-Charles Cole Modesitt; 5.-Uriah Washington Modesitt; 6. Augustus B. Modesitt; 7.-Joshua Modesitt; 8.-Frances A. Modesitt; 9.-Sarah Ann Modesitt.

2.-CHARLES BYRNS MODESITT, M.D.,emigrated to IN. and bought a large tract of land, on part of which he laid out the town of Terre Haute. He m. Rebecca Welton. Parents of 3 children:- 1.-Frances Ann Modesitt; 2.-James A. Modesitt 3.-Welton Morgan Modesitt.

3.-BROOKS MODESITT may have m. twice. Different accounts give different names. I have the names of Marcia Bell and Nancy Hughes. He had 10 children:- 1.-Vincent E. Modesitt; 2.-James H. Modesitt; 3.-Theopilus Modesitt; 4.-Charles Modesitt; 5.-Susan Modesitt; 6.-Frances B. Modesitt; 7.-Judith Modesitt; 8.-Anna Modesitt; 9.-Hannah Modesitt; 10. Elizabeth Modesitt.

4.-AUGUSTUS MODESITT m. Dorcas Wilson (XVII-67), dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Wilson(XVI-5).See John Wilson History.

5.-JAMES MODESITT, b. 14 Oct. 1787, d. 9 July 1825. He moved to Page Co.,VA.,then part of Shenandoah Co. He taught school for several yrs. at Mondeville. He was also deputy surveyor. He was a Baptist Minister. He m. Lucy Mayre 2 April 1815, dau. of Peter Mayre and Eleanor Green Mayre of Culpepper, VA.,and a gdau. of Preacher James Mayre, who came to VA. in 1729. Parents 5 children:- 1.-Charles Byrns Modesitt; 2.-James William Modesitt; 3.-Robert Mayre Modesitt; 4.-Frances Eleanor Modesitt; 5.-Augustus Staige Modesitt.

6.-ANNIE MODESITT m. William Cole. Parents of 9 childr-en:- 1.-Charles Cole; 2.-Elizabeth Cole; 3.-Nancy Cole; 4. David Cole; 5.-Keziath Cole; 6.-Emily Cole; 7.-William Cole; 8.-Frances Cole; 9.-Joshua Cole.

7.-FRANCES MODESITT m. Monor Clevenger. Parents of 2 children:- 1.-Monor M. Clevenger; 2.-James F. Clevenger.

8.-JUDITH MODESITT m. Abner Maxwell. Parents of 6 children:- 1.-Frances Maxwell; 2.-Charles Maxwell; 3.-Lewis Maxwell; 4.-Amy Maxwell; 5.-James Maxwell; 6.-Robert Maxwell

9.-ELIZABETH MODESITT m. Vincent Lake. Parents of 4 children:- 1.-Sarah Lake; 2.-Peyton Lake; 3.-Frances Lake; 4. Mariah Lake.

10.-MARIE MODESITT, b. 1797 m. Jacob Ingram in Harrison Co.,VA. in 1818. Jacob Ingram was the son of Abraham Ingram and Elizabeth Slaven. Abraham Ingram res. on Hacker's Run, a branch of Fox Grape Run, about 3 miles below Philippi, WV. Marie and Jacob were parents of 11 children:- 1.-Charles Ingram; 2.-James Ingram; 3.-Anne Ingram; 4.-Benjamin Ingram; 5.-Frances Ingram; 6.-Jacob Ingram; 7.-Mary J. Ingram; 8.-Ada Ingram; 9.-Lucinda Ingram; 10.-Albert Ingram; 11.-Spencer Ingram.

11.-NATHAMIEL MODESITT died single.

CLIPPING FROM A NB. NEWSPAPER; RUSHVILLE, NB.,12 MARCH ____. "Municipal finances are no problem for this small prairie town with a prewar population of 1,125.

A.M. Modesitt, a pioneer citizen who made his money in early day ranching, left the bulk of his estate, estimated between $250,000.00 and $300,000.00 to Rushville, the terms of the will disclosed today.

(A.M. Modesitt was b. in VA. 24 Aug. 1859. He started from Rushville Trading Post with $500.00 worth of supplies consisting of a team of mules, a wagon, a set of harness, a plow, a tent and a supply of groceries and began his career as a rancher.)

His brother, A. R. Modesitt, left most of his estate to Rushville, in the form of parks, municipal buildings and an airport, when he d. in 1935. A sister, Mrs. Rosa Corder left her estate of $65,000.00 to Rushville, when she d. in 1936."

(Note- Most of this information has been furnished by Mrs. Margaret Haydon (XXI-2031) of Monterey, VA. 24465.

THE HUDKINS FAMILY

In checking the records in Randolph and Barbour Co's. one will find the spelling of the name "HUDKINS" varies. This is mainly due to the writing in the old record books. The names, HOSKINS, HASKINS, HADKINS and HOPKINS are meant for "HUDKINS."

Much of the following information has been furnished by; the late Byron E. Hudkins of Kewanna, IN.;Mrs. W.D. Bailey of R.R. No. 1, Box 340, New Cumberland, WV. 26047 and from what information that I have been able to find.

This from Mrs. Bailey, "____ Hudkins said to be ½ or ¼ Indian Blood. (This must refer to Bennett Hudkins)."

The information of Bennett Hudkins and his 9 children is

probably correct, but there is no proof, except where the m. record of some of the dau's.,show, "Daughter of Bennett" There may have been more than 9 children.

Bennett Hudkins was probably b. in Sussex Co.,MD. in 1754. He m. in 1776, Nancy Anglin, who was b. in Allegheny Co.,MD in 1760. Both Bennett and Nancy are probably decendants of English settlers, who settled early, in the MD. Colony. The Hudkins family and the Warthen family may have been related. Both famalies came to Randolph Co. from Montgomery Co.,MD. at about the same time, 1793-1795. Barton Hudkins (in his deposition for Mary Warthen Wilson when she applied for a pension) stated, "I knew Mary Warthen in Montgomery Co.,MD."

We have the date for the d. of Nancy Anglin as 10 Aug. 1854. She probably d. before 1810. The 1810 census of Randolph Co. shows Bennett Hudkins with 2 males 16 to 26, 1 male 45 and up, 1 female 10 to 16 and 1 negro slave. Nancy Anglin must have been d. at this time. Bennett Hudkins could have m. (2) a wife named Nancy or this could be another Nancy Hudkins, of which we have no information, who d. 10 Aug. 1854.

Bennett Hudkins and his family were in Randolph Co. by 1795. They came from Montgomery Co.,MD. Bennett Hudkins, after 1810, must have res. on Brushy Fork of Elk Creek or Hacker's Run or Fox Grape Run or in the vicinity of the watershed between Hacker's Run and Elk Creek.

The 9 known children of Bennett Hudkins and Nancy Anglin

1.-RICHARD HUDKINS b. 1777, d. 14 Nov. 1844. He m. in Randolph Co.,Elizabeth Ingram, 5 Nov. 1804. She was a dau. of Abraham Ingram and Elizabeth Slaven. They res. on Elk Creek (probably Brushy Fork of Elk). They spent their lives in this area. They have many decendants in Harrison Co. and the surrounding area.

Richard Hudkins wrote his will 14 Nov. 1844. This will was probated 27 April 1874 in Barbour Co. He probably d. shortly before this will was probated and not the date which has been given me which I used in the beginning. His will names dau's.; Mary Costilow, Rhody Hudkins, Elizabeth Simons, Lucy House and Emily Holder. His will names sons; John Hudkins, Abraham Hudkins, Bennett Hudkins and Jacob Hudkins.

There are many Hudkins bur. in Mount Tabor Evangelical U.B. Cem. on the head of Brushy Fork of Elk Creek. Many of these must be decendants of Richard and Elizabeth.

The son, Jacob Hudkins, m. Rachel Holder. They came to Ritchie Co. and are bur. in the South Fork Cem. They were parents of 10 children:-(1) Richard R. Hudkins b. 13 Aug. 1845; (2) John H. Hudkins b. 1 July 1846. He m. Blanch E. Reynolds in 1873, Harriett S. Currey in 1878 and Anna M. Woofter in 1894. John H. Hudkins and Harriett S. Currey had 3 children, Rachel V. Hudkins, Jackson C. Hudkins and

Emma Hudkins. Jackson C. Hudkins m. Mae Maxon and they had 2 children, Ova Leo Hudkins and Hayward Hudkins of Harrisville; (3) Cornelia A. Hudkins b. 1 Dec. 1847; (4) Angeline Hudkins b. 3 Sept. 1849; (5) Emma Hudkins b. 21 June 1851. She m. William P. McKinley. Their dau. Blanche E. McKinley m. A.F. Robison, son of Rev. A.J. Robison. Blanche is the mother of Mrs. Ray Cottrill of Pennsboro; (6) Abraham E. Hudkins b. 17 May 1853; (7) Charlotte Hudkins b. 25 March 1855; (8) Theodosia E. Hudkins b. 9 Nov. 1856; (9) Eleeta Hudkins b. 18 Dec. 1858; (10) Razalphia R. Hudkins b. 7 Sept. 1860.

2.-JEAN HUDKINS b. 1780, m. in Randolph Co.,Robert Clark, 30 May 1796. They res. at St. Mary's, Pleasant Co. and are bur. at Highland, Ritchie Co.,WV.

3.-BARTON HUDKINS b. 1783, m. 2 May 1804, in Randolph Co., Naomi Ingram, who was b. 1788. She was a dau. of Abraham Ingram and Elizabeth Slaven. Barton Hudkins d. after 1857. Naomi Ingram d. in 1874. Both are bur. at Highland, Ritchie, Co. Their graves are not marked.

From History of Ritchie Co.: "BARTON HUDKINS was the first pioneer to find a home here (White Oak). He came from what is now Barbour Co.,near 1826, and erected his dwelling where L.S. Clayton now lives, and after a brief stay, removed to the Bond's Creek side, and settled at the forks of the Parkersburg and St. Mary's Turnpike, where his life came to a close. He was of English-Irish origin, his father having come from England and settled in the MD. Colony. The father later removed to Randolph Co.,VA.,where Barton was b. in 1773 and where he grew to manhood, and m. Miss Naomi Ingram, who was 10 yrs. his junior. She was also a native of Randolph Co.,but was decended from a prominent Scotch family by the name of Slaven of Highland Co.,Va. He (Barton) was a soldier of the war of 1812, and had been a resident of Harrison- now Barbour Co. for a number of yrs. before coming to Ritchie. He d. at his old homestead on Bond's Creek, and his wife spent her last hours at St. Mary's, but both rest at Highland."

Parents of seven children:-

(1) Rachel Hudkins b. 1805, d. 24 Jan. 1883. She m. Samuel Hall 21 April 1823. He is bur. at New Buffalo, MI. She is bur. at Highland. Samuel Hall was b. in Harrison Co. in 1803, son of John Hall and Elizabeth Gregg. Elizabeth Gregg was the dau. of George Gregg and Mary Gregg, pioneers of Tyler Co. Parents of 7 girls and 5 boys; Naomi (Bosler) Sacharissa (Gorrell), Rebecca (Rider), Sarah A. (Howell), Elizabeth (McGregor), Mary J. and Nannie P.,Leonard S. Hall, Allen S. Hall, Septimus Hall and JOHN S. HALL, THE BLIND POET.

(2) Margaret Hudkins b. 1807, d. 1892. She m. Arthur Hickman in 1828. They came to Toll Gate, WV. when first m. Ma-

ny of their first m. yrs. must have been spent in the Toll Gate vicinity. They probably d. in Doddridge Co. Their children:- Barton W.,Phebe, Naomi, Arthur, Sarah, Jesse, Melissa, Bassel, Lewis, Loman, Ethelbert and James.

(3) Elizabeth Hudkins b. 27 Oct. 1809, d. 18 July 1892. She m. Archibald Wilson 27 Aug. 1826. Both bur. in the U. B. Cem. at Pennsboro. See Archibald Wilson (XVII-68) 37.

(4) Bazil Hudkins b. 1813, m. (1) Elizabeth McKinney in 1835. He m. (2) Sarah Mahon 20 Nov. 1846. all are bur. at Highland.

(5) Edith Hudkins b. 1826. She m. Simon Davis. They res. in Tyler Co. No other information.

(6) Sarah Hudkins m. Thomas Dare. No other information.

(7) Allen Hudkins b. 1825. He m. Mary Kathleen Ingram. They went to NB. She is probably a dau. of Benjamin Ingram. Ben E. Ingram, son of Benjamin, went to NB. Allen and Ben must have gone together.

4.-HENRY HUDKINS b. 1784, m. Mary Isner 17 April 1810 in Randolph Co. This family was in IN by 1850. Byron E. Hudkins is a decendant of Henry and also of his brother Bennett Hudkins Jr.

5.-ISAAC HUDKINS b. 1785, m. Jane Howard 17 April 1815 in Harrison Co.,VA.

6.-BENNETT HUDKINS JR. b. 1787, d. 1854. He m. Sarah Anglin 27 Dec. 1814 in Greenbrier Co.,VA. They were in IN by 1850. They are bur. in Kewanna, Fulton Co.,IN. Byron E. Hudkins is a decendant of Bennett and also of his brother, Henry Hudkins.

7.-BASIL HUDKINS b. ____ m. Nancy Skidmore 1 Aug. 1803 in Randolph Co. She was a dau. of Andrew Skidmore.

8.-RALPH HUDKINS m. Susannah _____ before 1804. From the m. dates,Basil Hudkins and Ralph Hudkins must be 2 of the older children. Ralph Hudkins had a son, George Hudkins. Mrs. W.D. Bailey furnishes the 10 children of George .

George Hudkins m. Nancy Armstrong 16 Aug. 1816 in Harrison Co. They were parents of 10 children:-

1.-William Hudkins. No information.

2.-Susan Hudkins m. _____ Harris.

3.-Kathern Hudkins m. _____ Barnes. Mary Strickling of 110 Second St.,St. Mary's, WV. is a decendant.

4.-Daniel Freal Hudkins m. Nancy Hall Douglass. They res. on Cabin Run in Doddridge Co. Parents of 9 children (Information furnished by Curtiss Knight);
(1) Sarah Ellen Hudkins b. 26 Feb. 1850, d. 3 Oct. 1941.

She m. Hamilton Knight.
(2) William Freal Hudkins b. 22 Dec. 1852, d. 1936, m. (1) Salome Collins (bur. Cabin Run), m. (2) Kate Clark. They are bur. at Duckworth Summitt. William Hudkins had 4 children; Edgar S. Hudkins of Millington, NJ.,Ray Hudkins of Greenwood, Mrs. James (Etta) Orders of Greenville, NC.,and Mrs. Gussie Ellifritt of Greenwood, WV. He had children by both wives.
(3) Jane Hudkins b. 17 Nov. 1856, d. 29 Dec. 1945. Never m. Res. in old Hudkins place on Cabin Run. Bur. Cabin Run.
(4) Eli Ambrose Hudkins b. 14 May 1858. m. 2 times. D. in New Mexico in 1930.
(5) Margaret Virginia Hudkins b. 16 Nov. 1860, d. 18 Nov. 1936. M. Marmer Lee. (The name may be Larmer.)
(6) James Wesley Hudkins b. 11 July 1863, d. unknown. Res. in KS. and m. there.
(7) Barbara C. Hudkins b. 20 Jan. 1866, d. 5 March 1948. Never m. Res. old Hudkins place Cabin Run. Bur. Cabin Run.
(8) George Oliver Hudkins b. 8 Feb. 1868. D. unknown. M. in California.
(9) Nancy Etta Hudkins b. 28 June 1870, d. 6 Feb. 1962. M. Jackson Cunningham. Res. near Greenwood, WV.

5.-Naomi Hudkins m. John Lacy. She was b. in 1806. They res. at Beech Grove in Ritchie Co. See Mrs. Hogue's History of the Beech Grove Community.

6.-Perry Green (Perigreen) Hudkins m. Mary Costello in 1845. He is the gf. of Mae Heflin Brannon, Curtiss Heflin and Oscar Heflin of Pennsboro, WV. He d. young. He is supposed to be bur. at Ellenboro, WV.

7.-??????

8.-Eli Hudkins, wife unknown.

9.-Robert Hudkins, wife unknown.

10.-Margaret Hudkins m. Nathaniel Garrison in 1858. They res. in Pleasants Co. This m. in Pleasants Co.; "Nathaniel Garrison age 20 yrs.,b. Tyler Co.,res. Pleasants Co. and Margaret Hudkins, age 20 yrs. b. Barbour Co.,res. Pleasants Co. Date of m. 30 March 1858. M. by James W. Latham. His parents, A. & M. Garrison. Her parents George and Nancy Hudkins." A. is Aaron, M. is Martha Stout. These are the grandparents of Mrs. W.D. Bailey.

9.-MARGARET HUDKINS m. 1804 Andrew Skidmore Jr. in Randolph Co.,VA. This m. date of 1804 suggests that Margaret may have been one of the older children.

The reader should not accept all of the above information as a proven fact. I think that this information is correct but there is just not enough proof, to state, That it has all been proven.

THE SLAVEN FAMILY

This is the family of John Slaven Sr.,b. 1725 in Tyrone, Ireland. He m. Elizabeth Stuart. He had Revolutionary war service, listed in DAR PATRITOTS INDEX with service in VA. as a private. Date of his will 18 July 1802.

FROM PRICE'S HIST. OF POCAHONTAS CO.,PUB. 1901;

"JOHN SLAVEN---One of the notable famalies in our local annals was the Slaven relationship, whose ancestor was, John Slaven, who came from Tyrone, Ireland about the middle of the previous century. He first settled in Rockingham Co.,and then he came to what is now Highland Co.,VA.,and located permanently at Meadow Dale, on the property now held by Stuart Slaven and James Fisher. His wife was a Miss Stuart. Traces of the old home are still to be seen near James Flesher's residence, who is decended by the fifth remove.

In reference to John Slaven's sons, we learn that Henry and Reuben went to OH. and settled in the famous Scioto Valley. Daniel Slaven located his home on Clinch river, TN. Isaih Slaven m. Martha Stuart and went to Montgomery Co.,KY.,in 1792. About this time the State came into the Union and he settled at Mount Sterling. William Slaven settled in Smith Co.,TN.

Stuart Slaven remained on the homestead. His wife was a Miss Johnson, a dau. of Jesse Johnson. He was one of the most prominent and influential citizens of his time. Stuart Slaven's children were; Reuben, for so many yrs. one of the leading citizens of his Co. and perhaps celebrated more marriages than any Magristrate that held that office in his section; Jesse, William, Nellie, who became Mrs. Adam Lightner; Mrs. Thomas Campbell, Sallie who was Mrs. Alexander Gilmore; Rachel, who became Mrs. Givens and went west; and Mrs. Matilda Wade. (Note to the above- Mrs. Alexander Gilmore is oneof the ancestors of the Strickler family of Ellenboro, WV.)

Margaret Slaven m. to the late Benjamin B. Campbell. Her dau's. are; Mrs. S.P. Patterson and Miss Mattie Campbell of Huntersville; Stuart Campbell of Belington; Brown Campbell, late of Monterey and Luthur Campbell, at Dunmore, are her sons.

John Slaven, son of John from Tyrone, was twice m. The first wife was a Miss Wade. There was one son, John Slaven who never m. The 2nd. m. was with Elizabeth Warwick, a sister of Andrew and William Warwick of Deer Creek. Not long after this m. he settled on the head of the Greenbrier, and is the ancestor of the Pocahontas branch of the Slaven relationship. By the 2nd. m. there were 5 dau's., 2 sons.

He was a person of remarkable powers, and was a Revolutionary veteran, a noted hunter and successful trapper. He had thrillings descriptions to give of the many bloody engagements he passed thro, the hazerdous risks he ran, and the bitter privations he endured in the service of his co-

untry. He lived to an advanced age and was so weakened by the infirmities of age as to make the use of crutches, in moving around in his closing days. In reference to his children the following particulars are available:

Sallie Slavin became Mrs. Dinwiddle and lived for a time at the head of Jackson's river, and thence to Harden Co.OH

Priscilla Slaven was m. to Joseph Woodell of Green Bank and lived in Pike Co.,OH.

Anna Slaven m. Patrick Bruffey and lived near Green Bank on property occupied by John Hevener. Patrick Bruffey was a very useful and prominent citizen; a skilled workman in stone, iron and wood; and filled most of the official positions in the gift of the Co.

Mary Slaven became Mrs. John Woodell, near Green Bank. The late Mrs. L.P. Slaven, Hon. W.J. Woodell and J.S. Woodell Esq.,were her children.

Margaret Slaven became Mrs. Samuel Ruckman.

William Slaven, son of John Slaven Jr. the pioneer, was b. 6 July 1798 and was m. in 1819 to Margaret Woodell, dau of Joseph Woodell at Green Bank. She was b. 27 June 1800.

They were the parents of 6 sons and 2 dau's. Their names were, Charles, who d. seeking gold in CA.;William Patrick, James Cooper, Henry, Nathan-A Confederate soldier killed at Fort Donelson, and Elizabeth, who became Mrs. Osborne of Gilmer County.

William Slaven's 2nd m. was with Nancy Cline of Lewis Co.,and they were the parents of 5 dau's. and 4 sons by this m. Mary, Sarah, Caroline, Martha, Lucy, Frank, Lanty, Ronland and Perry. William Slaven's decendants mainly live in Jackson, Wirt, Lewis and Gilmer Co's., and are reported to be prosperous and good people of this section of WV.

While living in Pocahontas Co.,William Slaven was a person of marked prominence-a member of the VA. leglislature, Magristrate and assessor. More than 60 yrs. ago he concluded to move to Lewis Co. Assisted by John Woodell, his household effects were carried over Cheat Mountain to lawyer See's, near Huttonville, on pack horses. There being only a bridle path at that time. He lived a while on Leading Creek, Lewis Co.,thence went to Wirt Co.,near Burning Springs; and finally to Jackson Co.,a few miles from Ravenswood. In his new place of residence, after leaving Pocahontas, he was honored with places of trust, served the public as a Magristrate and deputy sheriff, which at that time meant the full, active duties of sheriff. He leaves the reputation of being always an efficient, trustworthy business man.

Jacob Gillispie Slaven, son of the pioneer, John Slaven Jr.,of that much named region, head of Greenbrier, Upper Tract, Travelers Repose, m. Eleanor Lockridge, dau. of Lanty Lockridge Sr.,on Knapps Creek.These persons passed most of their m. lives on the head of Greenbrier, in a widely known and attractive home. In their time there was an

immense travel along that road, Staunton and Parkersburg Pike. The most of the communications between the western and eastern parts of VA.,was by this route. Gov. Joe Johnson and Stonewall Jackson have stopped over here to enjoy Trout and Venison. Everything seemed prosperous and pleasant with Jacob Slaven until the terrible ravages of war laid his home in ashes and exiled the happy inmates. The family consisted of 8 dau's. and 4 sons. We lay before our readers the following particulars concerning these sons and daughters.

Harriet, was greatly admired for her personal attractions, became Mrs. Patrick Galleger and went to MO.

Elizabeth m. Col. William Gammon, a citizen of marked prominence. She now lives in Odessa. MO.

John Randolph Slaven, late of Huntersville, m. Margaret P. Woodell, lately deceased.

Lanty Lockridge Slaven m. Isabelle Burner and settled on Back Allegheny, where his widowed wife with her sons, Jacob, Charles and Gratz, resides.

Mary P. Slaven was m. to Jesse B. Slaven at Meadow Dale, where she d. and is buried.

Warwick Slaven m. Mary Riley and lives near Green Bank.

Martha Slaven became Mrs. J.T. Hoggsett and lived near Mill Point at the time of her d.,a few yrs. since.

Adalaide Eleanor Slaven was 1st m.(by the writer) to Washington Arbogast. He d. in 1864 of wounds received in the battle of Spottslyvania Court House. He 2nd m. was with Samuel L. Brown Esq.,and lives at Green Bank.

Margaret Eveline Slaven, now Mrs. J.H. Patterson, lives at Marlington. Mr. Patterson is the Clk. of the Pocahontas Circuit Crt. He was a Confederate soldier, from start to finish and shared the perils of those who were first in battle and last in retreat.

Sarah Slaven was 1st m. to Peter H. Slaven and lived in Monterey, VA. Their son, Emmit lives in NB. Her 2nd m. was with Arista Hartman, now living in KS.

Winfield T. Slaven m. Nannie P. Ruckman, lives Marvin.

In reference to the dau's.,it is interesting to note that Eleanor and Margaret were twins. Mildren and Alice were also twin sisters.

John Salven and his wife, the ancestral pioneers, that had their home on the beautiful banks of the upper Greenbrier, had a m. life of 52 yrs.,10 m's.,21 days. It could be well could their graves be identified, where unheeded o'er their silent dust the storms of the eventful present and the recent past have raged in such ominous fury. The story of their lives helps us very much toward a proper understanding of what it cost to make it possible for the comforts that gladdened our lives."

WILL OF JOHN SLAVEN SR., BATH COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Slavens, of the Co. of

Bath and the State of VA. being in perfect health of body and of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God. Calling unto mind the morality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. Do make and ordain in this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God that gave it: and my body I commend to the earth. To be buried in Christian burial, at the discretion of my executors: Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. and as tutching (?) such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life. I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First I give and bequeath to Comfort my oldest daughter five Shillings: and to William five and to Elizabeth five (Note-Elizabeth m. Abraham Ingram): and to Neomah five: and to John five: and to Isaih five: and to Ruben five: and to Daniel five. I bequeath unto my son Stuart one hundred and twenty acres more or less beginning at the Back Mountain an running between the old meadow and his plowland and from thence to the corner where he supposed(?) to deresde(?) it. and I give and bequeath to my son Henry one hundred and twenty acres more or less being the remainder of the land: and I give and bequeath to my son Henry and his wife Elizabeth all the property that I have on the place: also I give to my son John whom I likewise constitute and ordain the sole executior of this my last will and testament: all and singular my lands mefouays(?) and testaments by him to be poysefsed(?) and enjoyed.

And I hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments wills legacess bequests and executors by me in any wise before named willed and bequeathed: rellifying(?) and conforming this: and no other: to be my last will and testament: In witnefs whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of July one thousand eight hundred and two---Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said John Slaven as his last will and testament in the presence of us: who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

Test JOHN his X mark SLAVENS (Seal)

Thomas Galford

James Pettijohn and John Higgins.

Note- This will lists ten children.

APPRAISEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN SLAVENS, SEPTEMBER THE 24TH. 1803. The appraisement of the movable estate of John Slavens he lately decest.

To books 15	0	Pounds	15	Shillings	0	Cents
To a set of cawper towls	1	"	11	"	6	"
To one froo	0	"	2	"	6	"

To 6 necn 3 spen nede	0	Pounds	12	Shillings	0 Cents
To weveen(?) gean	0	"	12	"	0 "
To one loome	2	"	10	"	0 "
To one set of spools	0	"	2	"	6 "
To one hand saw	0	"	10	"	0 "
To one playen bit	0	"	2	"	0 "

By us we being first sworn by order from July Court to us directed 1803. Sworn before me L.L. Dinwiddle
Otho Wade Abraham Gum John Gum.

As this appraisement was made 24 Sept. 1803, John Slaven Sr. must have d. the first part of the summer of 1803. (Before the order from the July Court).

Mrs. Vera Slavens Schartz, 665 Allen Ave.,Chillicothe, OH.,used the services of John Slaven Sr. for her DAR membership. Her DAR number is 531067.

The service listed on the application is as follows:-

"John Slaven Sr. served in the American Revolution as a private in Captain Michael Bowers Co.,12th Virginia Regiment. Also designated 4th, 8th, and 12 th. Commanded by Colonel James Wood."

"Enlisted for two years and various dates of enlistment shown as :-Oct. 10, 1776; Feb. 24, 1777; March 6, 1777."

"His name last appears on an abstract dated Oct. 30, 1778 of pay due a part of the eighth Virginia Regiment who was discharged the 10th of October 1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia, calculated at 400 miles."

This DAR application lists the same ten children as the will. The children of John Slaven and Elizabeth Stuart:-

1.-COMFORT SLAVEN b. 3 Nov. 1751, m. William Higgins.
2.-WILLIAM SLAVEN b. 3 June 1753, Rockingham Co.,VA. William m. 1785 to June Gum (Chalky page 281). M. 2nd time 26 Nov. 1787 to Nancy Ingram.
3.-ELIZABETH SLAVEN b. 10 Feb. 1755 m. Abraham Ingram. (The name listed on the DAR application is Albert Ingraham This is in error. The name is Abraham Ingram.) For the family of Elizabeth Slaven and Abraham Ingram, see "The Ingram family."
4.-NAOMI SLAVEN b. 30 Jan. 1758 m. John Galford.
5.-JOHN SLAVEN b. 10 April 1760 m. (1) Martha Wade, (2) Elizabeth Warwick.
6.-ISAIH SLAVEN b. 12 June 1762 m. (1) Martha Stuart, (2) Barba Leston.
7.-REUBEN SLAVEN b. 10 July 1763 m. Nancy Sally Kinnison.
8.-DANIEL SLAVEN b. 1764.
9.-STEWART SLAVEN (Should be STUART) b. 1765 m. Isabelle Johnson.
10.-HENRY SLAVEN b. 1767 m. Elizabeth Houchin.

THE INGRAM FAMILY

The Ingrams are a very hardy and hard working people. Ingrams must have been in VA. by the yr. 1650.

We find a John Ingram and Jane- Northumberland Co.,VA., Great Wicomoca. Patented land 5 April 1651.

John had a son, Thomas Ingram, b. 1648, d. 1707, will dated 12 Oct. 1700. The will lists sons, John Ingram, Charles Ingram and Abraham Ingram. It may be, that one of these three, is the gf. of our Abraham Ingram.

From "A History of the Valley of Virginia" by Samuel Kercheval, page 32. The following taken from a description of Bacon's Rebellion which occured in the latter 1670's. "IN A WHILE BACON DYES & WAS SUCCEDED BY HIS LIEUTENANT GEN'LL INGRAM."

Abraham Ingram must have been b. ca 1750. Probably in Augusta Co.,VA. He must have m. there before 1775, Elizabeth Slaven, dau. of John Slaven Sr. and Elizabeth Stuart.

Abraham Ingram had Revolutionary war service but it has never been proven. I have the following from Mr. Harlan Gorrell of Charleston, WV.,but I do not know the source of his information. Quote, "Abraham Ingram had Revolutionary war service from Augusta Co.,VA. in Captain Vance's Co."

Abraham Ingram must have res. in Augusta Co.,Bath Co., or the part that later became Highland Co.,Greenbrier Co. and later to Randolph Co.

Abraham Ingram was surety for m. 2-22-1786 of Isaih Slaven and Patty Steward.

Isaih Slaven and Abraham Ingram were surety for attorney Stuart.

On 6-17-1788 Thomas Cartmill & Mary to Abraham Ingram, 358 acres by survey 6-13-1780, on an east branch of Greenbriar, called Deer or Warricks Creek, the mine bank; corner Jacob Gallasoie & delivered by John Warrick 9-4-1797. Reference, Chalkey's Vol. 3, page 586.

March 1790 (A to L) Abraham Ingram vs Zachariah Calloway & Eleanor, his wife, dated 11-26-1788. Ref. Chalkey's Vol. 1, page 393.

From Harlan P. Gorrell, "Abraham Ingram & Elizabeth Ingram, in 1801, are moving from Bath Co.,VA."

Abraham Ingram & Elizabeth. Ref. deed in Randolph Co. 1803. Abraham Ingram at the time of his d. res. on Hacker's Run below Philippi. This must be the land mentioned in the deed.

Abraham Ingram's will, written in 1817, is recorded in Harrison Co.He must have d. soon after writing his will. He is probably bur. in the old Quaker Cem.,near Philippi.

It is not known when Elizabeth Slaven Ingram d. She is probably bur. in the old Quaker Cem. There are no Ingram markers in this Cemetry.

ABRAHAM INGRAMS WILL. "In the name of God, Amen, I, Abraham Ingram of the Co. of Harrison, and the State of VA.,

do hereby make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say; 1st. My desire and will is that all debts which I justly owe and my funeral expenses shall be spedely and justly paid out of certain debts now due me.
2nd. After payment of my just debts and funeral expenses, I give to my Elizabeth one third part of all my estate, both real and personal for and during the time of her natural life, and after her decease whatever may remain of the one third part, aforesaid, I will and desire to be the property of my son Jacob & my daughter Comfort as here in after specified willed and elireeised(?).
3rd. I will and desire that my tract of land situated in said Harrison Co. on Hacker's Run and adjoining lands of Barton Hopkins and John Hay, surveyed for one hundred and forty seven acres be after my decease the real property and estate of my son Jacob and his heirs and asigns forever, and also I will and desire that my said son Jacob shall have hold and enjoy one moiety of all my personal estate including the one half of his mothers third part, after her decease, to him and his heirs forever.
4th. I will and desire that the tract of land whereon I now live situste on the head of Hackers Run and adjoining the land of Barton Hopkins, surveyed for one hundred and fifteen acres, be after my decease the real property and estate of my daughter, Comfort, and her heirs and asigns forever, and also will and desire that one moity of all my personal estate including one half of her mothers third, after the decease of her said mother be the property of my said daughter, Comfort, for ever.
5th. And where as I have a number of children, sons and daughters, older than my afore said son, Jacob, and my daughter, Comfort, to whom I have already bestowed and given whatever part of my estate I did intend and now intend them to have. I will and desire that one dollar be paid each of them out of the money that may be collected from debts now due to me which said dollars here by willed and desired is the whole and only part I intend them or either of them to have hold and enjoy of any part of the estate real or personal, which I am popeyses(?) of and lastly I do here by constitute and appoint my two sons Jacob and Abraham executors of this, my last will and testament desiring and impowering them to make an equal division of my personal property between my son, Jacob and my daughter, Comfort and in case of any disagreement between them that they choose a third person to aid them in adjusting and of ceir (?) by settling the division of the property above devised hereby revoking all other former wills or testaments by me hereto fore made in witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the seventeenth day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and seventeen. Signed sealed published and declared as and for

the last will and testament of the above named, Abraham Ingram.

his
Abraham X Ingram
mark

Testator in the presence of us---John Wilson, Archibald Wilson, James Coberley.

The witnesses are very interesting:- Archibald Wilson (XVII-68) m. Elizabeth Hudkins, dau. of Barton Hudkins and Naomi Ingram and gdau. of Abraham Ingram.

John Wilson (XVI-5) is the father of Archibald Wilson.

The will of Abraham Ingram only mentions 3 children; Abraham, Jacob and Comfort.

Mrs. Millie (Warren) Reed, Rt. No. 1, Williamstown, WV. gives us the names of the 17 children of Abraham Ingram. This is the only source of the names of these children but every bit of evidence points to this as being the correct number and names of the children.

Mrs. Reed quoted an Ingram family tradition that, "Abraham Ingram and his 17 children migrated from England" This tradition, like many family traditions, is just not true.

The 17 children of Abraham Ingram and Elizabeth Slaven:-

1.-ABRAHAM INGRAM.

2.-ISAAC C. INGRAM m. Phebe Davis 1828, Harrison Co. She was a dau. of Gary Davis.

3.-JACOB INGRAM m. Mariah Modesitt 14 April 1818, Harrison Co. See the Modesitt Family for more information.

4.-BENJAMIN INGRAM m. Catherine Freel. Benjamin came to the area of Waverley and Carpenter's Run in Wood Co.,WV., about 1813. The following account of the family is given by Mrs. Warren Reed.

"There were so many William Ingrams in Wood and Pleasants Co's. that some members of this family added an "H" to the Ingram name so that they would receive their own mail.

Benjamin Ingram m. Catherine Freel. Their children were: Jameson, William, Abraham Freel, Comfort (Raridan), Sarah (Arnold), Naomi (Halleck.)

Jameson had a son Frank. Frank was a retired R.R. man that lived in the south. He left no family.

William and Abraham m. sisters, Rebecca and Nancy McAtee

William and Rebecca have many decendants in the Pleasant Co. area.

Abraham Freel Ingram were the ggp's. of Mrs. Reed. 8 ch:

1.-Rowena C.,b. 1832 (Stoops).
2.-Permelia M.,b. 1824 (Johnson).
3.-Elizabeth A.,b. 1824 (Ogdin).
4.-Rufus P.,b. 1826 (Eliza Rolston).
5.-Lewis M.,b. 1828.
6.-Eliza E.,b. 1831 (No. 1, Rolston; No. 2, Prince).
7.-William M.,b. 1833 (Martha E. Sharp).
8.-Mary M.,b. 1838, d. 1851.

5.-JOBE INGRAM.

6.-URIAH INGRAM m. Hanna Holder, father was James Holder. Uriah has a very interesting history which we will give after listing the 17 children.

7.-THOMAS INGRAM.

8.-JOHN INGRAM m. Susannah Iacs 8 June 1827.

9.-WILLIAM INGRAM m. Catherine Slaven. He settled in the area of the head of Cow Creek and Ingram Ridge in Pleasants Co.

Mrs. J. Frank Sommerville, 1021 Lakeview Drive, Parkersburg, WV.,is a gggdau. of William Ingram. She furnishes the following information:-

William Ingram d. the first of 1872. He m. Catherine Slaven who d. 26 June 1859, age 79 yrs. Parents 4 children:-
1.-Daniel Ingram d. 4 Aug. 1841 d. in 38th yr. He and his mother are bur. Oak Grove Road. This must be in Pleasants County.
2.-Judith Ingram m. William Outward.
3.-William Slaven Ingram m. Mary Outward. Their children; Sarah Ingram, Albert G. Ingram and Robert Ingram. Her will dated 22 Dec. 1905 and recorded 5 Dec. 1917; Will Book No. 2, p. 296, St. Mary's. She was a dau. of Stephen and Isabelle Wanless Outward.

Their dau.,Sarah Ingram b. Feb. 1837, d. Feb. 1886, m. Alphus Hudkins (son of Basil Hudkins and Sarah Mahon). Their children; Barton L. Hudkins (He never m. Lived near Ellenboro. Lived to be very old), William B. Hudkins, John H. Hudkins, Bertha Virginia Hudkins and _____ Hudkins (Copelon). Bertha Virginia Hudkins m. William Hudson Severn and they had a son, Carl Severn.
4.-Abraham Ingram b. 1811 m. Rebecca Harvey. These are the ggp's, of Mrs. Sommerville. They had a dau.,Judith Ingram (d. at 101 yrs. of age) m. _____ Rawson. These are the grandparents of Mrs. Sommerville.

10.-EDITH INGRAM m. _____ Thompson.

11.-POLLY INGRAM m. _____ Thompson.

12.-NAOMI INGRAM m. Barton Hudkins. For this family see the Hudkins family.

13.-ELIZABETH INGRAM m. Richard Hudkins. This family remained in Harrison Co. See the Hudkins family.

14.-RACHEL INGRAM b. 1791 m. Isaih Welch 29 Aug. 1811 in Harrison Co. They d. in Doddridge Co. See Bee family.

15.-COMFORT INGRAM m. Isaac L. Talbott in Harrison Co. He was born 1798.

16.-RHODA INGRAM.

17.-JUDITH INGRAM.

The following very interesting account of Uriah Ingram and his family has been furnished by Mr. Everett A. Ingram Cummings, CA. 95477.

"Uriah Ingram was b. in VA. ca 1791. In Fulton Co. on 7 Nov. 1850, Uriah Ingram, age 58, a res. of Fulton Co.,IL., appeared and stated that he was the identical Uriah Ingram who was an Ensign in Co. Commanded by Jonathan Wamsley in the 6th Reg. VA.,Militia, Commanded by Col. Coleman. That he was drafted at Beverley, VA. on or about 1st of Sept. 1814 for 6 months and continued in service for 4 months and was honorably discharged at Norfolk, VA. on or about the 15th of Dec. 1814.

Uriah Ingram m. Hannah Holder in 1809 in Randolph Co.,VA

Their seven children:-

1.-Isaac Ingram-last known in Iowa in 1859.
2.-Silas Ingram- last known in Iowa in 1859.
3.-Daniel Holder Ingram b. 29 Nov. 1812. (See below).
4.-Betsey Elizabeth Ingram m. a Bivans. Lived in Peoria, IL. Had a son, John Isaac "Ike" who came to CA. 1870's.
5.-Diana Ingram b. ca 1815, VA.,m. M.D. Story of Columbus, OH. She d. 19 Feb. 1904, Washington Co.,Iowa.
6.-Mrs. Wheeler of Summit, IL.,now Chicago.
7.-Mrs. Henshaw of Bloomington, IL.

Daniel Holder Ingram m. Nancy Elizabeth Burgess, a native of OH. They were m. 31 Jan. 1832, Scioto Valley, Pike Co.,OH. by John G. Lawrence. He was b. 29 Nov. 1812, d. 9 Jan. 1881, CA. She was b. 12 Sept. 1813, d. 5 Jan. 1881, CA. They were the parents of eight children:-

1.-Cap. Amos Alphonso Burgess Ingram b. 28 Jan. 1834 in Jackson Co.,OH.,d. 25 Dec. 1880, CA.
2.-Diana Elizabeth Ingram b. 16 Feb. 1836 in Pike Co.,OH d, 11 July 1900 in CA.
3.-Uriah John Ingram b. 10 Jan. 1839 in IN.,d. 1909, CA.
4.-Martha Hannah Ingram b. 3 Oct. 1842, Edgar Co.,IL., d. 23 Dec. 1907 in CA.
5.-Daniel Cass Ingram b. 25 Aug. 1847 in Fulton, Co., IL.,d. 29 April 1919 in CA.
6.-Little Sister Ingram b. 19 Feb. 1850 in Fulton Co., IL.,d. 18 March 1850 in IL.
7.-Mercer Washington Ingram b. 20 Feb. 1851 in Fulton Co IL.,d. 12 Jan. 1881 in CA.
8.-Lydia Ellen Ingram b. 9 Sept. 1854 in Pottawattamie Co.,Iowa on farm 25 miles from Council Bluffs, d. 8 Jan. 1881 in CA.

Amos, Mercer Washington, Lydia Ellen and their father and mother d. of Smallpox about 2 miles south of Calistoga Ca. To-day a State Highway is built over their graves. They were bur. on the ranch as they could not be laid to rest in the Cemetry. Daniel Cass Ingram is my grandfather.

Diana Ingram b. ca 1815, d. 19 Feb. 1904, Washington Co. Iowa. She m. M.D. (Marmaduke) Story 27 Oct. 1835 in Franklin Co.,OH. He d. 1897. Both bur. at Lexington Cem. Washi-

ngton Co.,IA. Their children; M.V.,Sarah E.,Biglon, Hannah M.D.,George C.,Samuel G. and Boswell.

M.D. Story established the town P.O. of Lexington, IA. Dau.,Hannah, was a school teacher. In 1885 M.D. Story and Dianah Story celebrated 50th wedding anniversity and Dianah's (Ingram) 2 sisters, Mrs. Wheeler of Summitt, IL. and Mrs. Henshaw of Bloomington, IL.,attended.

Uriah Ingram, b. ca 1791, may have been a school teacher He d. in 1868 and is bur. in Lexington Cemetry.

REDWOOD AVOCATE- LAYTONVILLE, CA.- FRIDAY APRIL 15, 1966 DOWN MEMORY LANE by KATE MAYO.

THIS IS THE STORY OF THE INGRAM FAMILY, PIONEERS OF THE WEST, THEY SETTLED IN ANDERSON VALLEY, JUST PRIOR TO 1862.

Uriah Ingram, gggf. of Everett Ingram, Cummings, CA.,was b. in VA. in 1791. He served as an Ensign in the 6th Reg. of the VA. Militia, under Col. Coleman. The Reg. was commanded by Jonathan Wamsley. Uriah was also a veteran of the Revolutionary war (Note- This could not be, but his father, Abraham Ingram may have had service in the Revolutionary war, in Cap. Vance's Co. from Augusta Co.,VA.)

He was m. to Hannah Holder of DE. in 1809 in Randolph Co VA. They raised 7 children, 3 boys and 4 girls. One of the boys, Daniel H.,Everett's ggf.,m. Nancy Burgess in OH. in 1832 and 2 children, Amos and Diana were b. in Pike Co.,OH

Uriah John (Jack) was b. in IN. Then the family moves west, Martha, Nathan, Daniel Cass (Everett's gf.) and Mercer were b. in IL. Lidia was b. in Iowa.

In the spring of 1859, the family left Pottowattamie Co. with the youngest child only 5 yrs. old and travelled overland in a covered wagon caravan. While on the long trek across the plains to CA.,those who were able, walked. This was done for several reasons. One to lighten the load on the animals pulling the heavy wagons. Another reason was because the wagons were rough riding and very dusty, unless it rained. If it rained they all had to get out and push the wagons through the mud anyway.

Jack rode horseback helping with the family stock. They brought one milk cow with them on the trip. One gun, about a 70 calibre muzzle loader so long and heavy, a tripod was used under the barrell for accuracy, was brought along and is now in the possession of Clair Holliday, Talmage, CA.

Martha, age 17, drove one of the teams and wagon all the way to their designation.

While on the trip across the country, the family, who were all musical would sit around the campfire at night and sing and play music much to the enjoyment of every one on the wagon train. Jack and Amos both played violins.

They arrived in Cloverdale, 20 Aug. 1859. The trip on to the Anderson Valley, where they settled, was rough, over hills and crude trails, as there was no roads at that time

They settled on a piece of property between Booneville and Philo, which was later sold to Earl Prather and now

owned by Marion Prather. This was before the Homestead act of 1862. One of the first sawmills in the Valley was built on this property and operated by a family named Irish.

Two of the boys, Amos and Jack, joined the 1st Reg. of the OR. Territory and they both m. while in service. Jack raised 4 boys and 2 girls. They were all musical and in about 1888, he moved to San Jose, where they operated a dray business. Norvel, Jack's grandson still operates a delivery service in that city.

Martha m. Sam Lawson in 1859 and had 11 children, 9 boys and 2 girls. Diana m. William Prather in 1860 and they reared 4 boys and 4 girls. Nathan m. Delia Witheral in 1866 and they became parents of 1 boy and 2 girls.

Daniel Cass m. Ellen Crow of Anderson Valley in 1870 and they had 7 children. About 1878 Daniel H. and his son, Daniel Cass, sold out their land in Boonesville and moved to a ranch 2 miles south of Calistoga. Mercer and Lidia, who had not m.,accompanied them.

Late in 1880, Amos, who had been teaching in the Redding area with his cousins, the Lawson boys, returned to his home in Manchester. Upon his arrival he found that his second wife had gone to San Francisco because she was unhappy alone in the country. At that time there was an epidemic of smallpox in the city, and Amos, while unsuccessfully looking for his wife, became ill. His brother, Mercer, went to the city and brought him to their home in Calistoga. Amos d. of smallpox on 25 Dec. 1880 and by 12 Jan. 1881, Nancy, Daniel H.,Lidia and Mercer were all d. of the dread disease.

They weren't allowed to be bur. in the Calistoga Cem. and so the family bur. them on the corner of their ranch near the county road. In 1955, permission was granted by the living heirs to const. the State highway 12 over the graves.

Daniel Cass and his family, now consisting of only 5 children, were forced to sell the ranch to satisfy the existing heirs and so they returned to Mendocino Co. He engaged in hauling tan oak bark, railroad ties and freight in the Cloverdale area. 2 more children, Mercer and Alva, were b. in later yrs. In time he acquired land from his daughter Etta and her husband, Burnham Ball in Anderson Valley. The property had been formerly owned by Jefferson Davis Ball who had settled in the valley in 1853.

Daniel Cass erected a house, planted fruit trees and supplimented his income by farming. The house was built with the fireplace in the center and during the 1906 earthquake it broke loose from the roof and turned half way around but did not tumble. The house is still standing north of Booneville near the Evergreen Cem. Upon the d. of Daniel Cass, the property was sold to Jess Ginochio.

Daniel's children m. as follows:- Etta m. Burnham Ball; Ted m. Maude Linville; Daisy m. Jefferson Smally; Irvin m.

Ruth Hiatt; Bell m. Joseph Lile; Mercer m. Madge Hiatt; niece of Irvin's wife; and Alva, Everett's father, the youngest, m. Eva Farrer.

Everett's father and mother raised 5 children:- Ethel, Mrs. Ted Hinds; Uriah has 6 children; Warren m. Bonnie Klienman and has 3 children; is a member of the CA. Highway Patrol in Redding; Rea m. Barbara Austin and lives in Philo and incidently he was named after Dr. S.L. Rea, and who was the father of Dr. Joseph Rae, who has apractice, Ukiah

Everett m. Mary Smith of Ukiah and they have 2 children, Donald who is stationed at Laury Air Force Base, Denver,CO and Nancy, who is a sophmore at Leggett High School.

Everett is a member of the Ca. Highway Patrol stationed in the North Mendocino and Southern Humbolt areas. They have their own home which they built at Cummings.

Everett's father has an old violin that belonged to one of his relatives many yrs. ago. It is in perfect condition complete with an old wooden case. It is one that Alva learned to play on when he was a boy. The instrument originally belonged to his brother, Irvin. When they were boys, he and his brother were trimming apple trees when an accident injured his leg severley. While he was recuperating he borrowed the violin and learned to play it.

Everett's father, Alva, attended the old Con Creek School in Anderson Valley. Everett attended the 1st grade in the same school and to-day, Rea's wife, Barbara teaches Kindergarden there.

Following are the surviving gch. of Daniel H. Ingram. Grace Stoner, Hearldburg, dau. of John; Carl Prathers, Boonesville, son of Diana; Port Lawson, Mountain View; Charlie Lawson, Santa Rosa; Oliver Lawson, Portland, OR. and Jesse Lawson, Santa Rosa, sons of Martha. Bell Lile, Cloverdale, dau. of Daniel Cass. Mercer Ingram, Heraldsburg and Alva Ingram, Ukiah, sons of Daniel Cass Ingram.

ADDITIONAL INGRAM INFORMATION. The following has been furnished by Chester Howard Ingram Jr.,from tombstone readings in the Cabin Run Cem. and from knowing some of these people. These Ingram's must belong to the family of Abrahan Ingram and Elizabeth Slaven but the connection has not been found.

JOSEPH INGRAM b. ca. 1805 or 1810. He is bur. on Jacob's Run near Morgantown in Monongahela Co. Name of 1 child:-

LATHEM INGRAM b. 24 Aug. 1828, d. 13 Feb. 1901. He m. Frances Moore. She was b. 6 April 1834, d. 9 March 1916. They res. in Monongahela Co.,then Tyler Co.,and then removed to Cabin Run in Doddridge Co. They are bur. in the Cabin Run Cem. The information on the tombstones:- LATHAM INGRAM, b. 24 Aug. 1828, d. 13 Feb. 1901. FRANCES, HIS WIFE, b. 6 April 1834, d. 9 March 1916. They were the parents of 14 children but we only know the names of six:-

(1) Mary R. Ingram. She m. John Devericks. She was b. 27

Feb. 1857, d. 24 Aug. 1903. Bur. Cabin Run.
(2) Lloyd S. Ingram b. 11 April 1863, d. 15 Aug. 1888. Bur Cabin Run. He had a son, Lloyd Ingram Jr.,two of whose children m. Jones's, See Lena May Jones (XXI-2484), p.324 and Zona Maxine Jones (XXI-2486), p. 325.
(3) Jarrett Ingram b. in Monongahela Co.,5 May 1856. He res. in Tyler Co. See Hardesty's of Tyler Co.
(4) Wheeler Ingram. He res. on Arnold's Creek, Doddridge County.
(5) Roy Ingram. He res. on Cabin Run, later moving to Parkersburg, WV.
(6) Simon Peter Ingram b. July 1875. He m. Zelphia Britton We have the name of one child:-
CHESTER HOWARD INGRAM b. 11 Feb. 1909 on Arnold's Creek in Doddridge Co. He m. Ressie Ruth Smith 27 Oct. 1929. She was b. 18 June 1910 at Copen in Braxton Co.,WV. Their son, Chester Howard Ingram Jr. m. Maryland Virginia Dye (XXII-2001), page 62.

THE SHINN FAMILY

There is a written history of the Shinn family. The title is; "THE HISTORY OF THE SHINN FAMILY IN EUROPE AND AMERICA" by Josiah H. Shinn, A.M.The book was entered in the library of Congress in 1903.

The author of the book did not come to the Doddridge Co. area and secure the history of the Aaron Shinn Family. Ernest Shinn (XIX-737) of Vienna, WV. and Ralph Shinn (XIX-738) of West Union, WV. have copies of this book.

JOHN SHINN was the original immigrant to America. On pages 59 and 60 are listed the children of John Shinn. James Shinn, b. in England, is the fourth child.

JAMES SHINN m. Abigail Lippincott. Their children are listed on page 70. Clement Shinn is the seventh child.

CLEMENT SHINN m. Elizabeth Webb. Their children are listed on page 93. Levi Shinn is the fourth child.

LEVI SHINN m. Elizabeth Smith. Their children are listedon page 133. Aaron Shinn is the fifth child.

From page 203:
502. AARON SHINN (5),Levi (4), CLEMENT (3), JAMES (2), JOHN (1).

"Aaron, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Smith) Shinn, b. in VA.;m. Mary Piggott 5/23/1811. He was a stone mason and built the stone house in Shinnston, now occupied by his nephew, Luther Clive Shinn; he carried the stone in a leather apron from the river; he moved into the western part of the state and left a large family, whose names, I have not been able to ascertain."

The following are mostly paragraphs copied from newspaper accounts, "of the gift of the Levi ShinnLog House,"to the Shinnston Historical Society. The Shinns were Quakers.

"What is believed to be Harrison Co's. oldest remaining house, the Levi Shinn House, soon will become the possession of the Shinnston Historical Association.

The structure, a two story log is located at the southern entrance on Rt. No. 19 to Shinnston and has been at the site since its const. in 1778.

When built by Levi Shinn in 1788 the house was no doubt considered imposing, for most log houses in that far-away time were smaller and cruder. Certain features of its construction reflect the New Jersey origin of its builder, for example, the large central chimney. The fact that it has survived the ravages of nearly two centuries is evidence that Shinn built well. It was indeed a fitting home for a pioneer leader, and here often visited many men and women prominent in the early developement of the Upper Monongahela Valley.

Born near Burlington, NJ.,in 1748, Levi was a child of Clement and Elizabeth (Webb) Shinn. His ggf.,John Shinn, came to America from England in 1678, and his gf.,James Shinn, much enchanced the family's position in 1697 when he took for his bride Abigail Lippincott, dau. and gdau. of powerful NJ. Colonial Worthies. As a young man, Levi and his brothers, Clement, Jonathan and David succumed to the lure of the frontier and journeyed into the savage infested lands of the Trans-Allegheny wilderness and eventually they established the settlement that evolved into present day Shinnston, Harrison Co.,WV.

Two early Shinn houses still stand. On Charles St. in Shinnston is the "Old Stone House" built by Levi's son, Aaron, in 1821 and mentioned in Granville Davisson Hall's novel "Daughter of the Elm". According to tradition, the builder and his wife carried its stones from the nearby river in leather aprons. It is interesting to note that among Aaron's decendants is Governor Arch A. Moore Jr."

Aaron Shinn m. Mary Piggott. When they left Shinnston they came to what is now Doddridge Co. They settled below Central Station on Arnold's Creek. They res. near the Piggott Cem. They are bur. in the Piggott Cem.

Their son, George Washington Shinn m. Mary Amy Wilson (XVII-72).

Their son, Jehu Shinn m. Jane Wilson (XVIII-304).

Their son, Levi Shinn m. Louisa J. Williamson. See page 76 "DOAK FAMILY" by Rev. Berkeley Hanes.

Their dau.,Phoebe Shinn m. Thomas Jones. See the Jones Family.

For additional Shinn information, read, Haymond's History of Harrison Co. and The History of Harrison Co. by Dorothy Davis.

THE CUNNINGHAM FAMILY

The Cunningham family originated in Scotland and came to America by the way of Ireland.

ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM b. 1498 in Scotland, d. 1579. He m. Mary Robinson in 1528 in Scotland. Their son:-

JOHN CUNNINGHAM b. 1529, d. 1602. He m. Sarah Wallace in 1566. Their son:-

JOSEPH CUNNINGHAM b. 1568, d. 1637. He m. Nancy Blessington in 1605. Their son:-

DAVID CUNNINGHAM b. 1607, d. 1691. He m. Rachel Bruce in 1651. Their son:-

ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM b. 1663, d. 1749. He m. Rebecca Burns in 1701. Parents of four known children:-

1.-HUGH CUNNINGHAM b. 1708, d. 1782. He m. Nancy O'neil in 1728.
2.-ROBERT CUNNINGHAM b. 1713, d. 1784. He m. Catherine Sennett in 1734.
3.-JOSEPH CUNNINGHAM b. 1721, d. 1801. He m. Elizabeth Harris in 1734.
4.-DAVID CUNNINGHAM b. 1721, d. 1799. He m. Angeline Wilson in 1751, in Belfast, Ireland.

HUGH CUNNINGHAM, son of Alexander Cunningham and Rebecca Burns, b. in 1708 in Dublin, Ireland. He d. Aug. 1782 in the Battle of Blue Lick in KY. He m. 1728 to Nancy O'Neil who was b. in 1712 in Dublin, Ireland. 12 children:-

1.-ADAM CUNNINGHAM b. 1730, d. 1777, m. Rachel Morgan.
2.-EPHRIAM CUNNINGHAM b. 1732.
3.-BENJAMIN CUNNINGHAM b. 1734.
4.-JOSEPH CUNNINGHAM b. 1736.
5.-WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM.
6.-WALTER CUNNINGHAM m. (1) Hannah; m.(2) Ann Randall.
7.-EDWARD CUNNINGHAM b. 1744, d. 1800. He m. Sarah Price
8.-RACHEL CUNNINGHAM.
9.-MARY CUNNINGHAM.
10.-DARCUS CUNNINGHAM.
11.-ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM.
12.-THOMAS CUNNINGHAM b. 1748, d. 2 June 1826. He m. Phoebe Tucker April 1776 or 1777.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, son of Hugh Cunningham and Nancy O'Neil was b. 1748 and d. 2 June 1826. He is bur. on the Barker Farm, Fonzo Road, Ritchie Co. There is a Revolutionary war marker. He is listed in DAR PATRITOTS INDEX. He m. Phoebe Tucker in 1776. She was the dau. of John Tucker and ????. She was b. in 1761 and d. in 1845. She is bur. near Freed in Calhoun Co. This is the famous Phoebe Tucker Cunningham of Indian fame. Parents of ten children:-

1.-HENRY CUNNINGHAM killed by Indians at about 7 years.
2.-LYDIA CUNNINGHAM killed by Indians at about 5 years.

3.-WALTER CUNNINGHAM killed by Indians, about 3 years.
4.-THOMAS CUNNINGHAM JR., babe in arms, killed by Indians. These 4 children killed by Indians on Cunningham Run near present Fairmont. Killed in the fall of 1785.
5.-REV. William Cunningham b. 7 Feb. 1789, d. Jefferson Co.,OH. He m. Rebecca Johnson 25 Jan. 1821.
6.-RACHEL CUNNINGHAM b. 1794, d. 15 Dec. 1882. She m. Isaac Collins 6 Oct. 1812.
7.-SERA LEE CUNNINGHAM b. 1796, d. 15 Aug. 1874. She m. the Rev. Benjamin Hardman in 1819.
8.-PHEBE CUNNINGHAM b. Lewid Co. 10 Sept. 1795, d. 3 Aug 1871. She is bur. at Hardman's Chapel. She m. Rev. James Hardman in 1816. He was b. 14 Nov. 1775, d. Aug. 1874.
9.-BENJAMIN CUNNINGHAM b. April 1800, d. 24 April 1853. He m. Hannah Riddle in 1825.
10.-JOHN CUNNINGHAM b. 1802, d. 1851. He m. Eliz _____.

BENJAMIN CUNNINGHAM, son of Thomas Cunningham and Phoebe Tucker was b. April 1800. He d. 24 April 1853. He is bur. Barker Farm, Fonzo Road, Ritchie Co. He m. Hannah Jane Riddle in 1825. She was the dau. of John and Tamar Goff Riddle. She was a gdau. of John T. and Monica Cerreco Goff. She was a gdau. of James and Elizabeth Walsh Riddle.

In 1845 Benjamin Cunningham took his family, by covered wagon, to Iowa. Returned to make the first settlement on Charles Drake Homestead near Hardman Chapel. 12 children:-

1.-ELI CUNNINGHAM b. 1826, d. Aug. 1907. He m. TEMPERENCE MODESITT (XVIII-285).
2.-NANCY HILA CUNNINGHAM b. 27 March 1828, d. 25 June 1908. She m. her cousin, Wilson B. Cunningham in Keokuk, Iowa, 10 April 1846.
3.-RACHEL CUNNINGHAM b. 1830. She m. Thurston Norman.
4.-JOHN R. CUNNINGHAM b. 28 June 1833 in Lewis Co. He m. FRANCES MODESITT (XVIII-288) 9 April 1854. She was 18 years of age.
5.-JAMES CUNNINGHAM b. 1834, d. in childhood.
6.-WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM b. 24 Aug. 1836, d. 12 Feb. 1921. He m. Catherine Cross 6 April 1865.
7.-HANNAH ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM b. 7 March 1838, d. 9 March 1909. She m. (1) James Osborn 5 Oct. 1854. She m. (2) JOHN MODESITT (XVIII-287) 20 Dec. 1857.
8.-LEAH C. CUNNINGHAM b. 1841. She m. William Vannoy.
9.-THOMAS N. CUNNINGHAM b. 1843, d. 11 Nov. 1888. He m. Phebe Hardman in 1867.
10.-PHEBE CUNNINGHAM b. 1846, d. babyhood.
11.-TAMAR J. CUNNINGHAM b. 1848. She m. James Smith.

Most of the above information furnished by Mrs. Avis D. McIntire Jones (XXI-2136).

Much has been written of this Cunningham Family. Most everyone, who writes of the early history of N.W.,VA.,has a chapter on the capture of Phoebe Tucker Cunningham and the murder of the 4 small children.

THE RICHARDS FAMILY

The Richards are of German decent. The name first spelled, REICHARDT, then to RICHERD and finally RICHARDS.

GEORGE RICHARDS was b. in 1759 in Rockingham Co.,VA. He m. Catherine Bush 27 July 1788, recorded in the Courthouse in Clarksburg, WV. He was an Indian spy during the Revolutionary war having served under Cap. Gregory, John Thomas and Col. William Lowther, in spying the country around Clarksburg and to the Ohio river.

George Richards is bur. in an old Cem. about 1 mile below the Fair Grounds, near Pennsboro, WV. Grave not marked.

Lucullis Virgil McWhorter, in his history of "Border Settlers of N.W. VA." states, "Isaac Richards was b. in Rockingham Co.,VA, also in 1759 and he was a son of John who came from Germany,"(not necessarily direct). Isaac and George undoubtedly related and maybe even twins. (This from Aubrey Richards.)

From History of Ritchie Co.:- "THE RICHARDSES were the pioneers of this creek (Note-Lynn Camp Run.) George Richards and his wife, Mrs. Katherine Bush Richards, with their large family, having come from Harrison very early in the century and settled at the mouth of Lynn Camp, on land that afterwards became the home of Edmund Taylor. They came as early as 1800, and it is claimed by some, that they were here in 1795, but this cannot be verified, however; and John Bunnell still holds the distinction that has always been accorded him, as being the first settler within the bounds of the County."

"The Richards are said to have come and to have gone back to their home in Harrison Co. a number of times, before settling down here permently. George Richards removed from the mouth of this stream to the late L.P. (Dump) Wilson (XVIII-295), p. 204, farm, where his life came to a close. (Note- This farm just below the Fair Grounds.)"

Alva Richards states that the Richards were members of the hunting party, which built a camp of Lynn wood, and gave the name to Lynn Camp Run. Their several trips to and from Harrison Co. would tend to prove this fact.

From Callahan's History, "Fort Richards built on the west bank of the West Fork river in Union District, Harrison County.

West Milford, near Clarksburg, WV. a beautiful monument stands erected to the following, "ERECTED BY CO. COURT OF HARRISON CO. 1932 TO DESIGNATE SITE OF RICHARDS FORT BUILT 1775 ON LANDS OF ARNOLD RICHARDS N. 15 E. 100 FT. AND TO MARK THE PLACE WHERE ARNOLD AND PAUL RICHARDS WERE KILLED BY INDIANS AUGUST 1782 AND BURIED 125 FT. N. and 20 W."

George Richards and Katherine Bush were the parents of ten children:-

1.-ISAAC RICHARDS b. 1789- in the war of 1812- Served with Andrew Jackson at New Orleans. He was wounded in the batt-

le and d. on the way returning to his home in Ritchie Co. Jacob, his brother, had the shirt with the bullet hole in it, at one time.

2.-GEORGE RICHARDS JR. b. 1790 m. Elizabeth Coburn. He lived and d. on Rock Camp, where he reared a family. One of his children was Mary B. Richards, b. 1828. She m. Keener Jones. (Note- This is the Keener Jones of the 1850 census of Ritchie Co. See Jones Family.)

3.-JOHN RICHARDS b. 1792, a soldier in the war of 1812 in Cap. Steed's Co. He lived to be 104. He m. Nancy Taylor and d. in Calhoun Co. From Hist. of Ritchie Co.,"John Richards m. Miss Nancy Taylor, a sister of James Taylor and went to Calhoun Co.,where he d. at the age of 104 yrs.,and near Big Springs he sleeps. He was the gf. of Joseph Richard's of Goffs. Joseph being the son of Edward Richards."

4.-BENJAMIN RICHARDS b. 1794 m. Priscilla Jones ca 1824. She was a dau. of James Jones and Sarah Ravencraft. They res. on Lynn Camp, being one of the first settlers of the Syelus Hall farm. One known dau.,Indiana Richards.

5.-MICHAEL RICHARDS b. 1795 m. Caroline Wilson, first settled on Lynn Camp but then removed to Calhoun Co. where he lived and d. Parents 8 sons and 4 daughters:-

1.-Nelson Richards m. Mary Wilson of Calhoun Co. She was a dau. of George Wilson (killed in 1865 during the civil war, bur. at Wright Cem. on the West Fork.)
George Wilson had the following children; James Wilson m. "Aunt Sis" Snider; Kal Wilson m. Ellen Jones; Robert Wilson m. Jane Ellison; Mark Wilson m. "Aunt Lot" Johnson; Alphus Wilson m. Arkansas Nelson; Mary Wilson m. (1) Nelson Richards, m. (2) John D. Collins (See Elizabeth Modesitt (XVIII-284) p. 61; and Rachel Wilson m. Joshua Martin.
Frank Richards, the son of Nelson Richards, m. Lizzie Jane Modesitt. (See Elizabeth Jane Modesitt (XX-2047) page 74.
2.-Henderson Richards m. Rachel Norman.
3.-Eli Richards m. Adaline Taylor.
4.-Marshall Richards m. Ann Wilson.
5.-Wilson Richards m. Nancy Hunt.
6.-James Richards.
7.-Granville Richards.
8.-Bill Richards.
9.-Louise Richards m. _____ Jones.
10.-Sarah E. Richards m._____ Hickman.
11.-Mary Ann Richards m. _____ Goldsmith.
12.-Elizabeth Richards m. _____ Merritt.

6.-WILLIAM RICHARDS. No information.

7.-JACOB RICHARDS b. 27 Oct. 1808, d. April 1899, at 94. He m. Ruth Jones (See Jones History), b. 1814. She was the

dau. of James Jones, a Revolutionary war soldier, who was b. in 1762 in Charles Co.,MD. and d. 10 Nov. 1850. Ruth's mother was Sarah Ravencraft. Ruth d. 7 Dec. 1875 and is bur. in the Wilson Cem. on Beason in Ritchie Co. Jacob m. (2) to the widow of Jacob Jackson by the name of Drusilla (Stevens) Jackson, the dau. of Thomas and Hannah Stevens Jackson of Greene Co.,PA.

In 1849 or there about, Jacob Richards sold his farm and log cabin on Lynn Camp and moved to Beason, where he purchased several hundred acres from Edmund Taylor. The log house was built by Jacob and his brother Michael in the 1830's. The log cabin was purchased by a relative, Ray Cottrill, and is now rebuilt, as it was, on his place, near Pullman. He also owns 18 acres of the "Old Richard's Survey" on Bunnels Run, where the small Cem. (1975)still stands. George Richards and James Jones are said to be bur. here. They were the parents of ten children:-

1.-Lavinia Richards m. (1) William H. Minear 19 Oct. 1856. She m. (2) Eli Cunningham. She d. 28 Oct. 1874. Children by both husbands.

2.-Priscilla Richards m. John Elder 1 July 1852.

3.-Sarah Richards m. William W. Elder 15 March 1853.

4.-William N. Richards m. Mary Elder 5 Dec. 1861.

5.-Nancy Jane Richards b. 1 Oct. 1843 m. Hiram Knight 31 Aug. 1865. She d. 25 Nov. 1936. This is the grandmother of Ray Cottrill of Pennsboro, WV.

6.-Virginia Belle Richards m. (1) A.B. Wilson 28 Dec. 1865. See Archibald Blackburn Wilson (XVIII-307) p. 307. She m. (2) Frankilin L. Shaw 2 April 1895.

8.-ELIAS COLEMAN RICHARDS b. 10 March 1810, d. 28 Nov. 1888. He m. Sarah Ellen Jones 7 May 1835. She was b. 2 March 1818 and d. 6 Dec. 1876 in Ritchie Co. She was a dau. of James Jones and Sarah Ravencraft. Elias Coleman Richards and Sarah Ellen Jones had a son, Coleman Elias Richards who is the father of Aubrey Richards. Elias Coleman Richards was the first citizen of the Barton "Bail" Wilson (XVIII-294) p. 187, homestead on Lynn Camp (Buzzard's Run) Their son, Jesse I. Richards m. Jane Elder and had the following children; Alice who m. a Rollins. Lodema m. General Grant Cross, Crumrine, Jim, Tom m. Versena Dotson.

9.-JAMES RICHARDS went to Ohio.

10.-NELSON RICHARDS m. Mahala Jones. He sold the "Old Richard's Survey" of 100 acres to Archibald Wilson (XVII-68) p. 37. He then removed to Calhoun Co.

Most of this Richard's family History has been furnished by Aubrey Richards, Ray Cottrill and Mrs. "Farmer" Wilson.

THE JONES FAMILY

JAMES JONES b. in Charles Co.,MD. 1762. He d. 10 Nov. 1850 in Ritchie Co.,WV. He m. Sarah Ravencraft 18 May 17-91. She was b. 18 March 1776. They lived in Tyler Co. on Long Run. No record has been found of theirowning land. It may be when they first came here, they were squatters, for several yrs. The 1850 census of Ritchie Co. lists them living with, their son, Jesse I. Jones on Bunnels Run. James Jones applied for a pension in 1835, but was refused-found out much later that there had been a mix up with another Jones with the same name. Sarah Ravencraft applied much later, 12 Sept. 1854 and received a pension and 160 acres of bounty land. Sarah Ravencraft d. ca 1860. Both are bur. in the Old Cem.,on Bunnels Run, about 1 mile below Pennsboro Fair Grounds. Ray Cottrill owns the land upon which the Cemetry is located.

Dr. William Smith Jones of Central Station, WV. wrote a letter to the war dept. in 1910, regarding James Jones Revolutionary war soldier. Quoting from page 2 of letter;

"I do not know who any of his officers were, nor what Regiment he belonged to. He was in the service over 1 yr. and perhaps at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. Though I guess he was in no regular battles. The maiden of his wife was Sarah Ravencraft. His wife drew her pension until her d.,which was all that was due." (Note- Gov. Arch A. Moore, the Gov. of WV.,used the services of James Jones to join, "The sons of the American Revolution.")

Their children were:- 1.-John Jones; 2.-Samuel R. Jones; 3.-James R. Jones; 4.-William Jones; 5.-Thomas Jones; 6.-Jesse I. Jones; 7.-Anne Jones; 8.-Priscilla Jones; 9.-Easter Jones(?); 10.-Ruth Jones; 11.-Sarah Jones.

Before we start with the children of James Jones we will give the history of 2 other Jones famalies; Keener Jones and John A. Jones. These 2 famalies must belong to the James Jones family, but we do not know the connection. Keener Jones and John A. Jones are probably grandsons,James Jones and Sarah Ravencraft, but we do not know the names of their parents.

KEENER JONES shown in the 1850 census of Ritchie Co. as being 21 yrs. of age. This would make him too young to be a son of James Jones and Sarah Ravencraft. He must be a grandson--we do not know.

Keener Jones m. Mary B. Richards. She was b. in 1828 dau of George Richards Jr. They res. on Rock Camp. Parents of six children:-

1.-Elizabeth C. Jones.
2.-Robert Calvin Jones m. Zealie Hogue (XIX-723) p. 321. Her name was Zelia Annas Hogue. For the children see Wilson history page 321.
3.-William Jones m. Harriett Hogue (XIX-2055) p. 323. Her name was Harriett Lenore Hogue. Children p. 323.

4.-John S. Jones m. Columbia Jones, dau. of Mansfield Jones. Their children:- Creed Haymond, Bert, Mrs. Hiram Collins. There must have been other children. Columbia Jones that m. Thomas Dotson must have been a dau.
5.-Festus Jones m. Fanie Jeffries, a dau. of George and Nancy Jeffries. Parents of :- Manuel Jones, Haymond Jones, Gail Jones, Fanie Jones, one dau. m. Elmer Howard.
6.-Marshall Jones m. Catherine Elder. Parents of:- Scott Jones, Ben Jones, Keener Jones, Lafayette Jones, John O. Jones, Mahala Jones and Sherman Jones.

JOHN A. JONES m. Martha Martin. His son, Creed Jones was b. in 1872 so this John A. Jones would not have been old enough to have been a son of James Jones and Sarah Ravencraft. John A. Jones owned a vast acreage of land in Tyler and Ritchie Co's. Uncle Bill Wilson (XIX-623) p. 125, bought his farm on Indian Creek from John A, Jones. John A. Jones was quite a character. He d. in the Ritchie Co. Poor House. Several of his decendants tell a similiar story of his life.

At Uncle Bill Wilson's 60th Wedding Anniversity he talked of John A. Jones. He said, "He was a well to do man at one time owning much land in Tyler and Ritchie Co's. He owned 700 acres of land on Indian Creek and I bought 400 acres of this land. He kept himself surrounded by a bunch of the poorest tenants he could find. The tenants lived in poverty. He was always in a lawsuit with somebody. Here is where he used his Tenants. They would swear to anything he told them to. One time he got into a lawsuit with father (John Marshall Wilson XVIII-291, p. 101.) They did not finish the lawsuit at Harrisville that day. John A. Jones went home with father and spent the night, going back to Harrisville the next day and finishing the suit. He lost all his property and money and d. in the Ritchie Co. Poor House on Indian Creek. I often visited him at the Poor House before he d."Parents of three known children:-

1.-Winfield Scott Jones. This is the gf. of Zellie Jones of Pennsboro. Zellie's father was Thurman Jones.
2.-Creed Jones (See Ella Salome Collins (XIX-704) p. 264 He was b. 18 June 1872 and d. Nov. 1942. The Jones Monument Business at Weston is owned by his decendants.
3.-Andy Jones. He worked at the Weston State Hosp. His dau.,Bess Jones, m. Cecil Richard Wilson (XX-1052) p. 170. Do not know names of other children.

The eleven children of James Jones and Sarah Ravencraft:
1.-JOHN JONES. No information.

2.-SAMUEL R. JONES. This must be the Samuel R. Jones of the 1850 census of Ritchie Co. He was b. in VA. in 1799 and m. Ruth _____. The 1850 census lists seven children:- William Jones 15 yrs.;Ruth Jones 12 yrs.;Robert Jones 10 yrs.;James M. S. Jones 8 yrs.;Sarah J. Jones 5 yrs.;Judge

Nelson Jones 3 yrs. and Lafayette M. Jones 5 months. He may have moved to Doddridge Co. after 1850.

3.-JAMES R. JONES m. Elizabeth Collins. Elizabeth Collins was a dau. of Jacob Collins Sr. and Phebe Stuthard. James R. Jones may have been a minister. We do not know what happened but James R. Jones and Elizabeth Collins separated. He remarried a younger woman. The 1850 census lists children in the family of Elizabeth Jones and in the family of James R. Jones.

Lets start with the family of Elizabeth. Jacob Jones 22 yrs. of age. This is the Jacob Jones that m. Julie Ann Garner. They res. on Lizzie's Roost, near Mole Hill. James Jones 20 yrs. of age. Mansfield Jones 18 yrs. of age. This must be Mansfield Haymond Jones that m. (1) Catherine I. Jones, dau. of Jesse and Mary Jones. They would have been 1st cousins. He m. (2) Mary Ellen Richards, the widow of Evan Richards. Mary Ellen Richards was the mother of Aunt Hettie Richards Wilson (See John Archibald Wilson (XIX-630) p. 168). Edmond Jones 16 yrs. of age. Phebe J. Jones 14 yrs. Phebe Jones m. Owen Mulvey 26 Jan. 1855 in Ritchie Co. Amanda Jones 12 yrs. of age.

Richard R. Jones 10 yrs. Richard R. Jones m. Martha Dawson. Martha Dawson was a dau. of Harriett Leedom and a granddaughter of Isaac Leedom. Richard and Martha had a large family among whom were; Thad, Creed, Newt, Nellie. Nellie m. Walter W. Wilson (XIX-649) p. 187.

William W. Jones 8 yrs. William m. _____ _____ and res. on the head of Burton Run, on the left of the road, a short distance from the top of the hill. His children; Vanderbilt Jones, Creed Jones, Ard Jones, Lily Jones Wilson, Ada Jones, wife of Saul Lantz. There were probably other children. We know that William Jones and his sons, Creed Jones and Ard Jones are bur. in an old Cem. a short distance up the hill above the residence of William Jones. There at least 12 graves in this Cem. Graves are marked with field stones, no writing. The stones are only a few inches above the ground and unless one looks very close, they cannot be seen.

Henry B.C. Jones 6 yrs.

The Lucinda Collins, age 21, shown in the family of Phebe Collins (1850 census of Ritchie Co.) is a dau. of Elizabeth Collins. The Ellen Collins, 2 yrs. of age, shown in this family gave the information that Elizabeth Joneses maiden name was Elizabeth Collins. Ellen C. Collins m. Silas Taylor. Lucinda Collins m. ??? and res. Smithville, WV

James R. Jones had a 2nd wife, Nancy. Children; Francis 9, Catherine 8, Granville 5, Eliza 4 and Alpheus 1 yr.

4.-WILLIAM JONES, No information.

5.-THOMAS JONES m. Phebe Shinn. Phebe Shinn was a dau. of Aaron Shinn and Mary Piggott. She was a gdau. of the Rev.

Levi Shinn, whose log cabin has been restored and stands near Shinnston, WV. Her brother, George Washington Shinn m. Mary Amy Wilson (XVII-72) p. 58. Her brother, Jehu Shinn m. Elizabeth Jane Wilson (XVIII-304) p. 293. Her brother, Levi Shinn m. Louisa J. Williamson. See Rev. Berkeley Hanes Doak Hist.,p. 76. Levi's gson.,Glen Lough, is the historian from Marion Co.,WV.

Thomas Jones and Phebe Shinn had 7 children listed in the 1850 census of Doddridge Co.;William S. 14 yrs.;Aaron S. 13 yrs.;Eliza A. 11 yrs.;Helen M. 9 yrs.;George W. 7 yrs.;Foster W. 3 yrs.;and John F.L. 1 yr. 7 more children were b. after 1850.

The oldest child William S. Jones, is the late Dr. William Smith Jones of Central Station, WV. For a complete record of Dr. Jones see Hardesty's of Doddridge Co. For a complete record of Jacob Myers, Dr. Jones wife's step-father, see Hardesty's of Doddridge Co. Dr. William Smith Jones m. Martha I. Bond. She was a dau. of John Bond and Sarah Hawkins. John Bond d. in Shenandoah Co.,VA.,and Sarah Hawkins Bond m. (2) Jacob Myers. Jacob Myers and Sarah Hawkins Bond came to Central Station before the civil war.

Dr. William Smith Jones d. 30 May 1914. 12 children:-

1.-Andrew J. Jones b. 5 Nov. 1862.
2.-Sarah L. Jones b. 17 July 1864.
3.-Zebedee W. Jones b. 9 Dec. 1866. THIS IS THE GRANDFATHER OF GOVERNOR ARCH A. MOORE OF W.VA. (1975).
4.-Thomas W. Jones b. 16 May 1869, d. 24 March 1870.
5.-Viola V. Jones b. 3 June 1871, d. 29 March 1872.
6.-Phoebe E. Jones b. 25 Nov. 1873, d. 3 June 1874.
7.-Rosa Jones b. 25 Nov. 1873, d. 11 Aug. 1874.
8.-Nancy L. Jones b. 25 Nov. 1873. She m. _____ Weekeley She is the mother of Mrs. Olin Wilson of Harrisville and of the late Mrs. _____ Goff of near Pullman, WV.
9.-Estella Jones b. 17 March 1877.
10.-Frank H. Jones b. 28 March 1875.
11.-Laura Jones b. 25 June 1880.
12.-Mary Mattie Jones b. 9 March 1883.

One child is missing from this list. This is Donna Jones b. 1864. She m. (1) Silas Patton. Silas Patton is bur. in the Duckworth Cem. It may be that this is Sarah L. Jones b. 1864. Maybe she was called, Dona. Sarah Hawkins Bond Myers, Jacob Myers, Martha I. Bond Jones and Dr. William Smith Jones (d.30 May 1914) are bur. in the Duckworth Cem. at Duckworth Summitt, Doddridge Co.

Dr. William Smith Jones m. (2) _____ Channing. Her parents are bur. in Duckworth Cem. They had one son, Channing Jones who lives in FL. (1975).

6.-JESSE I. JONES m. Mary _____. They res. on Bunnels Run, later on a hill near Pennsboro, that is now known as JESSE I. HILL. This is the Jesse I. Jones shown in the 1850 census of Ritchie Co. with the following children:- Catherine

J. Jones 13 yrs.;Prudence Jones 12 yrs.;Sarah Jones 9 yrs. Ester Jones 7 yrs.;Clementine Jones 6 yrs.;Rachel M. Jones 2 months. Living with Jesse Jones in 1850 was his father, James 87 yrs. and his mother, Sarah 74 yrs.

7.-ANNE JONES. No information.

8.-PRISCILLA JONES m. Benjamin Richards. See Richards History.

9.-EASTER(?) JONES. No information.

10.-RUTH JONES m. Jacob Richards. See Richards History.

11.-SARAH ELLEN JONES m. Elias Coleman Richards. See Richards history.

Most of the information for this Jones history has been supplied by, Ray Cottrill, Aubrey Richards, 1850 census of Ritchie Co.,Hardesty's of Doddridge Co.,Mrs. Thelma Wilson of Clarksburg, and asking questions of many people.

THE DOTSON FAMILY

The information of the early Dotson History has been furnished by Mrs. Bertha Sellers, Toll Gate, WV.

SAMUEL DOTSON b. ca. 1675, or earlier, in England, came to America in the ship "Assurance" 17 July 1692. His wife's name was Sarah, but we do not know if she came with him or whether he m. her here. However, Samuel landed in Northumberland Co.,VA.

SAMUEL AND SARAH were the parents of ABRAHAM DOTSON b.13 Jan. 1690, so we must assume that they were m. and that Abraham and Sarah came about the same time that Samuel did But there is no proof of this at this time. The dates are conflicting, as Abraham's birthdate and birthplace is listed as Northumberland Co.,VA. He also d. in the same Co., so he probably spent his entire life there. He m. Elizabeth Dameron, who was b. 18 April 1692 and also lived and d. in Northumberland Co.,VA. She was the dau. of Richard and Margery Dameron.

ABRAHAM AND ELIZABETH DOTSON were the parents of THOMAS DOTSON b. in Northumberland Co.,VA.,4 Nov. 1731. Thomas was m. to Frances Minor, dau. of John Minor and Anne Washington Minor. Both John Minor and Anne Washington Minor d. in Westmorland Co.,VA. John Minor d. 22 Feb. 1698. Anne Washington Dotson was the dau. of John Washington and Anne Pope Washington.

The Genealogist, Mrs. Miller, lists her as Ann Hines, sister of Thomas Pope, so therefore the dau. of Nathaniel Pope. It is almost a certaintly that she had been m. before, but in Minnie Kendall Lowther's History of Mount Vernon, she was the wife of Walter Broadhurst. In the Northumberland records reference is made to a suit which was bro-

ught by Anne Broadhurst, relict of Walter Broadhurst and administratrix, of 30 Sept. 1659. Anne Pope's father was John Washington, who was the ggf. of GEORGE WASHINGTON.

THOMAS AND FRANCES MINOR DOTSON were the parents of RICHARD DOTSON, b. Shenandoah Co.,VA.,10 Jan. 1752.

All of the Dotson's of this area of WV. are decendants of Richard Dotson, as no other male Dotson, came to this area. Richard had 4 different wives in his lifetime and was supposed to have fathered 20 children. However, at this time, proof of all of this has not been found.

Richard's 1st. wife was Sarah Jeanne Hollyday, b. 11 June 1752 in Easton, MD. She was the dau. of Henry and Anne M. Robins Hollyday. Their children according to data of Mrs. Miller were; Peter, Sarah, William and John R. This is probably correct. In a story published in the "Awhile Ago Times" states that some of Richard "Dick" Dotson's children were killed by the Indians in a skirmish. So since William Dotson is the only older child of which we have record as being the son of Richard and Sarah JeanneHollyday, then we must believe that Peter, Sarah and John R. were the ones killed by the Indians. William Dotson was b. about 1777 in Greene Co.,PA.

Richard Dotson's 2nd wife's name was Mary but her maiden name is still unknown. According to her d. records, Richard and Mary were the parents of William, but she could well have been his step-mother.

Richard Dotson and Amelia "Millie" Miller were m. in 1802 and "Millie" d. 1810.

Sometime after this, Richard Dotson, took for his 4th wife, Naomi Villers Gregg, the widow of George Gregg.

Mrs. Miller data from Research Books, Materials, lists the children of Richard and Sarah Jeanne Hollyday as being Peter, Sarah, William, John R.,Mary and Peter. (Note- Peter's name is listed twice.) So the following without complete proof, must be the children of Richard and Mary Dotson; Thomas, Emmanuel, Nancy, perhaps two girl children, Joseph, Michael, Richard Jr.,Esisha, James, Zachariah. Since Richard and Amelia were m. in 1802, then they must have been the parents of Ruth, b. 1803; Stacy; Elizabeth b. 1806 and Lidia. Richard and Naomi Gregg were the parents of Naomi b. 16 Jan. 1816.

More information of Richard Dotson:-

All of the Dotsons of this area of WV. are decendants of Richard Dotson. No other male Dotson came to this area. The early Scott settler, of the West Union area, probably m. a sister of Richard Dotson.

The first record we have of Richard is in the yr. 1801. On 7 Sept. 1801, Joseph Spencer sold Richard Dotson 250 acres of land on waters of Hughes river, part of lot 21.

6 June 1803, Richard Dotson, sold James Marsh 250 acres of land. Part of lot 21. Richard Dotson signed this deed with his mark. It was also signed by Amelia Dotson.

This tract of land is located just east of Toll Gate. It is now owned by Homer Dotson and The Carnegie Natural Gas Company (1975).

From Hardesty's of Doddridge and Ritchie Co's.,published 1883, Central Dist. Doddridge Co. "The first settler was Richard Dotson who entered 600 acres of land and 1802 built his cabin."

This land has not been located in any grant or deed. This 600 acres may be located in Clay Dist. Ritchie Co. Much of this land could be located in the following boundary, "Beginning in the low gap, between Buck Run and Yeager Run then following the ridge coming down the hill to the mouth of Buck Run, then following Buck Run to the Right Hand Fork, then up the Right Hand Fork to the place of beginning."

This area covers about 600 acres.

This land was mostly owned by decendants of Richard Dotson up until the period of WWII. Some Dotson decendants still own some of this land (1975).

"The first white child b. in this area, was, Ruth Dotson, a dau. of Richard and Millie."

"The first religious discourse ever delivered in this section was by a travelling Hebrew, in the yr. 1808, at the house of Richard Dotson."

Richard Dotson, removed to Tyler Co.,probably in the vicinity of the "JUG", sometime after 1810. His name appears as one of the appraisers, of the estate of George Gregg Jr., in 1823. This was at the "JUG." He must have been a landowner and a man of means to have qualified as an appr.

He applied for a pension from Tyler Co. in 1833. From pension records; He was living in the home of his son, James Dotson, in 1840. Records show him 88 yrs. of age in 1840. He d. about 1847.

He was m. 4 times. He m. (1) Sarah Jeanne Hollyday; m. (2) Mary _____; m. (3) Amelia "Millie" Miller. Amelia d. 1810. She could be bur. in the old Cem. east of Toll Gate or at Greenwood.

George Gregg, a miller, came to Middle Island, around Middlebourne, in the yr. 1800. He was a cousin of the George Gregg, who came to the "JUG", in 1796, and who built the famous mill there.

This George Gregg m.,Naomi Villers, a widow woman, in the yr. 1800. They had 4 children. We know 3 of these children m. decendants of Richard Dotson. We do not know who the 4th m.

George Gregg d. in the yr. 1810. Some time after this, Richard Dotson, took for his 4th wife, Naomi Villers Gregg the widow of George Gregg. They must have resided in the vicinity of the "JUG."

Richard Dotson made application for a pension, from Tyler Co.,in 1833. He was awarded a pension for Revolutionary war service. The following application for his pension gives a splendid record of his life before coming to this

part of Virginia. No. S. 5364. Va. No. 16219.

State of Virginia, Tyler Co. to wit

On this 10th day of June 1833, personally appeared in open Court before Robert Gorrell, William Bond, James D. Wells & James G. West, Justices of the Peace, constituting the County Court of Tyler Co.,now sitting, Richard Dotson, a res. of said Co. and State of VA.,aged 81 yrs.,who first being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the act of congress passed 7 June 1832, that he was b. in Shenandoah Co. (Now Fredrick)(Note- Fredrick was formed in 1738. Dunmore Co. was formed from Fredrick in 1772. In 1778, Dunmore Co. was renamed Shenandoah Co.,VA), State of VA. and continued to res. there until he was about 21 yrs. of age, he then removed to Greene Co.,State of PA.,that in the yr. 1774 he served a tour of duty under Lord Dunmore against the western Indians, that he marched to Fort Charlotte near the place where Chillocothe now stands, in the State of OH.,from whence he returned to his place of res. in the State of PA. where he continued to live until after the close of the Revolutionary war, that in the spring of the yr. 1777 he entered the services of the U.S. as a volunteer Indian Spy under Cap. John Minor and served 6 months of that yr.,that in the yrs. of 1778 & 79 he also served the U.S. 6 months each yr. as an Indian Spy under said Cap. John Minor entering the service in the spring and leaving it in the fall, making in all he served as an Indian Spy the term of 18 months or more and that his service consisted of watching movements of the Indians examinating their trails and giving information of their approach to the settlements that he principally served in Greene and the adjoining Co's.,that his headquarters were at Jenkinses Fort in said Co. of Greene and Jarard Fort about 3 miles from the former, that the said Cap. John Minor was the commandent of these stations, that in the summer of the yr. 1777 or 8 he and 4 of his companions had a skirmish with about the same number of Indians, that one of his party (to wit) John Nichols was killed and one of the Indians was also killed by Richard Hall. This skirmish took place near Jarard Fort on Big Whitney and that he has no recollection of having received a discharge. He furthur says that after the close of the Revolution he returned to Shenandoah Co.,VA. afterremaining there a few yrs. (the precise number he cannot recollect) he removed to Landon (Note Loudin) Co.,VA and continued there about 2 yrs.,from Landon he removed to Hampshire Co.,VA. where he lived about 6 yrs. from whence he removed to Wood Co.,VA. since which time he has continued to res. alternately in Wood and Tyler Co's. until the present time that he now lives in said Co. of Tyler. He furthur says he has a record of his age and that he was b. on the 23 day of Oct. 1752.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension

or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. Sworn to and subscribed the day and yr. afiresaid.

Richard his mark Dotson

We, John Ripley, a clergyman, res. in the Co. of Tyler, State of VA. and William Wells, res. in the same, hereby certify that he was well acquainted with Richard Dotson who has subscribed and sworn to the forgoing declaration that we believe him to be 81 yrs. of age, that he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he res. to have been a soldier of the Revolution and that we concur in that opinion. Sworn and subscribed the day and yr. aforesaid

John Ripley William Wells.

And the Court do hereby declare their opinion, after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogations prescribed by the war dept.,that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary war soldier and served as he states and the Court furthur certifies that it appears to them that John Ripley, who has signed the preceding certificate is a clergyman res. of the Co. of Tyler and that William Wells who has also signed the same, is a res. of the Co. of Tyler, and is a creditable person, and that theit statement is entitled to credit.

I, David Hickman, Clerk of the Co. Crt. of Tyler Co.,in the State of VA.,do certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Richard Dotson for a pension.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this 10th day of June 1833;

D. Hickman Clerk of the Co. Crt. of Tyler.

The following are the 20 children of Richard Dotson. These are listed, more or less, in the order of their birth.

1.-PETER DOTSON. Probably killed by Indians.
2.-SARAH DOTSON. Probably killed by Indians.
3.-WILLIAM DOTSON b. 1777 in Greene Co.,PA. M. Mary Franks
4.-JOHN R. DOTSON. Probably killed by Indians.
5.-THOMAS DOTSON.
6.-EMMANUEL DOTSON m. Mary Redick 19 June 1804 by John Davis.
7.-NANCY DOTSON m. James R. Scott.
8.-GIRL DOTSON.
9.-GIRL DOTSON.
10.-JOSEPH DOTSON m. Ann Carey 8 Feb. 1821.
11.-MICHAEL DOTSON m. Eliza Davis.
12.-RICHARD DOTSON JR. m. Margaret White 2 Sept. 1819. She was b. 27 March 1792.
13.-ELISHA DOTSON b. 1795, m. Ingaby _____.
14.-JAMES DOTSON b. 1797, m. Lucinda _____.
15.-ZACHARIAH DOTSON m. Eliza Edelube 12 May 1812.
16.-RUTH DOTSON b. 1803 m. James Cain.

17.-STACY DOTSON m. John Hayle.
18.-ELIZABETH DOTSON b. 1806 m. William D. Lowther, 1825.
19.-LIDIA DOTSON m. Jonathan Schilders 8 Sept. 1840. (The name Schilders is probably Childers.)
20.-NAOMI DOTSON b. 16 Jan. 1816 m. John Williams.

Some additional Dotson information:-

Recorded in Guy Tetrick's office, Clarksburg, WV. and written by Mrs. I.S. Dotson, age 75, at time of writing 16 April 1931.

"My great grandfather (Richard) had a friend living near Sutton. His name was Mr. Sutton, and the town of Sutton,WV was named for him. Great grandfather went to Sutton to hunt on this tract of land. I do not know the length of the stay--but while there he killed 63 bears. Mr. Sutton kept the bear meat for his share. Great grandfather brought home the bear hides for his share. "Old Dobbin," the horse, pulled the sled from Sutton to Toll Gate. Great granddad and "Old Dobbin" took the hides on to Parkersburg,VA. and sold them to a Flat Boat Man and he took them to New Orleans, LA.,and they were put on the world market."

Another from Mr. Tetrick's office (presume from same source):- Great grandfather Richard served in the Revolutionary war. War was nearing the end. Great grandfather and some other soldiers were in a fort. His horse began to wander off, and he left in pursuit of the horse and unexpectantly spotted a small number of Indians. He fired and killed one Indian. He ran back to the Fort for the other soldiers, and they joined in at once and killed two more of the Indians. This made 3 dead Indians. THE SOLDIERS EACH MADE HIMSELF A LEATHER BELT FROM THE SKINS OF THE INDIANS!!

Note to the above. This must be the skirmish mentioned in his application for a pension. The History of Greene Co PA. mentions this skirmish. Each version is told differently, but it is the same skirmish.

THE BEE FAMILY

The following history of the Bee family has been furnished by Mrs. Paul Scott, Harrisville, WV.

THOMAS BEE b. London, England. His son:-

EPHRIAM BEE, 1714- before 1774.

Ephriam Bee was b. 17 June 1714 in London, England. On 28 April 1735 he m. Sophia Fulkes. She was b. 1711, in London, England and d. in 1795. She was a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Curtis Fulkes. Ephriam Bee d. before 1774 as Sophia Bee is listed in the 1774 census of NJ. as a res. of Greenfield, Glouchester Co. of NJ. Parents 7 children:- 1.-Rebecca Bee; 2.-Elizabeth Bee; 3.-Ann Bee; 4.-Sophie Bee; 5.-Ephriam Bee (Tradition, Ancestor of General Bernard Bee of the civil war, who said, "THERE'S JACKSON STANDING LIKE A STONEWALL!!); 6.-Amos Bee; 7.-Asa Bee Sr.

ASA BEE SR. is the ancestor of the Doddridge, Ritchie Co Bee's. From sons of the Revolution in the State of WV.,Bulletin No. 9, P. 127, "SERVED IN THE 2ND REG.,SUSSEX, COUNTY, NEW JERSEY."

He was b. 28 Aug. 1756, d. 1826, m. 5 Aug. 1793 in Glouschester Co.,NJ.,Rhoda Cox, dau. of Elizabeth Beckett Cox. After the d. of Asa Bee, his wife, Rhoda and family settled in what is now Doddridge Co.,on Meathouse Fork of Middle Creek where they secured the property right to practically all land from about half a mile above the mouth of Red Lick Run to the mouth of George's Camp, embracing a strip of land, some 4 miles in length and half a mile in width (From the History of the Seventh Day Baptist Church by F. Randolph). Parents of thirteen children:-

1.-JONATHAN BEE b. 1794, d. 1858 (bur. at Berea), m. 1817, in Harrison Co.,to Martha (Patsy) Howard. Res. in Tyler Co Probably came to Berea in old age.

2.-SOPHIA BEE b. 1796, d. 15 June 1845, m. 14 Sept. 1815, in Harrison Co. to John N. Kelley.

3.-REV. ASA BEE b. 7 Aug. 1798, d. 1861, bur. Berea, m. 21 Sept. 1818 to Hannah Maxon. She was b. 1799, d. 1878. She is bur. Berea.

4.-EPHRIAM BEE (Twin) b. 26 Dec. 1802, d. 22 Oct. 1888, bur. Cabin Run, between Greenwood and Oxford. He m. (1) in Harrison Co.,1823, Catherine Davis. She was b. 1804, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Sutton Davis. She d. in 1852. He m. (2) Mary Welch, dau. of Isaih Welch and Rachel Ingram. M. in Wirt Co. See sketch of Ephriam Bee, taken from Hardesty's of Doddridge Co.,following the 13 children.

5.-HANNAH BEE (Twin) b. 26 Dec. 1802, d. 1888. She m. Joshua Davis.

6.-AMAZIAH BEE b. 15 May 1805, d. 6 Jan. 1894. He m. Rhoda Davis, dau. of Rev. Peter Davis. Res. Doddridge Co.

7.-MARY BEE b. 6 June 1807. She m. John Maxon. Maxon's from Berea and Otterslide.

8.-JOSIAH BEE b. 1809, d. 1886. He m. Pricella Davis in 1831. They are bur. at Berea.

9.-SAMUEL BEE d. young. He is bur. Three Forks Cemetry, Doddridge Co.

10.-KEZIAH BEE d. in NJ. She m. _____ Moore.

11.-JOHN DAVIS BEE b. 26 Dec. 1811 in NJ. (from his bible) d. 12 March 1868. Bur. Middle Island, Seven Day Baptist Cem. M. in Harrison Co.,23 June 1835, Ingaby Davis, dau. of George J. and Catherine Davis Davis. She was b. 11 Feb. 1819, d. at Berea 31 March 1911.

12.-ABIGAIL BEE b. 11 March 1815.

13.-EZEKIAL BEE b. 27 Aug. 1800, d. 1893. From Doddridge Co. to Berea. He m. (1) In Harrison Co.,in 1823, Elizabeth Rogers. He m. (2) in Ritchie Co.,Mariah Johnson.

Some of this Bee information is taken from the files of the late Guy Tetrick Sr. of Clarksburg, WV.

The following information, of the son, Ephriam Bee, has been taken from Hardesty's of Doddridge Co.,pub. 1883. Th- information was dictated by Ephriam, himself.

"EPHRIAM BEE- was b. in Harrison Co.,VA.,26 Dec. 1802, and has lived in Doddridge Co. since he was 19 yrs. old. Asa and Rhoda (Cox) Bee were his parents, his father d. in Preston and his mother in Harrison Co (now) WV. His first wife was Catherine Davis, b. 10 June 1804, d. 27 June 1852 Their children were: Josiah H.D.,b. 7 April1824, d. 17 May 1976; Keziah, 21 Feb. 1826; Amos, 28 Feb. 1828; Stinnett, 9 May 1830; Wickliff, 25 May 1832; Ephriam W.,16 March 18- 34; Houston C.,26 April 1836, d. 24 Oct. 1836; Augustus J. 12 Sept. 1837; Martha S.,24 Feb. 1840; Edmon S.,25 April 1842, d. 29 March 1844. In Wirt Co. (now) WV.,27 March 18- 53, Ephriam Bee m. Mary Welch , who was b. in Harrison Co. (now) WV.,2 Dec. 1823. Isaih and Rachel (Ingraham) Welch, her parents, d. in Doddridge Co. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Bee were 7, all living in Doddridge Co.,b.: Mary E., 27 Jan. 1854; John, 15 April 1855; Hannah, 6 April 1857; Susan A.,17 Jan. 1859; Rachel J.,6 March 1861; West Virgi- nia, 1 Jan. 1863; Tabitha, 23 Sept. 1866. Ephriam Bee is a self made man, having had but 4 months schooling in all his life. He held District offices, has been Magristrate, etc.,was postmaster of West Union 50 yrs. ago, and worked at the blacksmith trade near the present R.R. bridge in West Union for 35 yrs.,making everything, guns, cow-bells, augers, etc. He has in his possession a gimlet he made wh- he was 19 yrs. old, which is a good one yet. He was secur- ity for sheriff E.L. Wade of Doddridge Co., and for his kindness paid some $16,000.00. He was a member of the fir- st Legislature of the State of WV. in 1863 and helped to make its first laws. (Note- He beat Diss DeBar. Diss DeB- ar then designed the seal of WV.) The 5th dau. of his 2nd m. was b. on the day President Lincoln signed the bill for the erection of the State; hence her name, WEST VIRGINIA. He served a 2nd term in the Legislature in 1866, and a 3rd in 1867. He is now an octagenarian, retired from all acti- ve cares, but with unimpaired mental powers, and still a fluent talker. Mr. Bee and those of his family living at home receive their mail at Oxford, Doddridge Co.,WV."

The son, Augustus J. Bee was a Doctor. He went by the name of "Dr. A.J. Smith Bee." He m. Evaline Wilson (XVIII- 296) page 217.

Mary Welch, the 2nd wife of Ephriam Bee, was a dau. of Isaih Welch and Rachel Ingram. Rachel Ingram was a dau. of Abraham Ingram and Elizabeth Slaven..See the Ingram and the Slaven famalies.

THE PRUNTY FAMILY

The information of the Prunty family has been furnished by Mrs. Pauline M. Prunty Zinn (XX-2156) page 260.

"The Prunty's are of Irish stock. They came to America in Colonial times and settled in VA.,where John Prunty, the progenitor of the Ritchie Co. family was born.

John Prunty was the founder of Pruntytown in Taylor Co., he having broken the primative wilderness there at a very day and left this little "dot" on the map of WV.,which serves as a fitting memorial to a prominent career.

Mr. Prunty served the people of this section in the leglislature at Richmond for 20 consecutive years.

The maiden name of his wife is not known but he was the father of 6 sons and 1 dau. Jacob Prunty, the Beeson Pioneer was one of them. He, at one time, represented Ritchie Co. in the leglislature at Richmond. Felix Prunty, son of Jacob, was a member of the house of Delegates of WV.,and his son, Alexander Prunty, was a candidate for this office at one time. Felix Prunty m. Miss Emily Greathouse. He was prominently identified with the affairs of the Oxford Community, both in church and state. He represented the Co.in the Leglislature at one time and was long a pillar in the White Oak Church. He d. in 1895 and his wife in 1908. Both at rest in the White Oak Churchyard.

Alexander Prunty served as President of the Citizens Bank of Pennsboro at its first opening 28 Aug. 1899.

Alexander Prunty was the son of Felix Prunty. He m. Love Ann Wilson (XVIII-298) p. 256, and settled at Bone Creek.

He served as Commissioner for our State Constitution in 1872. Also served as assessor of Ritchie Co. at one time.

They had 13 children and were as follows; Lee Prunty (XIX-694), Dr. Frank Prunty (XIX-696), Dr. Shirley Prunty (XIX-701), A.D. Prunty (XIX-703), Wilson Prunty (XIX-697), Wirt Prunty (XIX-702), Oak Prunty (XIX-699), John Prunty (XIX-695), Emily Prunty (XIX-700), Ada Prunty (XIX-692, Lizzie Maud Prunty (XIX-693) and Bertha Prunty (XIX-698)."

More Prunty information may be found in Miss Lowther's History of Ritchie Co.,History of Harrison Co. by Dorothy Davis, Haymond's History of Harrison Co.

THE BROADWATER FAMILY

Three Broadwater brothers came to this area, from Allegheny Co.,MD. Jefferson Broadwater settled about 2 miles below Toll Gate in 1843 or 1844.

Ashford Broadwater, his youngest brother, must have visited him or maybe came with him. Ashford became acquainted with Rachel Taylor and they became engaged. He then returned to Maryland.

When he returned to the Toll Gate area, to m. Rachel Taylor, his brother, Peter Broadwater, ask him if there were any other girls in the Taylor Family. Peter returned with

him. Peter must have been a fast worker. A couple of days after they arrived, there was a double wedding. Ashford Broadwater m. Rachel Taylor, Peter Broadwater, m. her sister, Love Taylor.

Ashford and his bride returned to MD. to reside, returning and making their home in Tyler Co. in 1862. Peter Broadwater settled at Hannahdale.

Amos Broadwater, the oldest brother, wrote a very interesting history of the Broadwater family, printed in 1891.

A SKETCH OF THE BROADWATER FAMILY AND ITS CONNECTIONS WRITTEN BY AMOS BROADWATER IN THE YEAR 1891. Which is intended to be printed and bound in a small volume, for private use only, and which is affectionately dedicated to my children. Originally printed in 1891, reprinted in 1954.

"I have for a considerable length of time contemplated writing a sketch, or a brief history of my race and kindred, to be bound in a small volume, which may be of interest to those who are to follow the writer.

An undertaking like this is never willingly commenced,at least such are my feelings. It is to be hoped that it may be read with more pleasure by the few for whom it is intended than the author experiences in what in the beginning appears to be reluctant labor. Still I am anxious for those dear to me to know as much of my family matters as I do and in this way communicate them. I have not the means or time at command to go very far back among our ancestry. It is to be regretted that so little is known of the stock from I came.

On my fathers side I can only reach back to his father, my gf.,whose name was Cornelius Broadwater. He emigrated from England, but in what town or locality he was b.,I do not know. He m. and settled in Loudin Co.,VA. He m. Miss Mary Piper (Note- Another source gives the name "Mary Ripes"), who emigrated from England likewise. They had 8 children, 4 sons and 4 dau's. Their names were, Sallie, Charles, Guy, Elizabeth, William, Nancy, Jennie and Samuel, all of whom were b. in Loudin Co.,VA.;about 6 miles below Leesburg, near Carters Mill. They moved to Allegheny Co., MD.,about the yrs. 1807 and 1811.

My father moved from Loudin Co.,VA.,in the yr. 1807, and settled on the place now owned by Marcus Frazenbaker Jr. Here he lived 1 yr.,then moved to Wm. King farm on Laurel Run. He lived there 3 yrs.,then moved to Savage river to a place owned by Levi Knotts. Here he lived 2 or 3 yrs.,and from there he moved to a place called Mud Lick Bottom. There he lived and d. He d. 5 Aug. 1859. There were b. 12 children:

1.-AMOS, b. 9 Aug. 1804.
2.-JEFFERSON, b. 1 Aug. 1806.
3.-CATHERINE, b. 14 March 1808.
4.-MARY, b. 3 Jan. 1810.

5.-WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct. 1811.
6.-CHARLES, b. 4 March 1815.
7.-SAMUEL, b. 3 Oct. 1817.
8.-PETER, b. 25 March 1820.
9.-REBECCA, b. 8 May 1822.
10.-MAHALA, b. 10 March 1824.
11.-EPHRIAM, b. 20 Feb. 1829.
12.-ASHFORD, b. 15 July 1831.

(Note to the above- The parents of these children were; Charles and Mary Beaver Broadwater. Charles Broadwater was the son of Cornelius and Mary Ripes Broadwater.)

I will now give a short sketch of the marriages of my fathers family.

Amos Broadwater m. Sarah Sigler, dau. of John Sigler, in the yr. 1825. They settled on a piece of land near New Germany in the yr. 1826, March 15, where they still live. There were b. unto them 12 childrenm 6 sons and 6 dau's.

1.-Catherine b. in the yr. 1827.
2.-William b. 23 Aug. 1828.
3.-John b. 15 Aug. 1830.
4.-Lydia b. 4 Jan. 1833.
5.-Jefferson b. 24 Sept. 1835.
6.-Eliza b. 6 Jan. 1838.
7.-Sarah b. 30 July 1841.
8.-Amos b. 12 Feb. 1843.
9.-Harriet b. 11 April 1845.
10.-David b. 13 Oct. 1847.
11.-Isabel b. 10 April 1851.
12.-Eli b. 21 May 1853.

I will now give the reader a brief sketch of the marriages of my children.

Catherine was m. twice. Her 1st husband was Henry Green. They had 1 child. Her 2nd husband was Joseph Skidmore.

William Broadwater m. Hester Broadwater, 1 Oct. 1848. They had 8 children, 7 sons and 1 dau.

John Broadwater m. Mary Custer, 1 June 1851. They had 10 children 9 sons and 1 dau.

Lydia Broadwater m. Jefferson Green 6 Sept. 1855. They had 10 children, 5 sons, 5 daughters.

Jefferson Broadwater m. Betsey Custer 6 Dec. 1855. They had 10 children.

Eliza Broadwater m. Simon Green 3 April 1856. They had 10 children, 7 sons and 3 daughters.

Sarah Broadwater m. Peter Bittinger 12 March 1861. They had 7 children, 5 sons and 2 daughters.

Amos Broadwater m. Sarah Bittinger 9 Feb. 1862. They had 7 children, 5 sons and 2 daughters.

Harriet Broadwater m. Jacob Blocher 30 July 1867. They had 9 children, 3 sons and 6 daughters.

Isabel Broadwater m. Peter Stephens 5 Jan. 1868. They had 10 children, 6 daughters and 4 sons.

David Broadwater m. Eliza Colmer 18 Nov. 1869. They had

8 children, 4 sons and 4 daughters.

Eli Broadwater m. Susan Harman 24 Dec. 1876. They had 6 children, 4 sons and 2 daughters.

The number of my gch. and ggch. are 90 gch. and 73 ggch.

I will give you a short sketch of my wife's relatives. Her gf. came from Loudin Co. His name was Jacob Sigler. 3 brothers and sister came from Loudin at the same time. His brother m. a Miss James and moved to OH. I was at his place some 58 yrs. ago. He lives near a place called Sinnacaville. The other brother settled in Cumberland. He was a local preacher. He m. me and my wife. He was a reed maker by trade. He lived in Cumberland to the day of his d.

Gf. Sigler had 2 dau's. come to this country. One m. John Michels. They owned the farm now occupied by his gson., Charles Michels. The stone house in which they now live was built in the yr. 1806. The other sister m. Peter Neph. They lived on a plantation close to Morrison's Mill, on George's Creek, and is called the Neph Farm. Gf. Sigler settled on a farm now owned by Franklin Co.,close to Franklin mines.

I will give the names of Jacob Sigler's children:

Jacob Sigler m. Mary Michaels. Their childrens names are John, Peter, Nancy, Phillip, Polly and Betsey.

John Sigler m. Alsie Florence. She came from Foxnore Co. VA.,and settled on Pattersons Creek.

My father in law, John Sigler, moved and settled on a farm now owned by Jackson Michaels, better known as the Colmer Farm. All their children b. there except the 2 oldest; thay were b. at a place owned by David Michaels heirs Thair names are, Polly, Sallie, William, Jacob, Charlotte, Wesley, John, Phillip and Harriet.

John Sigler, my father in law, and his wife, lived till their children were all m.,then they sold their farm to John Barnes. They both lived with their children in Garrett and Allegheny Co's. till a few yrs. before their d.,when they moved to VA.,where they both d. They d. at their son in laws, Worthington Duckworth. (Note- This was on Long Run near Greenwood, WV.)

Father Sigler departed this life 29 July 1878, aged 88 yrs. Alsie Sigler departed this life 20 Oct. 1876, aged 83 yrs. and 3 months. Both are bur. in the Duckworth Cem. at the Duckworth Church House in Ritchie Co.,VA. (Note- This is the Duckworth Cem. 2 miles east of Greenwood in Doddridge Co.,WV.)The writer was there 3 yrs. ago and took down their ages from the tombstones. At the same place lie his dau. and son in law. (Note-Worthington Duckworth is a relative of my wife's father, George Duckworth. The Duckworths and Broadwaters were neighbors on Georges Creek before they came to Ritchie and Doddridge Co's. My wife's gf. was Uriah Duckworth. Every Christmas, Jefferson Broadwater would get on his horse and ride over to Uriah Duckworth's, taking him a goose, for a Christmas present.)

Polly m. George Miller. They lived in Allegheny Co. for a while, then moved to Steubenville, OH.,and lived there several yrs. and the moved to the State of MO. There he d. several yrs. ago. Some of his children live there yet, but most of them are d. His widow is living yet. She is living with her dau. in Steubenville, OH.

My sons all m. farmers dau's. and my dau's. all m. farmers sons. My sons and dau's. are all living in Garrett Co. at present. William lives on the old homestead on Savage river, and is doing well. John and Amos live on what is called Pea Ridge and own good farms for mountain farms, and are doing well for farmers. Jefferson, Peter, Stephen and Eli, all live 1 mile from me. All own farms and are living in the settlement near New Germany. Jefferson Green and Peter Bittinger live on what is called the Glades, at Meadow Mountain. Peter Bittinger is recommended as being the best worker in that region of the country. Simon Green lives about 3 miles from Lonaconing on a farm owned by the Company, and is doing very well. Jacob Blocher lives in the backwoods settlement. He commenced a new farm and is doing well. David lives on the home place, is well to do.

I will now give you a sketch of my gmor. Broadwater, who moved from Loudin Co. to Allegheny Co. about the yr. 1809, and settled on a piece of land called Beatrice Plains and joining land of Peter Colmer, about 3 miles from George's Creek. There she lived till the day of her d. There were no record of her age, but it is supposed, by other people, that she was about 100 yrs. old. She was bur. at the Corbis bur. ground where her dau. and son lie.

I will now give you a small sketch of my gmor. Beavers. She was m. twice. Her 1st husband was Henry Wilt. By him there were 4 children b.,namely, Michael, Eva, Henry and Peter. Her 2nd husband was Jacob Beavers. By him she had 2 dau's.,Mary M.,my mother, and Easter who m. Martin Polan and then moved to the west in an early day. I was at their house once when they lived in Perry Co.,OH. There were a number of children--all girls.

Uncle Michaell Wilt and gmor. moved from Loudin Co. to Allegheny Co. about the yr. 1802 and lived and owned the farm now owned by Esquire Fazenbaker. Gmor. Beavers lived with him until her d. Michael Wilt moved to Savage river and lived and d. on the farm now owned by Eliza Wilt, which he purchased from Solomon Monroe. His brother Peter moved from Fairfax Co. and settled on his farm and farmed with him for some time and then moved upon Swamp Ridge, now owned by George Warnick. He lived there 5 or 6 yrs. then moved back to Fairfax Co. There his wife d. She was bur. in the Fairfax bur. ground. He m. another lady by the name of Jennie Woogit. He d. in Fairfax, Co, bur. there.

Guy, my gf's. brother, about the yr. 1811, moved to a farm now owned by George O. Broadwater, on Savage river. He m. Mary Piles. They had 8 children--5 sons and 3 dau's.

named as follows:-Jennie, Sallie, Elizabeth, Mary, Patsey, John, Henry and William.

Betsey Broadwater, my fathers sister, m. William Walls, who came from Lancaster, PA. They lived on the National Road, near Thomas Johnson's. He was a stone mason by trade which he followed in the summer and taught school in the winter. Betsey d. in her 96th yr. She had 1 dau.,Sallie, who m. George Fazenbaker. They lived on the National Road. Sallie is now living with her gson, A.J. Layman, on the Curtin-Graham property near Frostburg. She is 88 yrs. old.

William Broadwater, my father's brother, m. Rebecca Green, and moved to Savage river about 70 yrs. ago, on the property now owned by John Gregg, near the mouth of Popular Lick Run. They both are bur. there and one little son, named Salem, is also bur. there. They had 6 sons and 4 da u's.,namely, Nancy, Charles, Henry, Jefferson, Ellen, Hester, William, Rosana and little Salem--all living at present but Robert and Salem.

Nancy m. John Barnes. They lived on the property now owned by John Barnes Jr.,near Barton, MD. They had 2 childr-en, 1 d. in infancy, the other, Sarah, m. to William Sigler. After his d.,to David Evans.

Jennie d. in Loudin Co.,at the age of 12 yrs.

Samuel Broadwater and his mother came from Loudin Co.,VA about the yr. 1809. (Note- Samuel is abrother of Amos Broadwater's father, Charles Broadwater. See Amoses sketch of his gmor. Broadwater). He m. Nancy Layton. He moved to a place about 3 miles north of Barton, known as Bettie's Plains, adjoining the farm now owned by Peter Colmer. They had 5 children, Elizabeth, Kennard, Ellen and Samuel, 4 of whom are living at this writing. Here his mother d. in the yr. 1829. Her exact age is not known. She was bur. at Corbis bur. ground near Barton, MD.

Sally Broadwater, my fathers sister, m. Morel Holden. They moved from Loudin Co.,VA.,to Bedford Co.,VA, and have not been heard from for many yrs. They had a large family of sons and daughters.

My gf's. brother, whose name was Charles Broadwater, emigrated from England, came to Loudin Co., and m. there. Moved from there in 1803 to TN. (Note- Amos is in error here--Charles Broadwater went to Scott Co.,VA. and d. there and is bur. there.) He was a good liver and well to do man. He has not been heard from since.

I was at Loudin Co. in 1874, and there I heard of a man by the name of Charles Broadwater, who came from England with a ship crew of men for the purpose of settling up the country. He was given 40,000 acres of land to settle up the country. He was to keep as much as he wanted for himself. Arthur Broadwater told this writer if I did not believe this to go to Richmond and there I would find it on record. Charles d. and was bur. in Fairfax Court House Graveyard. What relation he was to my father or gf. is not

known. (Note--The above is true. As far as is known this rich Charles Broadwater was no relation to Cornelius or his brother, Charles. There is a very interesting history of this wealthy Charles Broadwater).

My brothers and sisters were as follows:-

Jefferson Broadwater was m. to Mary Reckner, his 1st wife. They moved to WV. some 53 yrs. ago. There were 12 children by his 1st wife, namelym Eliza, Mary, Thomas, Rebecca, Lizzie, Marina, Peter, Ceno, Charles, Alice, Isabelle, Wade Hampton and Vastie. (Note--He is a little mixed up; the children were:-Eliza, Mary, Rebecca, T.J. (Thomas Jefferson), Peter, Elizabeth, Minerva, Prescitti, Alice, Isabelle, Charles, "Cena" (Aseneth Catherine), Wade H. and Vashti. The latter two by his 2nd wife, who was Mrs. Elizabeth Scott.)

Catherine Broadwater m. George Michaels. They had 12 children; Nancy, Jackson, Jesse, John I.,Mary, Peter, Charles, Sarah, Rebecca, Thomas, Harriet and Amos.

Mary Broadwater m. John Warnick. They had 8 children,namely, Christian, Charles, Ashford, Archibald, Hester, Lucretia and Jesse.

William Broadwater m. Jane Warnick. They had 13 children namely, Josephus, Louisa, Maggie, Mahala, Harriet, Gustavus, James, Noah, Isabel, Gillead, Nathan, Zephia, Kissiah.

Charles Broadwater m. Dorcas Duckworth. They had 10 children, namely, Charlotte, Wesley, Edward, Catherine, Elizabeth, George, Lavina, Harman, Jane and Mortimore.

Samuel Broadwater m. Hester Potter. They had 3 children, namely, Harriet, Thomas and Stephen.

Peter Broadwater m. Lovie Taylor. They had 7 children, namely, Mary, Edward, Mary Maglin, Lovey, Lizzie, Jennie and Charles. (Note--By his 1st wife, Love taylor; Marcus M.,Edmund, Mrs. Margaret (Granville) Willis, Mrs. Rachel (Thomas) Athey and Mrs. Lovisa (Peter D.) Calhoun. By his 2nd wife, Mrs. Fannie Malone Broadwater; Mrs. Jennie (John M. Brown) and Charles.

Rebecca Broadwater m. Samuel Engle. They had 1 child, Martha, who m. Ross Compton and is living on his f's. farm

Mahala Broadwater m. William Durst. They had 5 children, namely, Lavina, Lloyd, Augustus, Rebecca and Francis.

Ephriam Broadwater m. Lydia Trusler. They had 13 childr-en, namely, Charles, John, Sarah, Jane, Alice, William, Thomas, Malinda, Emma, George, Lucas, Julia and Ella.

Ashford Broadwater m. Carlina Taylor (Note--Rachel Taylor). They had 14 children, namely, Mary, James, Waldo, Ralph, Howard, Shade, Harry, Armada, Rebecca, Johnson, Maurice, Harrison and twins--both d. (Note--He is a little mixed up. The children were; James, Howard, Harvey, Ralph, Waldo, Okey, Morris, Horace, Sedwick, Mrs. Mary Hill, Mrs. Amanda Peoples and Miss Ida Broadwater.)

Ashford Broadwater moved to WV. in the yr. 1862. He bought and settled on a farm in Pleasants Co.,near the line

of Tyler Co. He raised a large family of sons and dau's. Most of the sons are in the merchantile business. James lives at Toll Gate at the R.R. Waldo and Shade have a store at Long Run. Ralph owns a store close to the Ohio river Howard owns a store at Oxford, Ritchie Co., close to where Peter Michaels now lives. He m. a Miss Wilson (Note--Josephine Wilson (XIX-629). Only one of his boys are farmers; the others are in stores. The oldest dau. m. George Hill.

Charlotte Sigler m. Worthington Duckworth. They had no children. They moved to WV. in an early day. Both have been d. some 5 or 6 yrs. (Note--Several famalies of Duckworth's came from Md. after 1850. They settled on Long Run, Central Station and around Wilbur and Shirley. The Duckworths and Broadwaters were neighbors back in MD. We visited my wife's Aunt, at Westernport, many yrs. ago. She said the Cem. at Westernport was full of Duckworths and Broadwaters.)

John Sigler m. Rosana Duckworth. They moved and settled in the back woods. They had 5 children, namely, Joseph, George, Ellen, Harriet, and Rhoda. William Sigler m. Sarah Barnes. He lived on the farm now owned by David Evans. They had 4 children, namely, Harrison, Jacob, Harriet and Nancy. Harriet d. when quite young. Harrison and Jacob both went to war. They both d. at Chattanooga. Nancy m. a man by the name of Miller. They are living in IL. Jacob Sigler m. Sarah Nally, his 1st wife. He moved to MO. in an early day, where his 1st wife d. He then m. Elizabeth Nance. By his 1st wife he had 4 children, all d. except one--James. He lives in MO. By his 2nd wife he had 6 children. Three of them d. Two sons and 1 dau. are living. One of the sons is now in our country. He came last fall. His name is Jacob Edward Sigler. His father d. 40 yrs. ago. His mother is also d.

Wesley Sigler m. Charity Duckworth. They had 4 children. Their names are not known to the writer. They moved after they were m. to WV.

Philip Sigler m. Carolina Weekly. They had one child which d. in infancy. They also moved to WV. He was in the late war. He was injured in the war and drew a pension; he was an invalid for several yrs.;he was conveyed around in a chair from place to place for several yrs.;he has been d. about 2 yrs.;his wife is still living.

Harriet Sigler m. John Winters. They live in Cresaptown, Allegheny Co. They had a number of children. Their names are as follows:- Sarah, Alsie, Lottie, Daniel, Elijah, Louise and Caroline. There are 2 or 3 d. The rest live close to Cresaptown.

Peter Sigler, my father-in-laws brother, m. Susan James. He moved to OH. in an early day. He settled on a farm close to Sinnacaville. He had a family of sons and dau's. Their names are not known. Peter and his wife are both d.

Philip Sigler Sr.,my wifes uncle, m. Patsey Reese. They

had a number of children. Their names are not known. Phil Sigler lived on a place owned by David Michael.

I will now give the reader a short sketch of the first settlers on Savage river:- their names and where resided.

The first man that settled where Eliza Wilt now lives was a man by the name of Solomon Monroe. He sold his farm to Michael Wilt. The next was Levi Knotts. He lived and occupied the farm now owned by George O. Broadwater. From belief, he lived there 20 yrs. They had a tub mill where they ground their grain. Knotts sold out to a man by the name of William Spencer. They had a large family of sons and dau's. Their names are, Russia, Peggy, Emma. The rest of the names are not known by the writer. Levi Knotts had a colored man living with him by the name of London. This man Knotts kept a large number of hogs, stags and mules. There the writer saw what he had never saw before nor since, was a scaffold to saw lumber. I suppose it was a whip saw. The first man bur. in Savage was John Stackpole. He was shot by Michael Wilt. There were a drove of wild turkeys in the bottom. Michael took his gun and Stackpole followed after him and accidently shot him. He lived 9 days and then d. Michael was sorry for what he had done, but Stackpole told him it was his own fault. The next was grandmother Beavers, and a number of them since. Aunt Katie Wilt, Michael Wilt, David McIntyre, George Wilt and wife, Hugh McIntyre, Guy Broadwater's 1st wife, and a number of others are bur. there.

I will now give the reader a few names of people who moved from Loudin Co. to Allegheny Co.:John Michael and his wife, William, his brother, George Smarr, Jim Parris and George Layman.

I will now give the reader a brief sketch of my experience from my boyhood up to the present date of the improvements of the 2 Co's.

When I first knew Westernport, there were only 2 stores and 1 blacksmith shop. One store was kept by William Price the other by James Morrison, who came from Alexander, VA. There were very few houses in Westernport, now there are 8 or 10 stores and 8 or 10 saloons. The population is supposed to be 1,500 or 2,000 inhabitants.

Now, for a word about Piedmont. Where now stands there was only one house, owned by widow Burns, when I first knew Piedmont; now there are from 10 to 15 stores, 10 or 15 saloons and 2 or 3 taverns stands and one R.R. machine shop. Population from 2,000 to 2,500 inhabitants.

There were no stores along Georges Creek at that time. William Shaw some yrs. afterwards, put up a small store where Burton now stands, the only house at that time there There were no other stores along Georges Creek at that time. There was no house at all where Lonaconing now stands. There are now about 15 or 16 stores there, besides Saloons and taverns. There are 4 large churches in Lonaconing. The

population is about 6,000 inhabitants. Mr. Samuel Buskhart had a mill about 3/4's of a mile above Lonaconing. Old Tommy Wright and Henry Koontz both owned farms along the road from Lonaconing to Frostsburg. When I first knew Frostburg there were only 4 or 5 houses in that place, and no stores at all. The 1st store was kept by Adam Claire, now there are a great many stores there. The population is about 5,000. There was only one tavern along the National Road to Little Shades when I first knew it, and that was kept by widow Brumley, 4 miles above Frostburg. The properrty now owned by Thomas Johnson heirs. The 1st store kept at LittleCrossing was by George Matthews. The 1st store kept at Petersburg, PA.,was owned and kept by Robert Hunter. When I first knew Salisburg, there was only 1 store, owned by John Shirley. There were but 5 or 6 houses, now there are a number of stores and other improvements. I was there only a few weeks ago and was astonished to see the houses and improvements made in 13 or 14 yrs. Population about 4,000. When I look around and see the improvements made in the 2 Co's. within the last 60 yrs.,I am ready to cry out and say the half has never been told.

My father d. at his own residence at Savage river in the yr. 1859, aged 81 yrs. Mother survived him 18 yrs. She d. on the 19th day of Dec. 1887, aged 91 yrs.,3 months, 9 days. They are both bur. at the farm home, now owned and occupied by his gson, William B. Broadwater.

I will now close by saying what a change it has been since I first settled here 65 yrs. ago,,when there were no roads except a path to the National Road and no houses. The first house built in Wolf Swamp, lived Adam Spiker who m. Annie Reckner. The first settler in New Germany was William Weitzel. This Co. was mostly all woods when I first came here, but most of it now is improved. The early settlers who lived around here are all gone.

Swatzingroover, John Ogg, Peter Fiske, Jacob Shrock, Jasper Heller, Jacob Brenneman, Daniel Durst and John Hartman. These men are all d. and other people occupy their places. There were no stores or blacksmith shops closer than the National Road or Westernport.

This limited work here closes. I trust it may be of some interest and use to those for whom it was intended, in the future, whether it reaches them in manuscript or print.

AMOS BROADWATER, Brants Fancy, 1 January 1891.

(Note too the above--The Broadwaters, Duckworths, Siglers, Jameses, Michaels, Ellifritzs and probably others came to the area of Doddridge and Ritchie Co's. after 1840. They seem to have come from the same area in MD. and to have been more or less related, through inter-marrying.)

The following information furnished by Mrs. Hattie Snyder, 111 West 7th St.,Claire, MI. 48617.

(Hattie Broadwater Fry Snyder (XX-1050) is a dau. of Ho-

ward Broadwater and Josephine Wilson (XIX-629).

"Ashford Broadwater was b. 15 July 1831, moved from Lonaconing, MD. to McKim, WV.,Tyler Co. in 1862. He had 7 children when they moved to McKim, WV. He bought a farm of over 500 acres. This farm later had 75 producing oil wells

He m. Rachel Melvina Taylor. She was b. 5 March 1834, d. 10 June 1897. Both bur. at Toll Gate. 14 children:-

1.-MARY V. BROADWATER b. 18 Sept. 1854. She m. George Hill Two children; James and Gracie.

2.-JAMES E. BROADWATER b. 18 Jan. 1856. Bur. at Toll Gate. He m. Allie Barr. Four children; Frank, Fred, Ramona and Russell.

3.-WALDO BROADWATER b. 20 April 1857. Bur. at Toll Gate. He m. Minerva Hill. Five children; Cleveland, Franklin, Grace, Ruby and Glenn.

4.-RALPH BROADWATER b. 13 Dec. 1859. Bur. at Sistersville. He m. Isadore Archer. One child; Ralph Jr.

5.-C. HOWARD BROADWATER b. 23 April 1860. Bur. at Pennsboro. He m. Josephine Wilson (XIX-629). One child; Hattie Broadwater (XX-1050).

6.-SHADRICH BROADWATER b. 21 Nov. 1862. Bur. at Salem. He m. Fannie Hyatt. Three children; Georgie, Jennings, Mary.

7.-HARVEY BROADWATER b. 2 April 1864. Bur. at Toll Gate. He never married.

8.-AMANDA BROADWATER b. 22 Jan. 1866. Bur. at Pursley in Tyler Co.,WV. She m. David Peoples. Two children; Guy and Clara.

9.-IDA ANN BROADWATER b. 3 Nov. 1869. Bur. at Toll Gate. She never married.

10.-OKEY J. BROADWATER b. 5 May 1869. He is bur. at Belington, WV. He m. (1) Ive Keller. Two children; Blanche and Vern. He m. (2) ????? No children.

11.-MORRIS H. BROADWATER b. 31 March 1871. First bur. at Toll Gate. Later taken up and re-buried at Salem. He m. Pearl Doak. Three children; Ruth, Lucille and Martha.

12 and 13.-TWINS--still born. In the McKim Cem.,"Infant children of A. and W.M. Broadwater, d. April 1873."

14.-MAURICE BROADWATER b. 29 June 1874. Bur. at Toll Gate. He never married.

THE ELLIFRITS FAMILY

The following history of the Ellifrits Family has been furnished by Hobert Ellifrits. He found the information in the State of VA. It was in the possession of an Ellifrit

decendant. The information must have been collected, 1906 or before. "Truly the Lord has been a God unto our fathers and their children after them for these many generations."
Edward Tuttle, William Ellifrits, Mary McGough. 1906.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF GEORGE ELLIFRITS AND HIS DECENDANTS SINCE 1766. It is generally supposed by us, the decendants of George Ellifrits, that his father left the Fatherland and came to this country about the middle of the 18th. century, settling in Harrison Co.,VA.,on the Hughes river, on a large farm, afterwards moving to what is now the State of PA.,being one of that class that is found in many portions of that State, at the present time, and known as "Pennslyvania Dutch."

GEORGE ELLIFRITS of PA. was b. 24 Oct. 1766 and m. Ketura Clark 19 Jan. 1794, by whom he had 8 children--Stephen, the eldest, b. 22 Feb. 1795--Samuel, the 2nd, was b. 10 Sept. 1796--Elizabeth, the 3rd, b. 20 Jan. 1799--George, the 4th, b. 3 April 1801--Sarah, the 5th, b. 9 May 1808--Hannah, the 6th, b. 22 Oct. 1805--Robert C.,the 7th, b. 9 Nov. 1807--Phoebe, the 8th, b. 2 March 1812.

1.-STEPHEN ELLIFRITS, son of George Ellifrits of PA.,d. in childhood.

2.-SAMUEL ELLIFRITS, son of George Ellifrits of PA.,m. and settled in Doddridge Co.,WV,and left a large family of children. We have no record of any of the children, except Fenton, who was in the Union Army, during the war of Rebellion.

Hobart Ellifrits of 427 Stealey Ave.,Clarksburg, WV. 26 301 has furnished the following record of the family of Samuel Ellifrits.

"Samuel Ellifrits b. 19 Dec. 1796. He d. 27 May 1871 at Greenwood, WV. and is bur. at Greenwood. On 11 Jan. 1819 he m.,in Allegheny Co.,MD, Mary Jane (Polly) Duckworth. She was b. 14 July 1801. (The yr. may be 1804. The date on the tombstone very faint) in MD. and d. 7 Sept. 1880 at Greenwood and is bur. at Greenwood.

She was a dau. of Henry J. Duckworth and Abigail Tinchnell. See The Duckworth Family.

They 1st. res. in MD. and then removed to White Oak in Ritchie Co.,WV. Later they removed to Greenwood, Doddridge Co.,WV.,and res. there until their deaths. 13 children:-
(1) William C. Ellifrits b. 16 Sept. 1819 in MD. and d. 9 Jan. 1878 at Greenwood. He m. Mary Jane Dotson 24 Jan. 1850. These are the ggp. of Hobert Ellifrits.
(2) Henry Ellifrits b. 11 Oct. 1821 in MD.,d. 22 March 1891 in Belmont, WI. He m.,30 Nov. 1843, Nancy Williams.
(3) Charlotte Martha Jane Ellifrits b. 8 Dec. 1827 in MD. On 10 Feb. 1845 she m. George Pritchard in Ritchie Co.,WV.
(4) Sarah Jane Ellifrits b. 1832. On 20 Jan. 1850 she m. James Warner Davis in Ritchie Co.,WV.

(5) George W. Ellifrits b. 1826. On 16 Feb. 1848 he m. Clarida Dotson in Doddridge Co.
(6) John R. Ellifrits b. 18 Feb. 1835, d. 28 Oct. ____.
(7) Elizabeth Amanda Ellifrits b. 6 Jan. 1828. She d. 29 March 1859 at Greenwood. She is the grandmother of Edgar and Clifton Ellifrits.
(8) James Ellifrits d. 16 March 1918 at Greenwood. Never married.
(9) Mary Ellen Ellifrits b. 1836. On 24 Oct. 1852 she m. Silas Cain in Doddridge Co.
(10) Isaac R. Ellifrits b. April 1836. He d. 10 Sept. 1889 He res. on Cabin Run. (In the Cabin Run Cem.:"Isaac R. Ellifritt, 10 Sept. 1889, 52 y. Mary L. Ellifritt 27 June 1835, 29 Aug. 1888"). He m. (1) _____ Leeson. He m. (2) _____ Hildabrand.
(11) Enoch Fenton Ellifritt b. 1841. On 26 Sept. 1861 he m. Celia Elizabeth Wilkinson at Greenwood. He d. 9 March 1911 at Gillispieville, OH.,now called Londonderry. They had a dau.,Sarah Ellifrits that m. Fonton Bee (XIX-677) page 226.
(12) Cynthia Jane Ellifrits b. 27 Sept. 1846, d. 8 Dec. 1874. On 6 Sept. 1866 she m. Perry Dotson.
(13) Helen E. Ellifrits b. 1843. On 12 Oct. 1875 she m. Perry Dotson. She is bur. in the Egypt Cem. at Cairo, WV. Perry outlived both his wives.

3.-ELIZABETH ELLIFRITS, dau. of George Ellifrits of PA., of whom we have no furthur record.

4.-GEORGE ELLIFRITS, son of George Ellifrits of PA.,m. Elizabeth Poland 30 Nov. 1821 and settled in VA. They moved to Washington Co.,OH,about the yr. 1840. Mr. Ellifrits had 10 children- Keturah, the eldest was b. 26 Jan. 1823--Samuel Jackson the 2nd, b. 29 May 1824--Mary Jane, the 3rd, b. 19 May 1826--Hetta Margaret, the 4th, b. 31 July 1827--Hannah, the 5th, b. 20 July 1829--Okey J.,the 6th, b. 9 Sept. 1831--Ann Elizabeth, the 7th, b. 28 Sept. 1833--James P.,the 8th, b. 19 July 1836--Mariah, the 9th, b. 16 July 1838--George W.,the 10th, b. 21 Sept. 1840.

5.-SARAH ELLIFRITS, dau. of George Ellifrits of PA.,of whom we have no furthur record.

6.-HANNAH ELLIFRITS, dau. of George Ellifrits of PA.,of whom we have no furthur record.

7.-ROBERT ELLIFRITS, son of George Ellifrits of PA.,went to MO and then to CA. during the gold excitement of 1849 or 1850. He m. and had children but what became of him, we do not know. He m. a niece of President Andrew Jackson.

8.-PHOEBE ELLIFRITS, dau. of George Ellifrits of PA.,of whom we have no furthur record.

THE DUCKWORTH FAMILY

The following is taken from, "The name and family of Duckworth compiled by the Media Research Bureau."

"The name Duckworth is derived from the residence of its first bearers at DUCKWERTH, an estate at eswaldtwistle, in the Parish of Whalley, Laneashire, England. The literal meaning of the name is 'Doeea's Estate.' Doees being an ancient Angle-Saxen personal name of uncertain origin. In ancient English and early American records the name appears in the various spelling of DUCWERTH, DUKEWERTH, DUKWERTH, DEKEWARD, DEKWERTH, DUCWERTH, DUCKWORTH and others. Of the forms mentioned, the last is that most frequently in evidence in America, in modern times."

The first Duckworth of whom we have record, is, Aaron Duckworth who was in Allegheny Co.,MD. by 1788. He had served in the Revolution, probably from NY. State. He must have come to Allegheny Co. from NY. State. The d. record of his son, Henry Duckworth, b. 1777, states that he was b. in New York State.

The following taken from, History of Allegheny Co.,MD. by V.I. Thomas.

"In 1774, while the whole western part of the state was comprised in Fredrick Co.,there seems to have been a rush to secure land grants in the Allegheny Territory. At that time Robert Smith was surveyor General of the land office for the Western Shore and John Hanson Jr. his deputy for Fredrick Co. The land office business for these grants was interrupted by the Lord Dunmore War and then came the Revolution. Lots of land west of Fort Cumberland were offered by the State Government to volunteers in the Continental army. In 1788, Francis Deskins laid out 4,165 of these military lots."

Aaron Duckworth received one of these lots.

We do not know the name of Aaron Duckworth's wife. From the 1800, 1810 and 1820 census of Allegheny Co. we can assume that Aaron Duckworth had a family of 7 sons and 1 dau (Note--the reader must not accept this as a proven fact). Aaron was the only known Duckworth that settled in Allegheny Co. Aaron Duckworth left no will and there are no records of his children or the name of his wife. The 1800 census shows, Aaron Duckworth with 7 males and 2 females in family. The 1810 census shows 2 males and 1 female. Most of his children must have m. between 1800 and 1810.

The eight children:-

1.-William Duckworth shown in 1800 census with 2 males and 1 female in family. 1810 census shows 2 males and 6 females. 1820 census shows 3 males and 5 females.

2.-John Duckworth shown in 1810 census with 3 males and 3 females. 1820 census with 5 males and 5 females.

3.-Henry J. Duckworth. M. records show that he m. Abigail Tichnell 1 Oct. 1801. 1810 census shows Henry with 3 males

and 4 females. 1820 census shows 5 males and 6 females. More information will be given of the family of Henry J. Duckworth.

4.-Mathias Duckworth. M. records show that Mathias Duckworth m. Ann Wilson 25 April 1810. 1810 census shows Mathias with 1 male and 1 female in family. 1820 census shows 4 males and 4 females.

5.-Aaron Duckworth. M. records show that he m. Ann Beam 28 July 1801. 1810 census shows Aaron with 1 male and 4 females in family. 1820 census shows 3 males and 1 female.

6.-Uriah Duckworth. 1810 census shows Uriah Duckworth with 5 males and 2 females in family. 1820 census shows 10 males and 3 females. (M. records in Allegheny Co. show Uriah Duckworth m. Ellen Wilson 14 Dec. 1824. This Uriah is probably a son of William Duckworth.) More information will be given of the family of Uriah Duckworth.

7.-George Duckworth. M. records show that George Duckworth m. Olive Varnham on 19 May 1812. 1820 census shows 4 males and 5 females in family.

8.-Eliza Duckworth. M. records show that Eliza Duckworth m. Richard Beem on 28 July 1801.

URIAH DUCKWORTH. We have no information of Uriah Duckworth We must assume that he d. in MD. but we do not know. We have the name of one child:-
URIAH DUCKWORTH JR. This m. recorded in Harrison Co.,WV. "Uriah Duckworth and Darkas Weaver, married 6 Dec. 1839. she dau. of Uriah Weaver."

The 1850 census of Allegheny Co.,MD. shows Uriah and Sarah Duckworth residing in the household of Uriah and Dorcas Weaver Duckworth.

In the 1840's Uriah Duckworth and Dorcas Weaver purchased 75 acres of land from Zachariah and Eliza Dotson. This land situated on Sugar Camp Run. (This land is probably in Ritchie Co. but the deed for the sale was recorded in Doddridge Co.) They sold this land to Admiral Nelson Duckworth (son of John) on 23 Aug. 1851.

The deed reads, "BETWEEN URIAH DUCKWORTH OF URIAH." This is the only proof we have that Uriah was a son of Uriah.

Uriah and Dorcas must have res. in Allegheny Co.,MD. until after the civil war. They then removed to Long Run of Arnold's Creek in Doddridge Co.,WV.

From William Clark's diary, "Uriah Duckworth d. 18 Jan. 1886. Darkus Weaver Duckworth was bur. 4 Nov. 1898."

Both are bur. at Duckworth Summitt. This on the tombstones; "Uriah Duckworth, b. 28 March 1818, d. 18 Jan. 1886." "Dorcas, wife of U. Duckworth, b. 15 Oct. 1820, d. _____."

They were the parents of seven children:- Minerva Mays Hanley, Sam Duckworth, Zedrick Duckworth, Mrs. Garner Devol, Marion Duckworth, Wellington A. Duckworth, Oliver Duc-

kworth and George Duckworth.

George Duckworth m. Eva Dotson, dau. of Armstrong Dotson and Katherine Doak. They were the parents of two children; Leland Duckworth and Kathleen Duckworth. Kathleen Duckworth m. Barr Wilson (XX-1049) page 166.

HENRY DUCKWORTH. M. records in Allegheny Co.,MD. show that Henry Duckworth m. Abigail Tichnell, 1 Oct. 1801. She was b. 1 May 1785, d. 10 March 1874. They may have lived at one time in Hampshire Co.,WV. They later moved to Taylor's Drain in Barbour Co.,WV. They are bur. in the old Cem. on Taylor's Drain not far from Berryburg Junction. Death records in Barbour Co.,"Henry Duckworth died 26 May 1855, parents, Aaron and Elizabeth Duckworth, born New York State, wife, Abigail Duckworth." Information furnished by son, Orson Duckworth. Henry Duckworth was b. 25 Sept. 1777, d. 26 May 1855, age 77 yrs.,8 months, 1 day.

After the d. of Henry, the children deeded their share of the farm or estate, to the son, Orson (Orrison) Duckworth. Names of the children signing the deed:-

Samuel Ellifritt and Mary Duckworth. They settled on White Oak in Ritchie Co. See the Ellifritt history.

William James and Amanda Duckworth, his wife. This family went to KS. See Hardesty's of Tyler Co.,WV.

Aaron Duckworth and Jane Duckworth. They settled in Doddridge Co.,WV. They are the parents of Henry Ephriam Duckworth who m. Temperence Jane Shinn (XVIII-316) page 351.

George Duckworth and Rachel, his wife. For more of this family see Hardesty's of Braxton Co.,WV.

Admiral Duckworth and Sarah DuckworthDuckworth, his wife. This is the Admiral Duckworth that purchased 75 acres of land on Sugar Camp Run from Uriah and Dorcas Duckworth in 1851. The deed recorded in Doddridge Co. This family settled on Long Run of Arnold's Creek in Doddridge Co.,WV.

The will of John Duckworth in Allegheny Co.,MD.,lists a son, Admiral Nelson Duckworth. Sarah is the dau. of Henry Duckworth and Abigail Tichnell. They were 1st cousins.

William Duckworth and Mary Jane, his wife.

George Weaver and Guldey, his wife.

Uriah Weaver and Margaret Duckworth, his wife. Uriah Weaver is the brother of Dorcas Weaver that m. Uriah Duckworth. Mrs. Phyllis Hiett is a ggdau. of Uriah and Margaret. Her address, 2305 Matthews, Muncie, IN. 47304. She has furnished most of the information for this Duckworth history

Isaac Mitchell and Durinda, his wife.

Solomon Weaver and Emeline Duckworth. (Solomon brother of Dorcas Weaver Duckworth and son of Uriah Weaver and Rebec-

ca Mitchell.)

THE CLAYTON AND AMOS FAMALIES

From Now and Long Ago by Glen D. Lough. Monongahela Survey Book No. 1. "David Anderson and David Claton (Clayton) 10,000 acres, lying in Big Paw Paw and Little Paw Paw Creeks from just below (now) Baxter to above Fairview and to the head waters of the two Paw Paw's, 1783. Anderson and Clayton gained control of this great tract through procuring assignments of individual tracts from the early settlers, and the procurement of land office treasury warrants, numbers: 21007, 21009, 21008, 20977, 20949 and 21670, all issued in 1783. The survey was entered Jan. 5, 1785, "Paw Paw Creek and the waters of Indian Creek, accepting and relinguishing 10,000 acres which includes 20,000 acres to the claims of sundry persons included within the same."

This tract adjoined the lands of Augusta Ballah (Granttown area),and Thomas Pindall (Indian Creek area), who did not join in the project. The survey was made in Nov. and Dec. 1782-1783, for William Worth. How long Anderson and Clayton had been in control of the lands at this time isn't clear. Exactly how the project fared is not clear, either. Monongahela records show that several of the settlers who assigned their titles of lands to Anderson and Clayton were still residing on these lands as owners long after 1783. So it is safe to assume the project failed, at least partially, and most of the land reverted to their original owners.

Adam O. Heck informed this writer that the David Clayton mentioned here was the father of ELISHA CLAYTON, Revolutionary soldier, early Marion Co. area settler, and highly respected citizen, whose pioneer home was on Little Paw Paw Creek, on lands that were once part of the great Anderson and Clayton Tract.

Note to the above; ELISHA CLAYTON was the father of ELIJAH CLAYTON, who m. Millie Amos and settled on White Oak, Ritchie Co. Elijah Clayton was the father of Rebecca Jane Clayton who m. John Marshall Wilson (XVIII-291) page 101.

ELISHA CLAYTON- Service- N.J. Va. No. 12942 No. W-1145 and B.L. Wt. 26529. Enlisted in Monmouth Co.,N.J.;between 1776 and 1780, served two yrs. under Cap. J. Smook, Col. Herd's Reg.,took part in the fighting at Long Island and Monmouth; captured and held prisoner in N.Y. nine months. Soldier was b. Dec. 11, 1757, in N.J.,d. March 31, 1845; is bur. in Cunningham Cem.,near Baxter; m.(1) Elizabeth King, dau. of John and Elizabeth Shaw King, b. ca. 1764, d. 1792, m.(2) Oct. 15, 1793, Elizabeth Little, of Hancock MD.,b. about 1775, d. Nov. 12, 1860. Children (first wife) Thomas M. b. 1785, d. before 1824, m. Millie Dragoo, dau. of John; Elizabeth b. 1787, d. April 12, 1857, m. George Dawson; Elisha Jr. b. 1789, m. (1) Sept. 27, 1808, Drucil-

la Hoge, dau. of Henry, m.(2) 21 Feb. 1823, Euphama Clayton, cousin; Sarah b. 1792, m. Aug. 30, 1814, William Hill Wilson of MD.;Children (second wife): Dr. John Parker Clayton, b. Feb. 2, 1796, d. March 8, 1857, m. March 6, 1819, Susannah Jones b. 1801, d. 1872; David L. Clayton, b. 1801 d. Sept. 1854, near Winchester, VA.,m. James C. Peebles of Bradford Co.,PA.;Euphama, b. 1802, d. 1884, m. Sept. 27, 1822, Jerimiah Snodgrass, b. 1798, d. 1880; Richard Clayton, b. Oct. 6, 1804, d. July 7, 1876, m. March 23, 1833, Nancy Amos, dau. of Stephen, son of Henry, b. 1816, d. 1901; Little Clayton, b. Sept. 6, 1806, d. March 13, 1895, m. Sept. 27, 1828, Rachel Parker, b. 1808, d. March 22, 1861; Ezekiel Clayton, b. July 18, 1808, d. Aug. 14, 1877, m. March 24, 1831, Mary Thorn, b. Feb. 18, 1811, d. 1883; ELIJAH CLAYTON, b. Sept. 11, 1811, d. Aug. 3, 1873, m. Oct 31, 1829, MILLIE AMOS, sister of Nancy above; William Fairfax Clayton, b. 1812, m. Dec. 1836, Lydia Fleming, b. Feb 17, 1819; Rebecca b. 1813, d. Oct. 7, 1856, m. Nov. 10, 1828, John D. Parker, b. 1807, d. 1879; Nancy b. 1817, m. Dec. 23, 1834, Benjamin D. Holden.

A Gov. marker, erected at his grave Oct. 9, 1927, by the Haymond Chapter of the DAR cooperating with the American Legion, with an appropiate address by Otis Guy Wilson (XX-1008) p. 127, then of Fairmont, accepting the marker on behalf of the Clayton family, Otis Guy Wilson is a gggson of that Revolutionary soldier.

From History of Ritchie Co.:-

"ELIJAH CLAYTON in 1841 purchased the Barton Hudkins improvement of John M. Wilson (XVII-69) p. 53 and became the first permanent settler here (White Oak), remaining until his d.,on Aug. 3, 1873. He was of Irish Lineage, his father, Noah Clayton (Note- Noah was not his father--Elisha Clayton was his father--see above)having crossed the sea and settled in VA. early in the 19th century, and then removed to Monongahela Co.,where he d.,on Sept. 27, 1811, on Little Papau (Paw Paw), in what is now Marion Co.(Note-some of this in error). Elijah Clayton was b., and there he grew to manhood. He was one of a family of 12 children, some of whom became very prominent. John Clayton represented his District in the Richmond Leglislature in both the house of Delegates and in the Senate; David L. Clayton, another brother, being a musician of note, wrote the "Old Virginia Harmony." Richard, Ezekiel, Little, William and Elisha were the other brothers; and the sisters were, Mrs. Effie Snodgrass, Berea; Mrs. Nancy Holden, Mrs. John D. Parker and Mrs. Wilson, all of Marion Co."

"Elijah Clayton m. Miss Millie Amos, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Miller Amos of Marion Co.,and was the father of 14 children. He was a Lay Minister of the Methodist Episcopal church and his influence was a power of good. At his home the first church society in the community was organized. He gave the grounds for the White Oak Church and Cem-

etry, and here, beside his wife, who d. Aug. 10, 1891, he reposes. He was one of the corner stones of the church, and was a pillar as long as he lived. A splendid life portrait of this venerable man, which was placed there by his son, Leander Summerfield "Bud" Clayton, not long since, now impessively greets the visitor to this church, reminding him that though his form had vanished, his memory is revered, his influence is still large.

His children:- Leander Summerfield "Bud" Clayton, res. at the old home and the late Stephen and Perry of White Oak; Mrs. Rebecca (J.M.) Wilson (see John Marshall Wilson (XVIII-291) p. 101), and J. Spencer, are of Pennsboro; Franklin C.,Des Moines, WA.;A.A. Clayton, Lawford; David L., MO.;the late Ishmael, IL.;the late Mrs. Ingaby (Elmore) Prunty, White Oak; the late Mrs. Amanda (Ezra) chipps, Doddridge Co.;Mrs. Millie F. (Reilly) Mason, Webster Co.; Elizabeth d. at the age of 10 yrs. and Sophronia, infancy.

(Note to the above--Mrs. Addie Elswick, Route 2, Box 88, Elkview, W.Va. 25071 has written (1975) a 34 page small book entitled, "The Family of Mary Clayton Amick (1884-1974)." This is a splendid history of the Clayton family, tracing their lineage back to about the yr. 1000. Also contains more information of the Ritchie Co. Clayton's. Any one interested in the Clayton family should get this book.

From "Now and Long Ago" by Glen D. Lough.

AMOS BLOCKHOUSE--Thomas Arnett (1816-1899) told Adam O. Heck and others that John Amos and his neighbors built a blockhouse on the land on which Amos lived on Indian Creek above present Arnettsville, before 1790. Arnett said he was about 20 yrs. old when this "Fort" was taken down, and the logs used by Charles Glasscock in constructing a barn, Rev. Peter Barrack (1818-1899) told Rev. Henry Morgan that he several times preached in this blockhouse. Henry Amos is mentioned as owning the land upon which the blockhouse stood. Stephen H. Amos (1825-1906) and David M. Arnett (1829-1918) said it was their understanding that Henry Amos built the Amos Blockhouse (with the help of neighbors) the same yr. Jacob Straight was murdered and scalped by Indians (1786?).

Henry Amos was a native of DE.,but at an early age located on the head of Indian Creek, in Monongahela Co.,WV.-then VA. There, in the midst of a vast wilderness, he established himself, and began clearing of a farm. This was an undertaking which at that time, required, the display of no ordinary amount of courage, as the country was inhabitated by roving bands of trecherous and blood-thirsty savages; he, however succedded, and devoted the remainder of his life to the pursuit of Agriculture." Portrait Encyclopedia, Marion Co. page 235.

Note--Henry Amos had a son, Stephen Amos, who was the father of Millie Amos, who m. Elijah Clayton. Their dau.,

Rebecca Jane Clayton m. John Marshall Wilson (XVIII-291) page 101.

WILSON GRAVES

By Mrs. Leon "Farmer" Wilson (XX-2285) page 318.

Old Brick Church, Bridge port, WV.
JAMES PINDELL WILSON, No. 20 son of Col. Benjamin. b.6-9-1808, d. 6-12-1845.
COLONEL BENJAMIN WILSON, d. 1827.
WIFE PHOEBE, b. 1777, d. 1849.
WIFE ANN, d. 1795.
DAVID WILSON, brother of Col. Benjamin, d. 1805. (also brother to John Wilson (XVI-5).
DAVID B. WILSON, unmarried, age 14--2-26-1828, son of Colonel Benjamin and Phoebe.
BENJAMIN WILSON JR.,12-2-1827 (C.J. Maxwell gives 6-29-18-30).
RIVES (REEVES) WILSON, d. 2-2-1840. Probably son of Daniel Davisson Wilson.
ISAAC A.B.,1855 and wife Lillian (Stout) b. 1871, d. 1915.

Evansville Cemetry, Grafton area, WV.
JESSE WARTHEN, 1851-1865.
FRANCES WARTHEN, 1854.
WAITMON WARTHEN, d. 1865, age 17.
SYLVESTER WARTHEN, d. 1856.

Haymond Cemetry, Quiet Dell, near Clarksburg, WV.
T.B. WILSON, d. 8-20-1859.

William Martin Cem., Edgewood Addition, located behind the Garden Fresh Market, few feet from the State Dept. of Highways, Perry Mines location, on the Haze Morgan Farm.
JOSIAH (COL.) WILSON, 13th son of Col. Benjamin Wilson, b. 10-12-1796, d. 4-13-1868. Age 71. Founder of Wilsonburg
MARY (MARTIN) WILSON, wife of the above, Josiah Wilson b. 1804, d. 8-26-1831. Josiah and Mary m. 1819. He m. (2) Mary Despard, d. 1868, not buried here.
Josiah and Mary had 8 children--3 are buried here.
MARTHA WILSON, d. 1832.
MARGARET ELIZABETH WILSON, d. 11-5-1832.
PHOEBE ANN WILSON, d. 9-1-1827, infant. (Phoebe Ann Wilson b. 1829, d. 1882, not buried here).
JOHN WILSON, No. 8 son of Col. Ben, b. 6-10-1790.
MARGARET WILSON, wife of John above, 12-10-1833.

In the Old Presbyterian Cemetry, Pennsboro, WV.
EDITH WILSON MARTIN, dau. of Col. Ben, b. 9 Nov. 1789, d. 2 Aug. 1875.
JAMES MARTIN, husband of Edith, b. 10 Oct. 1789, d. 13 July 1855. (Other members of the Martin family are buried in this Cemetry.)

In Jan. 1975, a man called me on the telephone from IN. He said he was a decendant of General Thomas Wilson (son of Colonel Benjamin Wilson). He told me that General Thomas Wilson d. at Pennsboro. He did not give me his name but promised to stop and see me as he had business in this area in the spring. I could find no tombstone for a Thomas Wilson in the Old Presbyterian Cemetry. B.W.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

JOHN WILSON (XVI-5) Page 12.
Dr. Earl Core in the Morgantown, WV, paper, writing of Rev Asbury and Asbury's Journal. Quote, "Two yrs. later in 1790, he was once more at Morgantown, riding northwards from Greenbrier Co. On Tues.,July 20, he recorded in his Journal: 'I believe I never before travelled such a path as this I rode over the mountains to reach Mr. Charles Nelson's in Tyger Valley.'

The next day he preached at John Wilson's, at Beverley. John and his brother Benjamin, pioneer settlers had represented Randolph Co. at the 1788 VA. Convention which ratified the new Constitution of the U.S.. Asbury commented: 'Here many careless people do not hear a sermon more than once in one or two yrs.;this one of them told me; and that he and his wife had not been to preaching since I was here on my last visit.' 'My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge.'"

CARL COKELEY (XXI-1529) Page 115.
Carl Cokeley was m. at one time. They separated. Her name is not known. He has little communication with any of his family. He spends much of his time in CA.

JACK FOWLER (XXII-2141) Page 117.
Carolyn Ruth Dotson m. (2) Paul M. Skidmore. They live in Charleston, WV. They have 3 sons; Kevin Ray Fowler Skidmore, Kemp Gray Skidmore and Korey Shay Skidmore. Kevin Ray Fowler Skidmore is a son of Carolyn Dotson and her 1st husband, Jack Fowler (XXII-2141). When Carolyn m. (2) this boy was adopted and given the surname of Skidmore. Jack Fowler (XXII-2141) m. (2) ????? He res. in Morgantown and works for W.V.U. His 2nd. wife had a dau. by her 1st. husband.

SANDRA DARLINE COOPER (XXII-2151) Page 118.
In 1975 she joined the Daughters of the American Revolution, useing the services of John Wilson (XVI-5).

MARGARET LARUE (XXII-2169) Page 122.
ELMER LARUE (XXII-2170) Page 122.
This should read; Margaret Wilson (XXII-2169) and Elmer Wilson (XXII-2170).

HOWARD RAY TAYLOR (XXI-2239) Page 197.
Word has been received here of the March 6th (1974) d. of Howard Ray Taylor, 42, of Ransomville NY.

METTA ELLEN TAYLOR (XX-1111) Page 198.
Russell Hogue (XXI-2243) b. 22 July 1918 at Beason. He m. Virginia Gibson from Widen, WV. Two children; Dennis (Denny) Jr. m. Margaret ??? from Jacksonville, FL. Res. Tampa, FL. Janet m. Robert Watkins from Orlando, FL. Res. Tampa. Russell Hogue's 1st wife d. April 1969 at Orlando, FL. He m.(2) Amilda Kessler from Orlando, 13 Nov. 1971. Reside Orlando, FL.

CHILDREN OF HELEN FARIS HOFF (XX-1127) Page 208.
(1) Robert William Brooks II (XXI-1619) (4-12-27) m. Adelaide Ann Murphy of Rochester, NY. They res. Wayne, IL., where he is V.P. of Stanley Mfg. Inc. (Mfg's. of syrup, corn starch, etc.) Children:-Robert William Brooks III, wife Melanie and 1 child (7-6-50). Timothy Edward Brooks (1-8-52). Jennifer Helen Brooks (7-29-55). Bill grad. from Marshall ca 1948 and has been in retail sales since.
(2) Thomas Marion Brooks (XXI-1620) (2-27-29) m. Mary Ann Retz, Manchester, IA. They res. Carbondale, IL.,where he teaches at Sou. IL. Univ. Prof. of Home Economics. He went there as Dean of the school but became Prof. in a restructuring. B.S. Ohio State. M.S. and Ph.D. Penn State. 4 children:- Deborah Ann 3-3-56; Thomas Marion Jr. 4-20-57; Matthew Marlo 2-5-59; Rebecca Hoff 6-2-61. Tom taught at Iowa State, Univ. of CT. and SIU. He was founder of the CT. Consumers League and was nominated for the Board of Directors of Consumers Union.
(3) Jerrold Lee Brooks (XXI-1621) (6-13-35) m. Gladys Lena Rogers of New Orleans, LA. Res. in New Orleans. Sells insurance for Mutual of NY. He is finishing a Ph.D.,dissertion of American History. Children:- Elizabeth Rogers (12-3-63) and Phillip Jerrold Hamilton (2-25-67). A.B. Davidson 1957, B.D. Theological Seminary in VA.,1961, M.A. Indiana Univ. 1969, Tulane Univ. Ph.D. (hopes 1975). He is an Ordained Presbyterian Minister and will probably return to the Pastorate again after finishing the degree.
(4) Marshall Allen Brooks (XXI-) (8-3-42) m. Su___. Children:- Stephen Marshall (2-13-70) and Maren Elizabeth (8-23-1973. Marshall grad. Univ. of MO. ca. 1965. Ph.D. in Education from Univ. of NC. in Chapel Hill in 1972. Employed by NC. State Bd. of ED. and res. in Raleigh.

ARLIE BEE (XX-2136) Page 227, 228.
Correct date of b. 16 July 1894, d. 1974.

THELMA WILSON IRELAND (XX-1188) Page 254.
Taught school in Monongahela Co, schools in primary grades until 1941. Married 11 June 1935 to Edward Timmel Heck, son of Albert S. and Estell Crislips Heck of Spencer, WV. He was b. in Spencer 4 Aug. 1909. In 1955 he was named V.

P. and Chief Geologist of Menard Run Oil Co. of Bradford, PA. Parents of three children:-
(1) Edward Timmel Heck Jr. b. 15 July 1941 at Morgantown, WV. He m. Mary Lou Gorten 4 June 1966. He is Dist. Mgr. of the De Lavel Valve and Machinery Mfg. Co. Children; Elizabeth Ann Heck b. 29 June 1967; Jennifer Jane Heck b. 2 April 1971 and Erin Cathleen Heck b. 17 March 1973.
(2) Patrick Albert Heck (twin) b. 11 Oct. 1943. On 22 March 1969 he m. Christine Ebbersten, dau. of Dr. Gustav and Flora Ebbersten of Pittsburgh, PA. He is employed at the Owen Illinois in Consumer and Technical Products Group. One child; Patrick Gustav Heck b. 17 Sept. 1971.
(3) Patricia Carol Heck (twin) b. 11 Oct. 1943. She grad. from the School of Nursing, U. of Pittsburg in 1965. Employed as head of Psyshiatric Nursing in the mental health unit of PA. Hosp. in Philadelphia, PA. She has her Masters (1971) from the U. of Temple in Philadelphia, PA.

ALEXANDER LOUIS IRELAND (XX-1191) Page 255.
Children:- Richard Louis Ireland b. 19 Jan. 1946. He m. Gladys Elizabeth McGregor 10 May 1965. One child, Paul Allen Ireland b. 14 Aug. 1966. Gladys Elizabeth McGregor d. 11 April 1971.
Randall Thomas Ireland b. 3 Jan. 1951. He m. Patti Lou Brennan 8 Aug. 1970. One child, Scott Michael Ireland b. 12 Sept. 1971.
Russell Franklin Ireland b. 3 Jan. 1953.

LEVI SHINN, Pages 405,406, that married Louisa J. Williamson, is a cousin of George Washington Shinn--not a brother